UMASS/AMHERST

312066014507795

1863

DATE DUE

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT
AMHERST

E
263
M4
M4
v.9

NON-CIRCULATING

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES
OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1902.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

IN THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

NOTE. — All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

KABLE, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

KAIN, JOHN. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.

KAIN, JONATHAN. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 2, 1784.

KAITH, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Hamilton's (7th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

KAITING, MATTHEW. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported from Ireland. [See Matthew Caton.]

KALCY, JOHN, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

KALER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

KALEY, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's 15th, also given 7th co. (3d Charlton co.), 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776.

Kalley, Joel. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, March 25, 1782, signed by said Kalley and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.

Kalley, Robert, Charlton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Kalley credited with allowance for 3 days (64 miles).

Kallogg, Jacob. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kally, John, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

Kally, Robert. Lieutenant; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Kally, with other officers of Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., marched Aug. –, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Kalogg, John. Captain, Col. Leonard's regt.; pay roll of said Kalogg's co. made up for service from May 6, 1778, to July 15, 1778, in Northern department.

Kalt [?], Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Kamble, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 14 days.

Kamp, Asa. Receipt for bounties paid said Kamp and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Kampbell, Thomas, Jr., Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kanada, David. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kanada, Hugh. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; said Kanada reported as belonging to the alarm list. Roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kanada, Philip. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated April –, 1782; Capt. Remick's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Boston.

Kanaday, John. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Kanady, Andrew. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Kanady, David. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Kanady, Henly (also given **Kenly**). Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

Kanady, Jacob. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Kanady, James, Peterborough (also given Colrain). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Kanady, John, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Kanady, John. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Kanady, Philip (also given **Philip W.**), Falmouth (also given Boston). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Boston; residence, Falmouth (also given Boston); enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Remick at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point.

Kanady, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Kandal, Chever, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Kandal and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Kandal, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including 20 days (400 miles) travel to and from camp. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [See Josiah Randal.]

Kandall, Nathan. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kandall and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

Kandel, Matthew. Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Liscumb's (Luscombe's) co.; return of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned. [See Matthew Randell.]

Kandy, Charles. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 31, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home. [See Charles Handy.]

Kane, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cain, Cane, Kean.]

Kane, Barn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

Kane, Roger. 3d Mate, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kanedy, David, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co., who served for 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776.

Kanin, Francis. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Foord's (14th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kaniston, James. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 14, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Kannada, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Kannady, John, Peterborough, N. H. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged June 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1779.

Kannady, John. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Kannady and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

Kannady, John. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kannady and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, Jan. 18, 1776, signed by Col. J. Ward, certifying that said Kannady had not received a coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775, and asking that the money be paid him.

Kannady, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed April 19, 1779; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; returns of effectives between May 4, 1781, and June 15, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on furlough at Worcester by leave of Gen. Glover from Dec. 25, 1780; furlough to expire April 1, 1781.

Kannady, Philip, Falmouth, Casco Bay (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth, Casco Bay; reported re-enlisted for the war March –, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.;

Kannady, Philip, *continued.*
subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 79 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Kannady, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

Kannan, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kannedy, James. Corporal, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days.

Kanney, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

Kannon, Daniel. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

Kannon, Isaac. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

Kap, Job. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kar, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Kar, Jonathan, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Karbay, Silas. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Karner, Andrew, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Karns, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See James Carnes.]

Karr, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

Karr, David, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

Karr, James. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

Karr, John, Beverly. List of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Beverly; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

Karr, Jonathan, Ashfield. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Karr and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23 1775;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779, and endorsed "Ashfield Return;" enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Karr, Mark. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Kary, Joshua. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Josiah Keith's 9th (Easton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Easton.

Kasey, Edward. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Kason, Adam. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Kasson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cassan, Cassen, Casson, Cosson, Kason, Keyson.]

Kasson, Adam, New Marlborough. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, travel (3 days) included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

Kasson, Robert, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; reported did not enlist into the army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775] that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777;

Kasson, Robert, *continued.*
service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Katcham, Epaenetus. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

Katckossen, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

Kately, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Katley, Katly.]

Kately, John, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Katen, Grindall. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 2, 1781, 3 mos. 26 days; reported deserted Aug. 29, 1781.

Kater, James. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Kates, Edward. Sergeant, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

Kates, Robert. Corporal, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

Kates, Samuel. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot; roll sworn to at Machias.

Kating, Richard. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Katley, John, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Katley and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Katly, John. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

Katon, Jeremiah. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; enlistment, during war.

Katon, Patrick. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Kaukewenaunaunt, Benjamin, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Kaukewenuhnaut, Benjamin. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

Kaunkaupot, Jacob. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

Kaven, James. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport.

Kayler, Charles. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Kealy, James, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 8 days.

Keamp, Phineas, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

Kean, Meshech. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

Kean, Roger. Master, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by William Shattuck and Daniel Parker, of Boston, asking that Thomas Parker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1778, signed by Will. Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Thomas Hawes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Keane, Isaiah. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

Keane, John. Master, schooner "General Arnold" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 8, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Isaac Dunton be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 8, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Kearl, Simeon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Perkins's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

Kearnes, James. Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

Kearns, James. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

Keas, Elijah. Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; reported sick in camp.

Keath, Cornelius. Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Keath discharged Nov. 21, 1782, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Keath, Ichabod, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Keath, Isaiah, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Keath, Israel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

Keath, James, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Keath, James, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775.

Keath, Jonathan, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Keath and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Jonathan Heath.]

Keath, Simeon, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Keathen, Garret. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged July 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

Keating, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caten, Caton, Kaiting, Kating, Katon, Keathen, Keaton, Keattin, Keyton.]

Keating, John, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

Keating, William. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; reported on command aboard the fleet.

Keaton, Jacob, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 308 miles travel allowed said Keaton; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

Keaton, Mat. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

Keats, David. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

KEATTIN, GARRET. Receipt dated Franklin, June 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Keattin by Joseph Hawes, on behalf of Class No. 12 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

KEAZAR, DANIEL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 16 days.

KEBBE, JACOB. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

KEBBEY, EDWARD. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a carpenter.

KEBBY, EDWARD, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

KEBBY, ISAAC. Company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

KEBBY, NATHANIEL (*alias* **NATHANIEL CIBBE**). Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Dec. 28, 1777.

KEDDER, JOHN, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years.

KEDER, JAMES, Jr. (also given **JAMES, 2d**), Mashpee. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Falmouth; reported an Indian.

KEDER, JOHN, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

KEE, STEWARD, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Kee marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Keeay, John. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775. [See John Kelley.]

Keebee, Edward. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Keech, William. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

Keeder, Stephen. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Keeding, Daniel. Return of sentences by a court-martial held at Mt. Independence, Col. Maxwell, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Keeding, of Capt. Howell's co., Col. Maxwell's regt., tried on charge of declaring his intention to desert, found guilty of the second part of the charge, and sentenced to be tied naked to a post at the head of the regiment for five minutes.

Keef, Arthur. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor.

Keef, Jeremiah, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Londonderry; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1778; returned Sept. 26, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported not joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Keef, Jeremiah. Receipt dated Colrain, July 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Keef by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Keef, John, Lunenburg. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co. of matrosses, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 17, 1776.

Keef, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

Keef, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; enlistment, during war.

Keef, Michael, Amherst. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Keef, Michael. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

KEEF, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

KEEFE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cef, Keath, Keef, Keff, Keif, Keiff, Kief, Kieff, Kieth, Kiff.]

KEEFE, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point.

KEEFE, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Colrain; engaged Sept. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

KEEFE, JOHN. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

KEELAR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

KEELER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Keelar, Keeller, Keelor, Keiler, Keilon, Kelor.]

KEELER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

KEELER, EBENEZER, Lanesborough (also given Pittsfield). Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Keeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

KEELER, ELIJAH, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Keeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

KEELER, JAMES, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandwich.

KEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; abstract of the sums due officers and men of the militia for 3 mos. service in the year 1780; note appears under above name as follows: "Say Richard Lewis."

KEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.

KEELER, SETH. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

KEELER, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home;

Keeler, Thomas, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

Keeley, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775. [See John Kelley.]

Keeling, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Keiling, Kelling.]

Keeling, Robert, Northampton. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexon, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Northampton; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Flower; enlistment, during war.

Keeling, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Keeling, William. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

Keeller, Thomas. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

Keelley, John. Private, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780. [See John Kelley.]

Keelor, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Keelor, Elijah. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

Keelor, Zenas. Pay roll of Capt. William Wells's co., dated Oct. 25, 1783. [See Zenas Root.]

Keely, Stephen, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Keemp, Amasa, Shelburne. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Keemp, Dudley. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775.

Keemp, Ebenezer, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775.

Keemp, Jacob. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Keemp, Joseph, Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Keemp, Lawrence, Shelburne. Petition dated Shelburne, April 13, 1780, signed by said Keemp, stating that he had been commissioned Captain of 13th co., 5th regt., May 13, 1776, and asking permission to resign his commission on account of "present circumstances;" certificate attached, signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, certifies that by reason of said Keemp's present circumstances he was no longer able to serve as Captain; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

Keemp, Phineas, Groton (also given Boston). Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Keemp and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes for which said Moors promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to June 29, 1778; residence, Boston; reported killed at the battle of Monmouth; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported wounded in Sept., 1777.

Keemp, Simeon, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

Keemp, William, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

Keempt, Thaddeus. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Keempt and others, dated June 10, 1775.

Keen, Asa, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Keen, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

Keen, Ebenezer, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 24, 1775.

Keen, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Keen, Ephraim, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for

Keen, Ephraim, *continued.*
defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to March 5, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 1, 1777; credited with 10 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported died March 5, 1778.

Keen, Francis, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Keen and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 41 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge.

Keen, Hezekiah, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Keen, Isaac, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Keen, Isaac, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Keen, Isaac. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 21 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Keen allowed wages for 1 mo.; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.

Keen, Isaiah, Pembroke. Fifer, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Keen and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Keen, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston.

Keen, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between date of enlistment, July 14, 1781, and Nov. 1, 1782, 14 mos. 18 days; reported as having been absent 1 month; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

Keen, Jacob. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Keen, Jacob. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Keen, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Keen, Jacob, Jr. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Keen, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Keen, Jesse, Freetown (also given Dartmouth). Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Keen, Job. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Keen, John, Old York. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Old York; enlisted by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, 3 years.

Keen, John, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Keen, John, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Keen, John, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Keen credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Keen, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

Keen, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

Keen, Joshua, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Keen, Joshua, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Keen, Joshua, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Keen and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Keen, Joshua. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Foord's 14th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Increase Robison's (Robinson's) co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade, and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Pembroke, part of Bridgewater, and Abington.

Keen, Joshua. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Keen, Joshua. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; mileage (120 miles) to and from camp allowed; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

Keen, Josiah. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

Keen, Lemuel, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Keen, Lemuel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Keen, Mark, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; reported drafted Feb. 23, 1778, for 8 months; term to expire Oct. 23, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778.

Keen, Meshach, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July –, 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Keen, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Keen, Samuel, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Keen, Seth. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

Keen, Snow, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Keen, Sprague (also given Sperry). Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (520 miles) to and from camp; company raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plimpton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Keen and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Keen, Thomas, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 22, 1780.

Keen, Thomas. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Keen, Tubal (also given Jubal), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire April –, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Pembroke; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Keen, Tubal. Acting Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 19, 1784, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Keen, William. Private; order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Keen and others belonging to Capt. Caleb Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

Keenan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Keenin, Kennen.]

Keenan, Michael, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Groton.

Keene, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ceen, Kean, Keane, Keen, Keenes, Keens.]

Keene, John, Lancaster. Sergeant, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 13, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster.

Keene, John. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Keene, John. Receipt for bounty paid said Keene by a class of the town of West Springfield, to which Col. Benjamin Day and others belonged, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge and delivered to Col. Sheppard; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Keene, Lawrence. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Keene, Tubal, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Keene; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

Keenee, Thomas. Receipt for bounties paid said Keenee and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Keenes, Joseph, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Keeney, John, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Keenin, Michael, Groton. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1780.

Keens, Joseph, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, receipt given to A. Blaney, Commissary, for 3 days provisions for 27 men, being a detachment from Gen. Ward's regt., dated Roxbury, July 30, 1775, signed by said Keens, Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Keent, Abner, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775

Keent, Gideon. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

Keent, Isaac, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Keent, John, Southwick. Ensign, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home.

Keent, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Keeny, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Peekskill.

Keeny, William, Sutton. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

Keep, Caleb, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Cheapin's (Chapin's) co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomson's co.; general return made by Col. William Shepard of Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomson's co.; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 13, 1778; reported resigned April 13, 1778; *also*, letter from said Keep, Captain, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., to Capt. Moses Knap, dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, requesting him to make application to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778, and to receipt for the same in their names; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported discharged April 2, 1778; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 14, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Keep, Jabez, Harvard. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Ensign; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Keep and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's (9th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, report made by enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Keep with his company of 82 men marched "to the northward or Canada Department" July 22, 1776, under command of Col. Smith.

Keep, Jabez (also given **Jabez, Sr.**), Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Haverhill; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 3, 1780; credited to town of Harvard; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, bloomer; birthplace, Westford; residence, Harvard; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Mosher at Harvard; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported discharged Dec. 3, 1780.

Keep, Jabez (also given **Jabez, Jr.**), Harvard. Receipt dated Harvard, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Keep by James Pollard, on behalf of a class of the town of Harvard, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); eyes, dark; occupation, bloomer; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 8 (also given March 3), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported at the Lines; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-March, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept.,

Keep, Jabez (also given **Jabez, Jr.**), *continued.* 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Keep discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point.

Keep, Jabez, Jr. (also given **James, Jr.**), Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Keep and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Keep and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Keep, John. Chaplain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Keep, Jonathan. 1st Lieutenant, 1st co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 14, 1780.

Keep, Josiah. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

Keep, Matthew, Springfield. Corporal, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 4, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Keep, Matthias. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Keep, Moses, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, travel (133 miles) included.

Keep, Samuel, Springfield. Sergeant, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.

Keep, Samuel. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 40 days; mileage to camp (190 miles) allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Keep, Simeon, Monson. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Stebbing's co.; return dated Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of Jan., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Sherman's co. of 71 men raised in Brimfield, Palmer, Monson, and South Brimfield; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of

Keep, Simeon, *continued*. militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contain 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Mun's (9th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Keep's (9th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777.

Keep, Stephen. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Kees, Elijah. Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776; reported sick in camp.

Keese, John. Assistant Deputy Quarter Master; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Keet, Asahel, Montague. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Gunn's 9th (2d Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 9th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; residence, Montague; commissioned May 10, 1776.

Keet, John, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Keet and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague. [See John Keett.]

Keet, Jonathan, Leverett. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. ½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leverett; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leverett for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

Keeter, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ceator, Heater, Keaton, Keether, Keither, Keter, Ketow, Ketter, Kiether, Kitter.]

Keeter, Elisha, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

Keeter, Elisha, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 28, 1777; reported died July 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis.

Keeter, Jacob, Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Sergt. Bailey, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; reported an Indian.

Keeter, James, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Olney's co., Col. Angel's or Col. Anger's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Keeter, James, Mashpee (also given Barnstable). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Russell's or Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to May 28, 1777; residence, Barnstable; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; reported died May 18, 1778.

Keeter, James, Mashpee Plantation. Deposition dated East Falmouth, Oct. 4, 1833, made by Isaac Wickham, stating that said Keeter and John Francis, colored men belonging to Mashpee Plantation, had enlisted into the army, had served to the close of the war, and had been regularly discharged at Newburgh, N. Y., and also stating that Mercy Keeter, widow of said Keeter, was a resident of Mashpee Plantation at date of deposition.

Keeter, James. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command with Col. Schamel (Scammell); *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Keeter, Joseph, Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

Keeter, Joseph, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner Dec. 1, 1777; also reported supposed to be dead; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Jos. Otis; reported taken prisoner Dec. 27 [year not given].

Keeth, Jethro. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days.

Keeth, Timothy, Watertown. Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in camp.

Keether, John, Mashpee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Keett, John, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775. [See John Keet.]

Keeve, Jere. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Keey, Robert. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Keeys, Eli. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Keeys claimed by Shrewsbury and Westminster; allowed to Westminster.

Keezer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Keazar, Keizer, Keser, Keyser, Keyzer, Kezar, Kezer, Kuysey.]

Keezer, Moses, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Keezer credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 68 days allowance; roll sworn to at Boxford; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; term, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported furloughed; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Keezer and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Tupper's regt.; also reported discharged.

Keff, Michael, Lynn. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

Kehoe, ——. [This name appears under the form of Kiho, Kihoe.]

Keif, Cornelius, Georgetown. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Georgetown; reported a prisoner in Canada from May 30 [year not given] to Nov. 21, 1782; *also*, reported discharged by Gen. Washington Nov. 21, 1782.

Keif, John. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days, travel (4 days) included.

Keif, William, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

Keiff, John. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Keiler, Benjamin. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks.

Keiler, Ebenezer. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Keiler, Ezra. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Keiler, Thomas. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

Keiling, Robert, Northampton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Keilon, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

Keir, Robert, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Enos Briggs, in behalf of John Turner, Jr., Captain of said company; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt.

Keir, Robert, *continued.* Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted March 13, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

Keitell, Albertus. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Keith, ——. This name also appears under the form of Coth, Kaith, Keath, Keeth, Keth, Kief, Kieth, Kith.]

Keith, Aberdeen, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 6 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Keith and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

Keith, Abia. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith credited with having contributed £10 for Continental service in April, 1777, rated equal to 6 mos.

Keith, Alexander, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, Alexander. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1778, to March 18, 1778; reported deserted.

Keith, Alexander. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Keith, Amos, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck, in Braintree, March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, Archibald, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Keith, Asa. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.;

KEITH, ASA, *continued.*
service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith credited with 2 mos. service at Bristol in 1777; with service for 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777; with having sent a man to Providence in 1778, rated equal to 1 mo.; with 15 days service on Bedford alarm; with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island; also with having contributed £45 for Continental service in 1779.

KEITH, BARNABAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

KEITH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; credited with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island [year not given]; said Keith probably the son of Levi Keith.

KEITH, CALEB, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Keith.

KEITH, CALVIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Keith and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4½ days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

KEITH, CHARLES, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

KEITH, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

KEITH, CYRUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.;

KEITH, CYRUS, *continued.* enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

KEITH, DANIEL, Bridgewater (probably). Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

KEITH, DANIEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; credited with allowance for 1 day (26 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

KEITH, DANIEL (also given DAVID), Medfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Keith reported hired by Gershom Dunton who was drafted; also reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Sabin Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list dated April 27, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months in accordance with a warrant from Col. Wheelock to Lieut. Baxter; said Keith reported not drafted but hired by Simeon Cutter who was drafted; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; residence, Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to March 9, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

KEITH, DAVID, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

KEITH, DAVID, Dudley. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ellis's co. of 67 men raised in Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contain 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, return dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Samuel Ellis, stating that a company had been drafted from Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford, of which said Keith had been chosen 1st Lieutenant; that said company engaged in Continental service Dec. 6, 1775, marched to Roxbury, joined Col. Lerned's regt., and continued in service until Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Carter's 3d (1st Dudley) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass.

Keith, David, *continued.*
militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.

Keith, David, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775.

Keith, David, Easton. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

Keith, David, Easton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's (9th) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the company of the westerly side of Easton, dated Mansfield, June 27, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 18, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel (2 days) included; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, David. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (12th) co., Col. Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 19, 1780.

Keith, David. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

Keith, David, Jr., Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt; term, 3 years.

Keith, "Demeon." Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Keith, Edward, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

Keith, Edward, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, Edward, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Keith, Eliab, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Keith, Ephraim, Bridgewater (also given Penobscot and Taunton). Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Keith; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; term, 8 months, to expire Dec. 1, 1778; reported drafted; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged July 22, 1777; term, during war; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson for 30 days; *also*, (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged July 1, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged July 22, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1778, promoted to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1779; family of said Keith reported as at Taunton; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported sick and absent in May, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; wages allowed from Nov. 1, 1779, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported omitted from previous rolls, having been sick and absent; also reported discharged Aug. 1, 1780.

Keith, Grindall, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and

Keith, Grindall, *continued.*
ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Keith, on behalf of a class of the town of Uxbridge of which Aaron Taft, Jr., was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782 [no wages allowed said Keith].

Keith, Hartwell. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Keith, Henry, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died June 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due said Keith, a soldier who belonged to Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Baily's regt., and who died June 19, 1775, dated Easton, March 9, 1776, signed by Edward Keith, administrator.

Keith, Henry, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Keith credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel.

Keith, Holman. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Keith and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Keith, Ichabod, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Keith, Ichabod, Uxbridge. 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Keith credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel.

Keith, Ichabod, Uxbridge. List of men belonging to Capt. Reed's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Uxbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said Keith and others, of Uxbridge, asking that they be paid their mileage, etc., home from Pennsylvania, the place of their discharge; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1779.

Keith, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Keith, Ichabod. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. Toylar's (Tyler's) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Uxbridge; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.

Keith, Ichabod. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Keith, Ichabod. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].

Keith, Isaac. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Keith.

Keith, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Keith.

Keith, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Keith, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Keith, Isaac. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Keith, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 mos. 24 days.

Keith, Isaiah, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 26, 1775.

Keith, Israel, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck, in Braintree, March 4, 1776.

Keith, Israel. Aide-de-camp and Deputy Adjutant General to Gen. Heath; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 3, 1778; reported as serving as Major from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1777, as Lieutenant Colonel from Nov. 2, 1777, to May 3, 1778.

Keith, Jacob, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; reported sick in camp.

Keith, Jacob, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

Keith, Jacob. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Keith, Jacob. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Keith, James, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

Keith, James, Easton. Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1775; *also*, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; reported promoted to Major; *also*, Major, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, letter from Maj. Gen. W. Heath to the Council, dated Roxbury, March 8, 1780, asking that said Keith, Captain, be promoted to Major in 8th Mass. regt. in the room of Maj. Hull, promoted; ordered in Council March 9, 1780, that a warrant be made out to said Keith; *also*, Major; return dated Phillipsborough, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of said Keith's warrant Aug. 12, 1779.

Keith, James, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge home; *also*, account rendered against Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury for bounties paid said Keith and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Feb. 27, 1781, appears against name of said Keith and is probably date when bounty was paid; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Feb. 20, 1781.

KEITH, JAMES, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

KEITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

KEITH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

KEITH, JAMES. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged Dec. 9, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Gridley; term, during war.

KEITH, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

KEITH, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

KEITH, JAPHET, Easton (also given Chesterfield). Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76;" *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Easton; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Easton; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Capt. Hayward at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Chesterfield.

KEITH, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck, in Braintree, March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

KEITH, JETHRO, Middleborough. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., given to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew

KEITH, JETHRO, *continued.* Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

KEITH, JOB, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel.

KEITH, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Commissary General, for money due for firearms, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Keith and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Morse's co., 26th regt., payable to Capt. Morse.

KEITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

KEITH, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Keith of David Thomas, of Class No. 9 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Keith from Sept. 20, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 11 days.

KEITH, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith credited with 10 mos. service at Roxbury; with 22 days service on an alarm at Bristol; also with 5 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island.

KEITH, JONATHAN, Easton. Drummer, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775.

KEITH, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

KEITH, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 3d). Captain, 11th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from said Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., of said Keith's co. to Charlestown No. 4, and home from the place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Jan. 24, 1777; said Keith allowed 150 miles travel to Charlestown and 258 miles travel from Fort Edward; company ordered to reinforce Northern army in June, 1776; *also*, Keith, Joseph (also given Joseph, 3d), *continued.* Captain, Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt , Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

Keith, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Keith, Josiah, Easton. Lieutenant, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the company of the westerly side of Easton, dated Mansfield, June 27, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 9th (Easton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; 3 men reported as having been mustered from said Keith's co.; *also*, Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 14 days; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for forty days."

Keith, Josiah. Copy of a company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Capt. Hodges's co.

Keith, Lemuel, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Keith, Levi, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith, with his son, credited with having contributed £2 cash for York in 1776, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with "a man to Squantum" 10 days; with service on a secret expedition in 1777, 1 mo.; with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days; also with having contributed cash for men to go to Boston, rated equal to 1 mo.

Keith, Luke. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

Keith, Matthew, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Keith, Nathan. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith credited with having contributed £10 cash for Continental service in Sept., 1777.

Keith, Nathan. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Read's (2d) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Douglas.

Keith, Nathan, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith credited with 10 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island [year not given].

Keith, Nehemiah, Easton. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, Noah, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Keith, Peter. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Keith, Phineas. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Keith, Robert, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Keith, Ruel, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7

KEITH, RUEL, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

KEITH, SALMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

KEITH, SAMUEL, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

KEITH, SCOTLAND. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

KEITH, SETH, Bridgewater. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck, in Braintree, March 4, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England States until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

KEITH, SETH, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

KEITH, SETH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

KEITH, SHEPARD. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Keith credited with 3 mos. service at Bristol in 1776; also with having contributed cash for men to go to Boston in 1778, rated equal to 1 mo.

KEITH, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

KEITH, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

KEITH, SIMEON, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home;

Keith, Simeon, *continued.*
roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, Simeon, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported returned home. [See Simeon Kief.]

Keith, Simeon. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Bridgewater.

Keith, Simeon. Receipt dated Worcester, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Keith by Moses Holbrook, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Grafton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Keith, Solomon, Bridgewater (probably). Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, Timothy, Watertown. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Keith and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged [name crossed out on agreement]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Watertown.

Keith, Timothy. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; *also*, Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, receipt dated May 31, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Keith, Unite, Easton. Fifer, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Keith, William, Bridgewater (probably). Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Keith, William, Philadelphia. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Philadelphia.

Keith, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Keither, James. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Keitly, William. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Keizer, John Adam. Receipt dated West Springfield, April 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Keizer by Samuel Leonard, Jr., and Pelatiah Bliss, a committee for Col. Nathan Bowles's class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kelborn, John. Council warrant dated June 12, 1780, drawn in favor of said Kelborn for £60 bounty for the 9 mos. service, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.

Kelby, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

Kelcey, Jonas. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Kelcey, Reuben. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

Kelcey, Seymour. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Timothy Childs and Capt. Ebenezer Arms, dated Greenfield, Sept. 25, 1778.

Kelch, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor Jan.–March, 1781, on garrison duty in April, 1781.

Kelcy, Hiel, Conway. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 (also given 3 mos. 16) days; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, list sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 mos. service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.

Kelcy, John, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775. [See John Keley.]

Kelcy, John, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough.

Kelcy, Jonas, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; en-

Kelcy, Jonas, *continued.*
gaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Oct. 2, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. –, 1777.

Kelecut, Thomas. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Kelegg, Joel. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 25, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kelen, John, Beverly. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

Keley, Andrew, Gloucester. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; reported enlisted May 3, 1775.

Keley, Daniel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

Keley, David. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Keley, Ebenezer, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Keley, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Keley, Hugh. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

Keley, John, Brattleboro, Vt. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, dated Granby and sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Brattleboro; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported hired by Eli Dickinson to serve in his stead.

Keley, John, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days. [See John Kelcy.]

Keley, John, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Stiles's co., Col. Putman's (Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Keley, Reuben. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

Keley, William, Danvers. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

Kelham, William, Cape Ann. Return of the sick and absent in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Barnabas Dodge to serve in the newly established army in the ensuing campaign, dated Nov. 24, 1775.

Kellay, Jos. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Kellcy, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported sick at Worcester.

Kelle, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

Kellegg, Daniel. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kellegg, Eli. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Portor's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, travel (100 miles) included.

Kellegg, Martin, Western (Warren). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780; residence, Western; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted July 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged July 31, 1780.

Kellem, Reuben. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

Keller, John (also given **Joshua**), Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Keller and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. William Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.; *also*, Capt. Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Kelley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caley, Calley, Cellogg, Celly, Culley, Huly, Kalcy, Kaley, Kalley, Kally, Kealy, Keeay, Keeley, Keelley, Keely, Kelcy, Keley, Kellay, Kelle, Kellog, Kellogg, Kelly, Kelso, Killa, Kille, Killee, Killey, Killy, Kilsey, Klly.]

Kelley, Aaron. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Kelley and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, same co.;

Kelley, Aaron, *continued.*
enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Kelley, Aaron. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volenteears;" enlisted Nov. 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Kelley, Abijah, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Kelley, Abner, Harwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kelley, Abner. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Kelley, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kelley, Andrew, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Kelley, Andrew, Roxbury. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

Kelley, Anthony, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kelley, Christopher, Newton. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to —; residence, Newton; reported deserted.

Kelley, Cornelius. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Kelley, Daniel. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. -, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

Kelley, David, Boston. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by [Col.] Barber; reported deserted.

Kelley, David, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas M. Baker's (10th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kelley, David. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 4 mos. 28 days; reported deserted Aug. 29, 1781.

Kelley, David, 3d. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Kelley, Dennis. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Kelley, Edward, Templeton. Drummer, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Templeton; term, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."

Kelley, Edward. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 1 mo. 2 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

Kelley, Elijah. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kelley, Eliz'r. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported deserted.

Kelley, George. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at Fishkill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kelley, George. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 28, 1781.

Kelley, James, Boston. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

Kelley, James, Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's (Dibbell's) co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, Jan. -, 1776; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 4 weeks 6 days; reported deserted June 15, 1775.

Kelley, Joel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Kelley, John, Dracut. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co.; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich.

Kelley, John, England. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to July 3,

Kelley, John, *continued.*
1778; residence, England; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; reported sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

Kelley, John, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command aboard the fleet.

Kelley, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Kelley, John, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Kelley, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home, etc., in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Kelley; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

Kelley, John, Shirley (also given Lunenburg). Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Shirley; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

Kelley, John, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Northborough.

Kelley, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

Kelley, John (also given **John, Jr.**). Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Kelley, John. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775. [See John Cellogg.]

Kelley, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

Kelley, John. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched July 14, 1779; term, during war.

Kelley, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1779; credited to town of Shirley; reported invalided and deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Kelley and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order, dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Kelley and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 27, 1779.

Kelley, John. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kelley, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

Kelley, Joseph, Boothbay. List dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; enlisted out of Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Boothbay.

Kelley, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

Kelley, Langley (also given Longley), Methuen. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Methuen.

Kelley, Levi, Chatham. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Kelley, Luke. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Kelley, Matthew, Scarborough (also given Boston). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. William

Kelley, Matthew, *continued.* Scott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged subsequent to the last return which was about Feb. 11, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 17, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted June 14, 1779.

Kelley, Morris (also given Moses), Shirley. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Shirley; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick' Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-Feb., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command at Warwick in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779.

Kelley, Moses, West Stockbridge (also given "Mountains" and Stockbridge). Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Kelley and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's (West Stockbridge) co.; residence, West Stockbridge (also given "Mountains"); engaged for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler.

✓ Kelley, Patrick, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's (Dibbell's) co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command at Quebeck;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775. [See Patrick Huly.]

✓ Kelley, Patrick, Spencer. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Spencer; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779, by Sergt. Welch; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given] of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war.

✓ Kelley, Patrick. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Kelley, Patrick. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged Aug. 16, 1781.

Kelley, Patrick. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Sept. 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 22, 1781.

Kelley, Peter, Billerica. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barrett; enlistment, during war; reported invalided.

Kelley, Peter, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth. [See Peter Calley.]

Kelley, Robert. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Kelley, Robert. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "officers to be commissioned;" said Kelley probably joined from Col. Holman's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 (also given 17) days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department and served until Oct. 26, 1777; roll dated Charlton.

Kelley, Seymour, Greenfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778.

Kelley, Shubael, Yarmouth (Barnstable Co.). Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kelley, Stephen. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Kelley, Stephen. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 8 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

Kelley, Thomas, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Thomas Kellogg.]

Kelley, Timothy, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. [See Timothy Kellogg.]

Kelley, Timothy. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Kelley, "Venny," Yarmouth (Barnstable Co.). Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kelley, William, Boothbay. List dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; enlisted out of Col. North's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Boothbay.

Kelley, William, Danvers. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See William Calley.]

Kelley, William, Dracut. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; term, 3 years.

Kelley, William, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; birthplace, "Greanet," Ireland; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Feb. 21, 1780, by Capt. Hitchcock, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported taken prisoner July 3, 1781.

Kelley, William, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Kelley, William. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

Kelley, William. List of men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

Kelley, William. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged May 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Kelley, William. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 4, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Kelley, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Kellick, J. P., Georgia. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

Kellick, Timothy, Salem. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Kellicutt, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North

Kellicutt, Thomas, *continued.* Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kelliény [?], William. Private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Sylvanus Smith, dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported a straggler; also reported deserted.

Kelling, Robert. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported on command with Ensign Marsh; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's co.

Kellis, David. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Kelloch, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kellick, Kellock, Killock, Kollock.]

Kelloch, Alexander. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starret's (2d) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780; service, 3 mos.

Kelloch, David. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 3 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Kelloch, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; pay roll made up for service from July 6, 1779, to Aug. 26, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; reported never joined.

Kelloch, William. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Kellock, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Conti-

Kellock, David, *continued.* nental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Kellock, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged April 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 25 days.

Kellock, Ebenezer. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

Kellock, James, St. Georges. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 16, 1780; residence, St. Georges; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

Kellock, John, St. Georges. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Reading hospital; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, March 17, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 16, 1780; residence, St. Georges.

Kellock, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Kellock, John. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Kellock, John. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

Kellock, Matthew. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Kellock, Matthew. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Kellock, Timothy. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Kellock, William. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 26 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

Kellog, Benoni, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 28⅔ days.

Kellog, Chester. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1779; reported died Dec. 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity; warrant allowed in Council April 23, 1779.

Kellog, Cotton. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Kellog, David. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Kellog, Elijah, South Hadley. Drummer, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Kellog; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Kellog, Elijah. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

Kellog, Jacob, Springfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1780; residence, Springfield; term, 3 years.

Kellog, Jacob. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 12, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

Kellog, John, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Kellog, Josiah. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Hadley.

Kellog, Levi, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (103 miles) allowed said Kellog; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Kellog, Martin, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered Aug. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Western; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Kellog, Medad, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Kellog, Moses, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co.; return of officers in Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., dated May 24, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Kellog; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Kellog, Ozias. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Kellog, Pliny. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; term, 3 years.

Kellog, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Godfry's co., Col. Winslow's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham.

Kellog, Seth, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Kellog, William (*alias* William Kelly), Dracut. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 6, 1780; residence, Dracut.

Kellogg, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Celley, Cellogg, Collock, Kallogg, Kalogg, Kelegg, Kellegg, Kelley, Kellog, Kellogge, Kelly, Kelogg, Killegg, Killogg, Killy, Kollogg.]

Kellogg, Aaron. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

Kellogg, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Kellogg, Abraham, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters 100 miles.

Kellogg, Amos, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 32⅔ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel

Kellogg, Amos, *continued.* Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

Kellogg, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.: entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

Kellogg, Chester, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kellogg, Daniel. Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets; receipt for said blankets, dated Watertown, July 26, 1775, and signed by Col. Brewer.

Kellogg, Daniel. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; said Kellogg returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's (Moseley's), Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?], cos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River;" company raised for 3 months.

Kellogg, Daniel, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Kellogg credited with service for 5 mos. 2 weeks.

Kellogg, Ebenezer (also given **Ebenezer, Jr.**), Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kellogg and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Kellogg, Ebenezer, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kellogg and others, dated Charles-

Kellogg, Ebenezer, *continued.*
town, July 27, 1775; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported died Nov. 22, 1776.

Kellogg, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned June 25, 1775; service, 58½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Ebenezer. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

Kellogg, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also,* Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also,* Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also,* Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Eldad. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel (75 miles) included; *also,* Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

Kelloog, Eli (also given **Elias**). Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Kellogg, Elijah, Sheffield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington; residence, Sheffield; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also,* list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield.

Kellogg, Elijah, South Hadley (also given Hadley). Drummer, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated

Kellogg, Elijah, *continued.*
Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Kellogg; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Drummer; 18 mos. 61 days as Drum Major; also reported discharged Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 10, 1777; reported sick at Bedford in Jan., 1779, transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; term, 3 years.

Kellogg, Elijah. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp.

Kellogg, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Kellogg, Elijah. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Elijah. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Kellogg, Elijah. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Elijah. Pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Moses Hubbard, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Kellogg, Enos, Hadley. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Hadley; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

Kellogg, Enos. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Ephraim. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kellogg, Ezekiel, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

Kellogg, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778 [?]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [?]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [?], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at Stillwater.

Kellogg, Ezra, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Kellogg, Ezra. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Kellogg, Ezra. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Ezra. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Ezra. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778 [?]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [?]; service, 7 days, under

KELLOGG, EZRA, *continued.* Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

KELLOGG, GAD, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

KELLOGG, JABEZ, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters 100 miles.

KELLOGG, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

KELLOGG, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KELLOGG, JACOB, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 19, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

KELLOGG, JACOB, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (144 miles) home; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

KELLOGG, JACOB. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.

KELLOGG, JASON, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

KELLOGG, JASON, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

KELLOGG, JESSE, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May

Kellogg, Jesse, *continued.* 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Kellogg and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign;" *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 9 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Moses Hubbard, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Kellogg, Joel. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26 [1777]; discharged May 20 [1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Kellogg, Joel. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kellogg, Joel. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Joel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Joel. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 4, 1780, for bounty paid said Kellogg by Capt. Enoch Noble to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

Kellogg, Joel, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Kellogg, John (also given **John**, Jr.), Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Kellogg, John, South Hadley. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kellogg and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

Kellogg, John. Captain, 3d co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

Kellogg, John. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Kellogg, John. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

Kellogg, John. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, John. Fifer, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Kellogg, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kellogg, Jos., Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

Kellogg, Joseph, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

Kellogg, Joseph. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; discharged May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Joseph. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Kellogg, Joseph. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's (Porter's) regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Kellogg, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benaiah House's (16th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John

Kellogg, Joseph, *continued.* Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

Kellogg, Jos'h, Jr., Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 19, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days.

Kellogg, Josiah. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kellogg, Levi, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Kellogg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

Kellogg, Levi, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

Kellogg, Levi. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Kellogg, Levi. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (140 miles) from place of discharge. [See Levi Celley.]

Kellogg, Levi. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Kellogg, Loomis. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; en-

Kellogg, Loomis, *continued.*
listed Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

Kellogg, Martin, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 24, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co. March 1, 1779.

Kellogg, Martin. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm.

Kellogg, Medad, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Kellogg, Moses, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged in the army April 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; communication addressed to the Council, dated Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1776, signed by Brig. Timothy Danielson, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man in the 2d and 4th regts. in his brigade, and had formed them into a company to march to Dorchester Heights "immediately," and that he had appointed Oliver Lyman Captain of said company; ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1776, that officers of said company be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lymon's (Lyman's) co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" said Kellogg probably joined from Col. Pomroy's or Col. How's regt., Brig. Danilson's (Danielson's) brigade; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Kellogg; *also*, Captain, Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

KELLOGG, MOSES, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KELLOGG, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

KELLOGG, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

KELLOGG, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

KELLOGG, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's (9th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Nathaniel Collock.]

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL, Alford. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kellogg, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Kellogg, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

Kellogg, Nehemiah. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Noah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

Kellogg, Ozias. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

Kellogg, Phineas, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; reported sick in the country in Jan., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Mur-

Kellogg, Phineas, *continued.*
ray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kellogg, Phineas. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel.

Kellogg, Pliny, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Kellogg and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

Kellogg, Pliny, Sheffield. List of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Mellon's (Mellen's) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

Kellogg, Pliny. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a teamster.

Kellogg, Pliny. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Kellogg, Reuben, Egremont (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Kellogg, Russell, Williamsburg. Sergeant, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John

KELLOGG, RUSSELL, *continued.* Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's 13th (Williamsburg) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (70 miles) out and home; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, travel (111 miles) included; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

KELLOGG, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

KELLOGG, SETH, Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

KELLOGG, SILAS, Colrain. Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Colrain; credited to town of Colrain; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged to serve for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; engaged Feb. 5, 1778; term, 3 years.

KELLOGG, SILAS. Private, Capt. Hugh McLallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KELLOGG, SILAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey,

Kellogg, Silas, *continued.*
Brig. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

Kellogg, Stephen, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Kellogg and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him.

Kellogg, Stephen. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

Kellogg, Thomas. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Kellogg, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel (80 miles) included. [See Thomas Kelley.]

Kellogg, Timothy. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 10 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Timothy. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Dracut. [See Timothy Kelley.]

Kellogg, Timothy. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

Kellogg, Timothy, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

Kellogg, Titus, Egremont. Receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Kellogg and others by the Chairmen of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation. laborer; residence, Egremont; enlisted for town of Egremont; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Kellogg from Dec. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1782, 24 mos.; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also*, order on Capt. Frost [?], or agent, payable to Calvin Smith, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1783, signed by said Kellogg, for wages due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in the year 1781; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., dated Egremont, March 21, 1785, signed by said Kellogg, for wages due for service in said regt.

Kellogg, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

Kellogge, Ebenezer, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

Kellogge, Ebenezer, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

Kellogge, Joel, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

Kellogge, Nehemiah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

Kellum, Amasa. Courier; pay roll of field and staff officers and other persons serving under Col. John Allan and stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

Kelly, Aaron. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

Kelly, Abijah, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kelly, Abner. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Kelly, Abner. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

Kelly, Abner. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harwich; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.

Kelly, Andrew. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kelly, Anthony, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Kelly, Anthony, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; residence, New York; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1778.

Kelly, Anthony. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Kelly, Cornelius. Descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted March 6, 1780.

Kelly, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Kelly, David. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Kelly, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

Kelly, David. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, July 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Kelly by a class of the town of Uxbridge, of which Capt. Thaddeus Read was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, clothier; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kelly, David. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

Kelly, Edmund. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

Kelly, Edward, Templeton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light blue; residence, Templeton; enlisted May 20, 1780, by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Kelly, Eldad, Egremont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Eldad Kellogg.]

Kelly, Elijah, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined Jan. 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported transferred to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co.

Kelly, Elijah. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Kelly and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Kelly, George, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kelly, George, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Kelly and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut.

Kelly, Henry. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Kelly, Hugh, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.

Kelly, James, Ireland. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ireland.

Kelly, James. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kelly, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775.

Kelly, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Kelly, John, Dracut. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Lieut. Jonathan Fry's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Kelly, John, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kelly and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported drummed out; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Kelly, John, Methuen. Drummer, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

Kelly, John [?], Walpole. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given], probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Col. Whitcomb's regt.; term, during war.

Kelly, John. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Kelly, of Capt. Walker's co., Col. Stark's regt., tried on charge of mutinous conduct and threatening to shoot Corporal Richards; pleaded guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes, and to be reprimanded at the head of the regiment; also tried by the same general court-martial on charge of leaving his post before he was relieved when placed as sentinel; found guilty, but from many circumstances which appeared in his favor, only sentenced to be severely reprimanded by his Colonel at the head of the regiment.

Kelly, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Kelly, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Kelly, John. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Kelly, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hamilton's co.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered July 14, 1779; term, during war.

Kelly, Joseph. Major, Col. Sargent's regt.; list of field officers of various regiments [year not given, probably 1775]; regiment given as of province of New Hampshire.

Kelly, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. McFarling's co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boothbay; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Kelly, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; residence, Pigwacket, N. H.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778.

Kelly, Langley (also given **Longley**), Danvers. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Danvers; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.

Kelly, Levi. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Kelly, Luke. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Kelly, Matthew, Marlborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 17, 1777, to June 14, 1779; residence, Marlborough; reported deserted June 14, 1779; *also*, Col. Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for May and June, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed March 1, 1779; term, during war; reported on command at Newtown.

Kelly, Patrick, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Kelly, Patrick, Spencer. Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Spencer.

Kelly, Peter. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; allowed £1 10s per month to March, 1786, and from that time 20s per month; reported disabled "by being worn out."

Kelly, Richard, Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia which marched April 19 and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsbery; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

Kelly, Robert. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co.; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776].

Kelly, Samuel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in

Kelly, Samuel, *continued.* Marlborough, Southborough and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Kelly.

Kelly, Shubael. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Kelly, Stephen, Amesbury. Sergeant, in a detachment of militia which marched April 19 and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsbery; service, 5 days.

Kelly, Stephen, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Kelly, Thomas. Corporal, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 19 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Kelly, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Kelly, Timothy. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 (also given 3 mos. 28) days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Kelly appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of Feb. –, 1778, to guard the Lines for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 23, 1778, signed by said Kelly and David Sawyer, engaging themselves to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, as returned by Capt. J. B. Varnum; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

Kelly, "Venny." Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Kelly, William, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Edmund Munro, dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Maj. Barber, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

Kelly, William, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 11 mos. 18 days as Matross, 3 mos. 17 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster

Kelly, William, *continued.* rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; reported sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 18, 1780; reported deserted July 18, 1780.

Kelly, William, Needham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Needham; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Dana; enlistment, during war.

Kelly, William, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

Kelly, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments, endorsed "1777."

Kelly, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. McFarling's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boothbay; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Kelly, William. Private, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in the year 1780 in the Mass. Line of the Continental Army.

Kelly, William. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point.

Kelm, Gilbert. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Kelm, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

Kelogg, Jason. Receipt dated Sheffield, April –, 1781, for bounty paid said Kelogg by Zaccheus Goodrich, Chairman of a class of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kelogg, John, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 8 days.

Kelogg, Joseph. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

Kelogg, Martin, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Cutler and Lieut. William Cowee, dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kelor, Ebenezer. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

Kelsey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Celsey, Kalcy, Kelcey, Kelcy, Keley, Kellcy, Kelly, Kelso, Kelsy, Killsia, Kilsey.]

Kelsey, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samnel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kelsey, Hiel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Kelsey, Hugh. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Spear's (1st) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

Kelsey, James, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Burton's co.

Kelsey, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; also reported neglected in last muster through mistake.

Kelsey, John. Sergeant, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volenteers;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo. under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Kelsey, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Kelsey, Seymour. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Kelsey, Seymour. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kelso, Hugh. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Kelso, Hugh. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll sworn to at Chester.

Kelsy, Ahiel. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kelton, Amos, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Kelton credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

Kelton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kelton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Kelton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Kelton, Edward. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

Kelton, Edward. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kelton, James, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Capt. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kelton, James, Warwick. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Kelton credited with allowance for 5 days (98 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

Kelton, John, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777.

Kelton, John, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 10 weeks 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

Kelton, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Kelton credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

Kelton, John. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kelton, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Kelton, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kelton, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black (also given dark); engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, baker; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kelton, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kelton, Jonathan, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanshard's (Blanchard's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

Kelton, Lucas, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co.; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777.

Kelton, Samuel. Captain; general return of Col. John Patterson's regt. showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Kelton, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kelton, Thomas, Athol. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern

KELTON, THOMAS, *continued.* army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

KELTON, THOMAS, Boston. Corporal and Sergeant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Matross, same regt.; account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, and at Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war.

KEMBAL, ASA. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 250 miles travel allowed said Kembal; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

KEMBAL, JOHN, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

KEMBAL, JOS'H, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

KEMBAL, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Jonathan Fox's regt.; return dated Woburn, Aug. 31, 1777, made by Col. Fox to Brig. Prescott, at Boston, of a company under Capt. Abraham Foster which was drafted from Wilmington, Reading, Stoneham, and Woburn, to go to Manchester and which marched Aug. 21, 1777; return endorsed "Men drafted to go to Bennington."

KEMBAL, RUFUS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 5, 1779; credited to town of Marblehead; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779; returned Feb. 28, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781, by J. Blanchard, Captain Commandant, 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt., commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Scarborough; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

KEMBAL, WILLIAM. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.

Kemball, Abiel, Bradford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Forster's co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Kemball, Benjamin, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kemball, Nathaniel. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 22d 1775."

Kemball, William, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kembel, Moses. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kemble, Eliphalet. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Nov. 15, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1784, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

Kemble, Ezra, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st Roxbury) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Amos Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

Kemble, Hansel. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Nov. 15, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1784, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

Kemble, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; reported sick and absent.

Kemble, Thomas. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Kemble and others who had refused to march as ordered and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

Kemp, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Camp, Cemp, Kamp, Keamp, Keemp, Keempt, Kimp.]

Kemp, Abel, Groton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Kemp credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (82 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Kemp, Amasa, Shelburne. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 12, 1775.

Kemp, Amasa. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; engagement to expire March 23, 1777.

Kemp, Amasa. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

Kemp, Amasa. Lieutenant; list of officers of Hampshire Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Kemp detached to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield; commissioned Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 3 (also given July 1 and June 30), 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 (also given Jan. 1, 1779); service, 6 mos. 2 days (also given 6 mos.); company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield.

Kemp, Amasa. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Kemp, Amos, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kemp, Asa, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Kemp, Asa, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged April 25, 1781; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported in flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months.

Kemp, Asa. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kemp, Asa. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kemp, Benjamin. Receipt dated Worcester, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Kemp by Capt. Jonathan Wood, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Fitch-

KEMP, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
burg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Jan. 23, 1784, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

KEMP, CALVIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported as serving in room of Samuel Farley; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 9 (also given March 4), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at North Castle; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Groton; enlisted by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported killed Jan. 22, 1781.

KEMP, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 22 days.

KEMP, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 51 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted into the train; also reported as having been taken captive and as having died at Boston Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, order on Capt. Parker, of Col. Prescott's regt., payable to James Prescott, dated Groton, Dec. 6, 1775, signed by David Kemp, for wages and clothing due his son, said David Kemp; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Joseph Read, dated Westford, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for money due for providing guns for said Kemp and Thomas Kidder, both of Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Prescot's regt.

KEMP, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

KEMP, DUDLEY, Townsend (also given Groton and Pepperell). Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Smith's co.,

Kemp, Dudley, *continued.*
Col. Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 10, 1777; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in camp near the Gulf; reported sick at Groton; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Groton in Dec., 1777; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital Feb.-April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Groton; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Ensign Warran; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported as serving in room of Samuel Robins; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Pepperell.

Kemp, Ebenezer, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

Kemp, Ebenezer, Jr. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Kemp, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kemp, Ephraim, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Kemp, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Kemp, Jacob. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Kemp and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, travel allowance, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [1776]; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.;

Kemp, Jacob, *continued.*
regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Calvin Stevens, dated Concord, March 11, 1777, signed by said Kemp and Jesse Parkins, for wages and travel allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Kemp, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Kemp, Jason. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 7, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kemp, John, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

Kemp, John, Pepperell. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Kemp, John, Shelburne. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. John Long's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kemp, John. Quarter Master, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; enlisted Dec. 22, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 9 days; engagement, 12 months.

Kemp, Jonas, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

Kemp, Jonas, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as re-

KEMP, JONAS, *continued.* turned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted May 3, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780.

KEMP, JONAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

KEMP, JONAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

KEMP, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KEMP, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported killed in battle at Charlestown, June 17, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs or representatives of said Kemp.

KEMP, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

KEMP, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KEMP, JOSEPH. Receipt for bounties paid said Kemp and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged April 25,

Kemp, Joseph, *continued.* 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Kemp, Lawrence, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported not engaged.

Kemp, Lawrence. Captain, 13th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain; pay roll of said Kemp's co. from May 10, 1777, to July 17, 1777; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department under Col. David Wells; roll dated Shelburne.

Kemp, Oliver. List of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by [Capt.] Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

Kemp, Phineas, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Walls's (Wells's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; [Maj.] Stevens's battalion; *also*, order dated Feb. 23, 1780, signed by David Kemp, for gratuity due his son, said Phineas Kemp, late of the Continental Army, payable to Dr. Prescott, of Groton; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 26, 1780, signed by Oliver Prescott, in behalf of the Selectmen of Groton, certifying that David Kemp, the father of said Phineas Kemp, deceased, late of Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., was entitled to receive his wages and gratuity.

Kemp, Samuel, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Kemp.

Kemp, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

Kemp, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Kemp, Silas. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell.

Kemp, Simeon, Groton. Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Groton; credited to town of Lunenburg; reported hired by Wharfe Rand, of Lunenburg, March 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for March-June, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 13 (also given March 31), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital in June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Ellis's co. Sept. 1, 1779;

Kemp, Simeon, *continued.*
also, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.

Kemp, Simeon, Westford. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Joseph Read, dated Westford, Sept. 9, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for money due for providing a gun for said Kemp, of Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kemp, Simeon. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, certificate dated Groton, Sept. 9, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Kemp had served in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Groton in 1780; that he marched June 26, 1780, was discharged Dec. 14, 1780, and served 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge, but that he had been omitted from the pay roll made up by the Selectmen.

Kemp, Solomon, Bedford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Kemp, Thaddeus, Billerica (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported in the train; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Kemp, Thomas, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Kemp, William, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kemp and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Kemp, William, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Kemp, William (also given William, Jr.), Groton (also given Skeensborough, Vt.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Groton in Dec., 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported with the sick at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Norwich; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at hospital in Dec., 1778, sick in hospital in Jan., 1779, on command at Warwick in March and April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported on command at Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1780; reported sick and absent in Aug. and Sept., 1780, sick in general hospital at Morristown in Oct., 1780; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Groton; enlisted March 5, 1777, by Capt. Smith; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point from Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported promoted to Corporal in Sept., 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on Commissary's guard in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for May–July, 1782; reported on command at Stony Point in May, 1782, promoted to Sergeant July 29, 1782; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported joined Feb. 27, 1783; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Skeensborough, Vt.

Kemp, William, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Matross,

Kemp, William, *continued.*
Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 5 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Kemp, William. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported deserted June 12, 1775.

Kemp, William. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Kemper, Jacob (also given **Henry Jacob Kemper**). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, order on the Board of War dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Kemper and others, for clothing, payable to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of artillery, Northern department, certifies that above men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Kemper and others; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Dec. 2, 1778; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Kemper and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

Kemper, John Andrew. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 25, 1777, to June 22, 1779; reported deserted June 22, 1779.

Kempton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kemton, Kimpton, Kimton.]

Kempton, Daniel, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

Kempton, Ephraim, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Kempton, George. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated

Kempton, George, *continued.*
Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, for money paid said Kempton and others by Edward Seagraves, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

Kempton, James, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jenne's (12th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, same co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Kempton, Joseph (also given **Joshua**), Smithfield, R. I. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 6, 1781, by Maj. Trescott; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Lieut. Col. Smith, March 29, 1779, for 20 days; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Smithfield, R. I.; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 1, 1779, returned or retaken Sept. 2, 1779.

Kempton, Lemuel. Carpenter, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Kempton, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Kempton, Manasseh, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dellingham's (Dillingham's) co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dellingham's co.; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntingdon which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 28, 1776; said Kempton chosen 1st Lieutenant under Benjamin Dillingham, Captain of the forces stationed at Dartmouth; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; reported commissioned March 28, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; engaged April 4, 1776; service, 8 mos.; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; list of officers of a company to be raised in Dartmouth and stationed there; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.

Kempton, Manasseh, Dartmouth. Captain, 1st co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John

KEMPTON, MANASSEH, *continued.* Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Council warrant dated April 16, 1777, for £37 6s 10d, drawn in favor of said Kempton, Captain, for the use of William Tallman, Commissary, on account of articles supplied men stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 9, 1778; said Kempton chosen 1st Major, Col. John Hathway's (Hathaway's) 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 9, 1778; reported commissioned June 9, 1778.

KEMPTON, OBED. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

KEMPTON, OLIVER, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 33 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 3 days as Private, 11 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported joined July 3, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 36 (also given 38) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; engaged March –, 1777, by Capt. Wadsworth; term, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Kempton by Gen. Paterson, Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Plymouth for 52 days; *also*, list of corporals belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt. [year not given]; reported reduced; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kempton discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

KEMPTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

KEMPTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's

KEMPTON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

KEMPTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth.

KEMPTON, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain; return of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, receipts for military stores, dated Roxbury, June 17, 1775, signed by said Kempton; *also*, return of officers for rations, dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Kempton chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob French's regt. raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776.

KEMPTON, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

KEMTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, with guards at Cambridge.

KENADY, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley; reported deserted March 20, 1777. [See James Canada.]

KENADY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

KENARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

KENARD, THOMAS. Quarter Master; pay roll of field and staff officers of a detachment raised in Cumberland Co. for defence of seacoast and commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Jordan; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

KENAY, ARTEMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged Jan. 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

KENBELL, AMMI, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company retnrn dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Kench, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kinch, Kintch.]

Kench, David, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

Kench, David. Descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; enlistment, 3 years; deserted March 1, 1777; reported a foreigner.

Kench, Thomas, Dedham. Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Kench and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marrett's (5th) co.; [see Thomas French]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns for rations between March 13, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, dated Boston, of men employed under Col. William Burbeck at the Laboratory; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Kench, Thomas, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Needham; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Townsend (also given Needham); engaged April 16, 1781; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported a wagoner with Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported a wagoner with Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported on command with Gen. Lincoln from Oct., 1781; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months; reported sick at Boston.

Kench, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, [July] 16, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

Kendal, Asa, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

Kendal, Asa, *continued.*
7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Kendal, Asa. Lieutenant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Kendal, Benjamin, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

Kendal, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Kendal, Caleb. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Inglesby's co.; list of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given].

Kendal, Cheever. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; mileage (44 miles) allowed said Kendal; company stationed at Roxbury.

Kendal, E. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Kendal credited with 2 turns.

Kendal, Edward, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Kendal and Samuel Dean rated one man; *also*, list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given].

Kendal, Enoch, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 24, 1776, of drafted men who hired men to do turns of service at the Lines; said Kendal, with Benjamin Tompson, hired John Allexanders.

Kendal, Hezekiah, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Kendal, Isaac, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kendal and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Kendal, Isaac. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Kendal and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Kendal, Jabez. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

Kendal, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Kendal, John, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Kendal, John. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; mileage (44 miles) allowed said Kendal; company stationed at Roxbury.

Kendal, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Deerfield.

Kendal, Jonathan. Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Kendal, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Kendal, Joshua, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll endorsed "marchd to New York."

Kendal, Nathan, Amherst. Fifer, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days. [See Nathaniel Kendall.]

Kendal, Nathan. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Kendal, Nathan. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780.

Kendal, Nathaniel, Jr., Woburn. Sergeant; list of men from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.

Kendal, Noah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Kendal, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Kendal, Oliver, Woburn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

Kendal, Paul. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's (3d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company May 28, 1777, dated Barre, June 24, 1777; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

Kendal, Reuben. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point.

Kendal, Reuben, Jr., Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Kendal, Richard. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Heath's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Roxbury. [Name crossed out on list.]

Kendal, Samuel, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Kendal.

Kendal, Samuel. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; travel home, 5 days (101 miles), allowed; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

Kendal, Samuel. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg; mustered Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.

Kendal, Thomas. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

Kendal, Timothy. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

Kendal, William, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Kendal, William, Winslow (also given Kennebec). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kendal, William. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Kendal, William. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Kendal, William (also given **John**). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 9, 1777, to Dec.

KENDAL, WILLIAM (also given JOHN), *continued.* 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; reported deserted Sept. 8, 1779, but retaken Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; reported joined from desertion Oct. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

KENDAL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KENDALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Candell, Kandal, Kandall, Kendal, Kendel, Kendell, Kendle, Kendol, Kendon, Kendul, Kimbal, Kindal, Kindale, Kindall, Kindel, Kindell, Kindill, Kindl, Kindle, Kindol, Kindoll, Kindull.

KENDALL, AARON, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

KENDALL, "ALMON." Receipt dated April 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Kendall by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780. [See Salmon Kindall.]

KENDALL, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; travel out and home (180 miles); company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

KENDALL, ASA, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

KENDALL, ASA. Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

KENDALL, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel home; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

KENDALL, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Sherburne; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

KENDALL, BENJAMIN, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.: receipt for money in lieu of a bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford, Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, Sergeant; order on Capt. John Wood, payable to Joshua Kendall, dated Woburn, Aug. 20, 1777, signed by said Benjamin Kendall, for travel expenses for the year 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col.

KENDALL, BENJAMIN, *continued.* James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Kendall and others, for "Sauce & traveling money" due for the year 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; reported discharged.

KENDALL, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's (9th) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's (9th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

KENDALL, CHEEVER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

KENDALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

KENDALL, DAVID, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to July 11, 1777; residence, Deerfield; reported deserted July 11, 1777.

KENDALL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 4 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

KENDALL, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

KENDALL, EPHRAIM, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

KENDALL, ETHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Kendall, Ezra, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Kendall, Francis. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

Kendall, Hezekiah, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kendall and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Kendall, Isaac, Princeton. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Holman, certifying that said Kendall and others in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., were in need of pouches and had each received one for which said Holman promised to be responsible; *also*, Private, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Kendall, Isaac. Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Kendall, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

Kendall, Isaac. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Kendall, Isaac, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Kendall, Jacob, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Kendall, John, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kendall, John, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kendall and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Kendall, John. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 75."

Kendall, John. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

Kendall, Jonathan, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

Kendall, Jonathan, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to

Kendall, Jonathan, *continued.* Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 4, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 28 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Kendall, Jonathan, Medford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Edgell, payable to Ebenezer Smith, dated Camp at Fall River, Nov. 30, 1778, signed by said Kendall, for £8 8s to be deducted from his wages.

Kendall, Jonathan. Fifer; return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Kendall, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Kendall, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Kendall, Jo's. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Kendall, Joseph. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Kendall, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, travel (4 days) included.

Kendall, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Woburn; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kendall, Joshua, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt., mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Lancaster, May 22, 1778; Capt. Eager's (Lancaster) co., Col. J. Whitney's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; reported

Kendall, Joshua, *continued.* "well set" and as having a large beard; residence, Lancaster; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Kendall, Joshua. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Kendall, Joshua. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Kendall, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kendall, Joshua. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Kendall, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

Kendall, Josiah, Lancaster. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

Kendall, Josiah. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Kendall, Josiah, 2d. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Kendall, Levi. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.

Kendall, Nath'a. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776.

Kendall, Nathan, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Kendall and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

Kendall, Nathan, Jr. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Kendall, Nathaniel. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775. [See Nathan Kendal.]

Kendall, Nathaniel, Jr. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Kendall, Noah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

Kendall, Obadiah, Jr. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Kendall, Oliver, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men mustered for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1780, but returned to service Sept. –, 1781, as per Capt. Dix's certificate.

Kendall, Paul. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co., respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Kendall credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777], to Dec. 10 [1777], 102 rations.

Kendall, Pomp, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. William Parterick's (Patrick's) co., Col. Ichabod Aldan's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Kendall, Reuben, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

Kendall, Reuben, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Kendall.

Kendall, Samuel, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; travel (75 miles) allowed said Kendall.

Kendall, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kendall, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Kendall, Samuel. Private; Major's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

Kendall, Silas. Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys for 3 mos.; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Aug. 12, 1777.

Kendall, Temple, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, letter addressed to Hon. James Bowdoin, President of the Council, dated Dunstable, June 19, 1780, signed by said Kendall, stating that he had performed two tours of duty; that on account of the absence of his captain his duties had been so arduous that they had interfered with his private affairs; and asking that his resignation as 1st Lieutenant of a Dunstable co., Col. Jonathan Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. be accepted; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

Kendall, Thomas, Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Kendall and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, with Northern army; reported furloughed Oct. 30 (also given Oct. 20), 1777; *also*, list of men mustered; said Kendall appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Greenleaf's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given].

Kendall, Timothy, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Kendall; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to William Adams, dated Sherburne, April 9, 1778, signed by said Kendall and others, for travel allowance, etc., home; said Kendall allowed travel from Trenton.

Kendall, Timothy. List of men mustered; said Kendall appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. White's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given].

Kendall, William, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kendall, William, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

KENDALL, WILLIAM, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 19 days.

KENDALL, WILLIAM, Townsend. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

KENDALL, WILLIAM, Winslow (also given Kennebec). Private, Capt. H. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to March 12, 1780; residence, Winslow; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by Muster Master Sewall; term, 3 years.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Kendall and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed " Leave to withdraw."

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 22 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles), allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, in command of a detachment of militia, Col. John Moasley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 17 days, including travel (120 miles) home; detachment marched from West Springfield to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army and there served under Lieut. Bentley guarding stores.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, in command of a detachment; engaged July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, guarding Continental stores at Concord.

KENDALL, ZEBADIAH, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

KENDEL, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

KENDEL, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 26, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778.

KENDEL, ISAAC. Account dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, rendered against the State of Massachusetts Bay by Henry Alexander, formerly Lieutenant in the service of Rhode Island, for bounties, etc., paid said Kendel and others for engaging in Dec., 1776, to serve to the credit of Rhode Island for the term of 13 months, the said men having been permitted by the General Assembly of Rhode Island to

Kendel, Isaac, *continued.* enlist in Col. Sherburne's regt. in the Continental Army to the credit of Massachusetts without having performed the service for which they had previously engaged.

Kendel, Jabez. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

Kendel, James. Drummer, Capt. Munson's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. Munson's co.; rank, Drummer; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; enlistment, during war.

Kendel, Joshua. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Kendel, Temple. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Cummins's (9th) co. (West. co. in Dunstable), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

Kendel, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kendel, Timothy. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kendel, William, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

Kendell, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

Kendell, Caleb, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kendell, Daniel. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kendell, Isaac, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Kendell, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779,

Kendell, John, *continued.* as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Wells's (also given Col. Williams's) regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; engaged for town of Deerfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

Kendell, Jonas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

Kendell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

Kendell, Joshua, Southborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kendell, Joshua, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Kendell, Nathan, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kendell, Reuben, Lancaster. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Kendell, Thomas, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kendell, William, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 29, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 8, 1779, returned or retaken Oct. 25, 1779.

Kendell, Zimri, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

KENDERICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including (16 days) travel home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

KENDEY, ALEXANDER, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; reported a prisoner Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 20, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported confined; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

KENDLE, REUBEN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

KENDOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

KENDOL, JONATHAN, Woburn. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn, via Concord, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

KENDOL, NATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn, via Concord, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

KENDOL, NATHANIEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn, via Concord, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

KENDOL, OLIVER. Account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

KENDON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

KENDRECK, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

KENDREEK, BARTHOLOMEW. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Warwick; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

KENDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kenderick, Kendreck, Kendreek, Kenwrick, Kindreck, Kindrick, Kinrick, Kinwricks.]

KENDRICK, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

KENDRICK, ELIJAH, Warwick. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778.

KENDRICK, JOHN, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whctcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

KENDRICK, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

Kendrick, John. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Warwick; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Kendrick, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned June 19, 1778.

Kendrick, John. Petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by Adam Babcock and Archibald Blair, in behalf of themselves and others, owners of the brigantine "Fanny" (privateer), lying at Dartmouth, asking that said Kendrick be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1776 [8], signed by Isaac Sears, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, and Thomas Mumford, of New London, asking that said Kendrick be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Count De Estaing" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Kendrick, John. Receipt dated Rutland, Jan. 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Kendrick by John Cuningham and Abraham Wheeler, a committee of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged Dec. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kendrick, Jonathan. Prize Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 11, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Boston.

Kendrick, Joseph, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.

Kendrick, Lemuel, Brattleborough [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Kendrick, Oliver, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Kendry, William. Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Dec. 28, 1780, and Feb. 1, 1782, dated West Point, German Hutts, Philipsborough, Peekskill, and York Hutts; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, same regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said Kendry Dec. 4 (also given Dec. 3), 1781, by Gen. McDougal, at West Point, to go to Stoughton for 2 months; furlough to expire Feb. 1 (also given Feb. 4), 1782; reported overstayed 4 days; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between March 1 and March 15, 1782; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, letter from Henry Jackson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Huts, New Boston, April 20, 1782, requesting that certain officers be promoted in his regiment; said Kendry, Ensign [7th Mass. regt.], to be promoted to Lieutenant, vice Lieutenant Samuel Rogers, who died Oct. 20, 1781; ordered in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 1, 1778; reported commissioned Lieutenant Oct. 20, 1781; also reported transferred to 9th Mass. regt. June 10 [year not given, probably 1782]. [See William McKendry.]

Kendul, John. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winchendon, Jan. 11, 1776.

Kenebec, "Doublin," Becket. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported died Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Becket.

Kened, David, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Kenedey, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; enlisted Sept. 13, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to the artillery Nov. 29, 1780.

Kenedy, David, Rehoboth (probably). List dated May 15, 1777, of men appearing under the heading "A Draft of one Seventh man to serve in the Contenentel Service there fines for Not Serving was £10;" reported a Captain.

Kenedy, David, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted for 2 months service at New York, dated Sept. 19, 1776.

Kenedy, Hugh, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 6 mos. at York, dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Kenedy, James. Boatswain's Mate; agreement signed by said Kenedy and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 20 [year not given].

Kenedy, John, Beverly. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Kenedy; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

Kenedy, John, Providence. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Providence; engaged Nov. 25, 1780, by Capt. Donnell; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston.

Kenedy, John, Salem. Gunner, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; rated 1½ shares.

Kenedy, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

Kenedy, Josiah. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

Kenedy, Laban, Dighton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1779; reported discharged as unfit for duty, as per Gen. Heath's certificate dated May 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 27, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 4

Kenedy, Laban, *continued.*
days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Dighton; enlisted for town of Dighton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined June 4, 1777; reported deserted April 20, 1778.

Kenedy, Seth, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Kenedy, William, Blandford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt., dated Blandford, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; reported drafted for 8 months but not called upon to perform duty.

Kenedy, William. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage (105 miles) allowed.

Kenerd, Timothy, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (85 miles) allowed said Kenerd.

Keneston, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Keneston, Solomon, "Bay." List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777; residence, "Bay."

Kenet, Archelaus. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Keney, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 15, 1779; reported died Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779.

Keney, John, South Hadley (also given Southampton and Hadley). Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, South Hadley; *also*, Private, Capt. Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for the year 1780; residence, Hadley; reported deserted Sept. 12, 1780.

Keney, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Keney, Silas, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Keney, Thomas. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Keney and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775.

Keney, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 22 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Kenfield, Asaph, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported sick at Robinson's house; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported sick at Robinson's house; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; enlistment, during war.

Kenfield, Daniel, Northampton. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Northampton; drafted into Capt. Wales's co.

Kenfield, Daniel. Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kenfield, David, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 9, 1775, 12 [19] days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; said Kenfield reported as having served from April 19, 1775, to May 9, 1775, and then enlisted into the artillery.

Kenfield, Jonathan, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 9, 1775, 12 [19] days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; said Kenfield reported as having served from April 19, 1775, to May 9, 1775, and then enlisted into the artillery.

Kenfield, Nathan, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Naphtali Kentfield.]

Kenfield, Salmon, Jr. Receipt dated Belchertown, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Kenfield, by Class No. 7 of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kenfield, William, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; reported returned home.

Kenfields, Asaph, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Belchertown; enlisted for town of Belchertown; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Kenfild, David. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

Kenicum, Isaac, Kennebec. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kennebec; reported rated 1 share.

Kenicum, Jacob, Kennebec. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated May 27, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kennebec; reported rated 1 share.

Kenisten, Amos, South Carolina. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

Kennaday, John, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 29, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1779; also reported made up in New Hampshire rolls; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 29, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779.

Kennard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kenard, Kenerd, Kennord, Kinneard, Kinnord.]

Kennard, Edward. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Kennard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast.

Kennard, Timothy, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Kennard credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; drafted from town of Kittery; drafted to serve for 8 months from Sept. 1, 1777.

Kenndy, James. Petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Kenndy and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released.

Kenne, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

Kenne, Jacob. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; reported deserted; company served at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Kenne, Jacob. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

Kenne, Thomas, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Kennedah, Philip, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Kennedah; reported discharged at Ticonderoga.

Kenneday, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

Kenneday, William. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Kennedey, John. Pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; travel (200 miles) allowed.

Kennedy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Canada, Canaday, Canadey, Canado, Canady, Canedy, Canida, Caniday, Cannada, Cannady, Cannedy, Conada, Kanada, Kanaday, Kanady, Kanedy, Kannada, Kannady, Kannedy, Kenady, Kened, Kenedey, Kenedy, Kennaday, Kenndy, Kennedah, Kenneday, Kennedey, Kennerdy, Kenney.]

Kennedy, Archer, Rochester. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

Kennedy, Benjamin, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's militia co. of Milton, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army.

Kennedy, David, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Kennedy, Elisha. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead. [See Elisha Kenney.]

Kennedy, Henry. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

Kennedy, Hugh, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

Kennedy, Isaac, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Kennedy, James, Colrain. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Kennedy, James, Falmouth (also given Topsham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Kennedy. [See James Canada.]

Kennedy, James, Newcastle. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Newcastle; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

KENNEDY, JAMES, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to June 8, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 9 mos. as Bombardier, 16 mos. as Sergeant.

KENNEDY, JAMES, Worcester. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; residence, Worcester; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 23, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 21 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said Kennedy employed 1 mo.; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Kennedy and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

KENNEDY, JAMES. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

KENNEDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

KENNEDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

KENNEDY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

KENNEDY, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

KENNEDY, JAMES, Jr. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

KENNEDY, JOHN, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

KENNEDY, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

KENNEDY, JOHN, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island

KENNEDY, JOHN, *continued.*
and sworn to at camp near Half Moon; engaged May 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 25 [1777]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Ensign, 8 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 25, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Ensign, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; appointed Jan. 4, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison, West Point; appointed April 19, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

KENNEDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

KENNEDY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

KENNEDY, JOHN. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

KENNEDY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 13, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; enlisted Sept. 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

KENNEDY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Hugh McLallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KENNEDY, MATTHEW. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

KENNEDY, PATRICK. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported died March 5, 1782.

KENNEDY, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.

KENNEDY, PHILIP (also given PH. WILLIAM KENNEDY), Falmouth (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Kennedy.

Kennedy, Samuel, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Kennedy, Samuel. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Kennedy, Samuel, Jr. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

Kennedy, Seth, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Kennedy, Silas. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Kennedy, William, Boothbay. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Kennedy and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Boothbay; enlisted July 27, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Kennedy, William. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

Kennedy, William. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

Kennedy, William. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Kennedy appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas" which accompanies petition; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

Kennedy, William. Certificate dated War Office, Boston, Feb. 28, 1781, signed by said Kennedy, Clerk to the Board of War, certifying that clothing from above office had been delivered for the use of the officers belonging to Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.

Kennel, Francis, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kennel and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Kennell, Francis. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; wages of said Kennell reported deducted from May 30 to July 18, 49 days, probably on account of his absence during that time; *also*, Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

Kennelly, Alex. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Kennen, Michael, Boston. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Groton; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, sworn to at Camp Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for March-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, company return dated Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston.

Kennerdy, John, Western (Warren). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kennerson, Samuel, Lebanon. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lebanon; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780.

Kenneson, Samuel, Lebanon. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Lebanon; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Kenney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kanney, Keenee, Keeney, Keeny, Kenay, Keney, Kenne, Kennedy, Kenny, Keny, Kiney, Kinne, Kinney, Kinny, Kiny, McKenney.]

Kenney, Abijah, Boothbay (also given Townsend, Lincoln Co.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co., 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Townsend; residence, Townsend; deserted Nov. –, 1777.

Kenney, Abijah, Middletown. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middletown.

Kenney, Abijah. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1776; discharged Dec. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Kenney, Abijah. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Kenney, Abijah, Jr., Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

Kenney, Amos. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Dunstable, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Kenney by the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Kenney, Archelaus, Middleton. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kenney and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleton; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Muster Master Cushing.

Kenney, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

Kenney, Benjamin, Sheepscot. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; reported as serving in behalf of Silas Smith; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (230 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Kenney, Daniel, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; reported a prisoner Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported confined.

Kenney, Daniel. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jacob Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Kenney, Daniel. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Kenney by Samuel Symonds, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Middleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Kenney from April 28, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos.

Kenney, Daniel, *continued.*
3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Kenney for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

Kenney, David, Stoughton. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kenney tried May 19, 1781, on charge of sleeping at his post; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged Dec. 1, 1779 (also given March –, 1779), by Capt. Thorp; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kenney tried April 21 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kenney discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Kenney, Edmund. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Aug. 8, 1776.

Kenney, Elisha. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Kenney, Elisha (also given **Elijah**). Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Kenney, Israel, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Kenney, James, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kenney, Jesse, Eastham. Lieutenant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Kenney; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 338 miles travel allowed said Kenney; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

Kenney, Jethro, Murrayfield (Chester). Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

Kenney, Jethro. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (81 miles) travel home.

Kenney, John, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home;, 290 miles travel allowed said Kenney; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Kenney, John, Newburyport. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; reported enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Coulston's (Colton's) co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Kenney, John, Southampton. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of Southampton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

Kenney, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 19, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Kenney, John. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Kenney, John. Col. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; reported deserted April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kenney, John. Marine, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

Kenney, Jonathan. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Kenney, Joseph. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See Joseph Phinney.]

Kenney, Josiah, Danvers. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged June 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kenney, Josiah, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days.

Kenney, Love (also given **Lovet**), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kenney, Nathan, Petersham. Receipt dated Petersham, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Kenney by John Wheeler to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Petersham; reported hired John Wabben.

Kenney, Nathan. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Kenney and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

Kenney, Nathaniel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton; credited to town of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in camp in Sept., 1777, sick in hospital in Oct., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged March 3, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Bussey; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 3, 1780, by Gen. Knox.

Kenney, Patrick, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 161 days.

Kenney, Paul, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

Kenney, Richard. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

Kenney, Samuel, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775.

Kenney, Samuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Kenney, Samuel. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Kenney and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Kenney, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Kenney, Stephen, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Kenney, Stephen. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1777; reported deserted.

Kenney, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

Kenney, Thomas, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kenney and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Kenney, Thomas, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kenney, Thomas, Andover. Receipt dated Andover, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Kenney by Class No. 1 of the town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kenney, Thomas, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered; said Kenney appears among men raised for the term of 9 months from Col. Cushing's regt.; Capt. Brigham's co.; engaged for town of Northborough; *also*, descriptive list of men who marched to join the Continental Army to serve for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Northborough, as returned by Capt. Brigham to Col. Cushing, dated Northborough, June 9, 1778; Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; age, 31 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northborough.

Kenney, Thomas, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. –, 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

Kenney, Thomas. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Kenney and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for advance wages for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Kenney, Thomas. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; Rufus Richerson reported as having taken the place of said Kenney.

Kenney, Timothy. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Kenney, Timothy. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Kenney, William, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, petition addressed to Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Kenney and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

Kenney, William, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

Kennirson, David. Return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Lebanon; term, 3 years; reported under size.

Kennison, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kennerson, Kenneson, Kennirson, Kennyson, Kinion, Kinyon.]

Kennison, Samuel, Lebanon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon.

Kennison, Thomas. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.

Kenniston, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kaniston, Keneston, Kenisten, Kineston, Kineyston.]

Kenniston, Thomas. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Kennitt, Thomas, Pepperellborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 405 miles travel allowed said Kennitt. [See Thomas Sinnott.]

Kennord, Edward. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

Kenny, Archelaus, Middleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st Military Officer of the town of Middle-

Kenny, Archelaus, *continued.*
ton, dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Kilham's co., 5th Mass. regt.; age, 55 yrs.; pensioned Jan. 9, 1783; reported disabled "by being worn out."

Kenny, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Kenny, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

Kenny, David, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also,* Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also,* Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Knox's regt.; reported a foreigner.

Kenny, Elijah. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

Kenny, Elisha. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also,* same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days.

Kenny, Habijah, Boothbay. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; service to Dec. 9, 1777; service, 27 days; reported deserted. Roll dated Boston.

Kenny, Jacob, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kenny, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Kenny, Jesse, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Kenny; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

Kenny, John, Oakham. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Kenny, John, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also,* Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston Harbor.

Kenny, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Kenny, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 16, 1777.

Kenny, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Kenny, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Kenny, Josiah, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775.

Kenny, Love, Falmouth. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to ——; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 63 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Kenny; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported "on furlough Do'tr potts."

Kenny, Love, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.

Kenny, Nathan, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. William Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putman's (Putnam's) 5th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

Kenny, Nathaniel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kenny [?], Peabody. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776 [service not given].

Kenny, Samuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

Kenny, Samuel, *continued.* 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor.

Kenny, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1778.

Kenny, Thomas, Falmouth. Drummer, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Inslow (Ilsley), County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777.

Kenny, Thomas, Northborough. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Kenny, Thomas, St. Georges. Fife Major, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, St. Georges; enlisted for town of St. Georges; reported deserted.

Kenny, Thomas. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Kenny, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Kenny, Thomas. Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

Kenny, William, Passamaquoddy. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

Kenny, William, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

Kenny, William. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kennyson, Job, Lebanon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon.

Kensly, Thaddeus. Drummer, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Kent, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cant, Cent, Keent, Kint.]

Kent, Abel, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

Kent, Abel. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."

Kent, Abner, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 21 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

Kent, "Adventer." Receipt dated Boston, April 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Kent by Moses Little, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kent, Benjamin, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Kent, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Kent, Charles, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Kent, Charles. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

Kent, Charles. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kent, Charles. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Jan. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Kent, Charles. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Kent reported as belonging to the sloop "Hannah."

Kent, Cyrus, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported with Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

Kent, Cyrus, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston.

Kent, Cyrus. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for June–Aug., 1776.

Kent, Cyrus. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kent, David. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Kent, David. Corporal, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington; mileage out and home (92 miles) allowed.

Kent, Ebenezer (also given **Benjamin**), Charlestown (also given Watertown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. G. Brown's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list

KENT, EBENEZER (also given BENJAMIN), *continued.*
of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 4, 1777; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Sergeant, 5 mos. as Sergeant Major; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Charlestown; engaged June 4, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, founder; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; *also*, letter from Henry Jackson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1781, recommending said Kent to an Ensigncy in his regiment and asking that a warrant be granted him; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1781, that a warrant be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 21, 1781; *also*, 9th Mass. regt.; abstract for 3 mos. pay due said Kent, Ensign, he having been ordered to march to camp immediately with recruits, as returned by J. Pettengill, Major, 1st Mass. regt., dated Boston, June 5, 1781; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; residence, Watertown.

KENT, EBENEZER, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

KENT, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

KENT, ELIJAH, Granby. Sergeant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 9 days.

Kent, Elijah. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.

Kent, Elijah. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Kent, Elijah. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Kent, Elijah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Warner's (late Capt. Phineas Smith's) 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Nov. 5, 1777; ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Kent credited with 1 mo. 21 days service, including 8 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; said Kent credited with 19 days service; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Barton's (8th) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months, endorsed "1780;" mustered July 12, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; reported serving as Adjutant.

Kent, Ezekiel. Drummer, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kent, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Kent, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 19) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; reported furloughed; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; company raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potor (Potter), Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated West Springfield, June 8, 1779, signed by said Kent, of Capt. Carpender's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kent, Ezra. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Francklin's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, dated Rehoboth, Sept. 28, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at

Kent, Ezra, *continued.*
Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Kent, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 13, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath); roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kent, Francis. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Kent, Gideon. Captain, 22d (New Ashford) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

Kent, Gideon. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

Kent, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kent, Hezekiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath). Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kent, Ichabod. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Kent and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

Kent, Isaac, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

Kent, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

Kent, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 63 days; reported enlisted into the Continental service Feb. 2 [1777]; *also*, memorandum [year not given], signed by Lieut. Isaac Sherwood, requesting Capt. Butterfeild to take charge of said Kent and others belonging to Capt. Butterfeild's co., Col. Thatcher's regt., so that they might be delivered to said Lieut. Sherwood at the expiration of their terms of service, if not before.

Kent, Jacob. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward [see Jacob Bent]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Cutler's co.; marched from home Aug. 27; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3 [year not given, probably 1781]; engaged for town of Brookfield.

Kent, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kent, James. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Seaman.

Kent, John, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Hodge's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported died June 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Reading; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall.

Kent, John. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

Kent, John. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 14 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.

Kent, John. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Kent, John. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kent, Jonathan, Beverly. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kent and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; credited to town of Beverly; reported deserted.

Kent, Joseph, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co. [See Jonathan Kent.]

Kent, Joseph, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kent, Joseph. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Kent, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Kent, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Kent, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Kent, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath). Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kent, Josiah, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath).

Kent, Josiah, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; *also*, return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Southwick; drafted into Capt. Kellegg's (Kellogg's) co.

Kent, Moses, Newburyport. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; copy of a company return; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Kent, Nathaniel, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

Kent, Nathaniel, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kent and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.)

Kent, Nathaniel, *continued.*
regt.; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 12 days; detachment marched from New Ashford to Manchester; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's (11th) co., Col. Simonds's 2d Berkshire Co. (also given 7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."

Kent, Noah, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

Kent, Noah. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kent, Peleo, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (69 miles) allowed said Kent; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

Kent, Peleg. Master, sloop "Dolphin;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service June 5, 1779.

Kent, Remember, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Kent, Richard, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; residence, Cape Cod; reported a Seaman.

Kent, Richard, Northampton. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; reported deserted June 14, 1776.

Kent, Richard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (104 miles) allowed said Kent. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Kent, Richard. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778;

Kent, Richard, *continued.*
service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

Kent, Robert. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol.

Kent, Samuel, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Kent, Simeon. Receipt dated Boston, May 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Kent by Lieut. Aaron Barker, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kent, Smith (also given Samuel). Master, brigantine "Hawke" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by William Shattuck and Uriah Oakes, of Boston, asking that Jonathan Oakes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Nov. 27, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Kent, Stephen, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1777; reported deceased.

Kent, Stephen, Newburyport (also given Sanford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 2, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 25 rations; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sanford; enlisted for town of Sanford; mustered by County Muster Master Wells, and Continental Muster Master Verrick (Varrick).

Kent, Stephen, Newburyport. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Donnell; residence, Newburyport; term, during war.

Kent, Stephen. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain; engaged July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Newbury

Kent, Stephen, *continued.*
for defence of seacoast; *also*, order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Kent and others belonging to his company, which was raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, and payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages, payable to said Kent, Captain, signed by his company, which was raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; said Kent's order for above wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, is dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

Kent, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 6 months, dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 25 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).

Kent, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (104 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Kent, William. Master, sloop "Safety;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 5, 1779.

Kent, William. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kentfeild, Asaph, Colrain. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Colrain.

Kentfield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Canfield, Cantfield, Kenfield, Kenfields, Kenfild, Kentfeild, Ketfield.]

Kentfield, Asaph, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 89 miles travel allowed said Kentfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported in "Hospital R House;" *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; term, during war; reported on furlough -9 days expired.

Kentfield, Daniel. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) from place of discharge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April –, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kentfield, David, Belchertown. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Kentfield, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

Kentfield, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kentfield, Ebenezer. List of Mass. State pensioners; said Kentfield pensioned in 1759; raised in 1762, and April 17, 1781; allowed $33.33 annually for life.

Kentfield, Erastus, Belchertown. Receipt dated Belchertown, April 10, 1781, for bounty received of a class of the town of Belchertown, by Salmon Kentfield, father of said Erastus Kentfield, in behalf of his son, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, he being under age and in his father's care; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 7 (also given May 7), 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Fort Montgomery; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descrip-

KENTFIELD, ERASTUS, *continued.* tive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Belchertown; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, 2d co.; orders dated Oct. 18, 1783, and Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

KENTFIELD, GAD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, June 16, and June 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

KENTFIELD, JOEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

KENTFIELD, JONATHAN, Belchertown. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

KENTFIELD, NAPTHALI. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (140 miles) from place of discharge [see Nathan Kenfield]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

KENTFIELD, NOAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield.

KENTFIELD, RUFUS, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (166 miles) allowed said Kentfield.

KENTFIELD, SALMON, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.

KENTFIELD, SALMON (also given SOLOMON). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at "Head of Elk;" *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at "Head of Elk;" *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported sick at "Head of Elk;" *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported as having died Nov. 29, 1781, of small pox.

KENTFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KENTISH, JOHN. Armorer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

KENWRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

KENWRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co.. Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. [Name appears twice on roll.]

KENY, PEABODY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's detachment, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; detachment ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "service on the Alarm at the Northard."

KENY, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775, from Capt. Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.

KENYER, GRIFFIN, Nobletown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond [year not given]; residence, Nobletown; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

KENYON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kennison, Kenyer, Kingan, Kingon, Kinion, Kinyan, Kinyon, Kynion.]

KENYON, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Brig. Otis.

KENYON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia, under command of Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

KEOUGH, ——. [This name appears under the form of Kioah, Kioh.]

KEPLEY, JOSHUA, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen. [See Joshua Ripley.]

KER, MOSES, Blandford. Corporal, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Knox's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army.

KERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported a transient; also reported turned over to another state.

KERBY, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; said Kerby allowed service from March 2, 1780, to May 1, 1780, 1 mo. 30 days; reported as having received no pay since enlisting; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780.

KERBY, DAVID, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's (Egery's) co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

KERBY, SILAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

KERCKER, JOSEA. Marine; list of crew of the sloop "Winthrop," endorsed "1783."

KERK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll

Kerk, Thomas, *continued.* endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

Kerker, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Capt. Thomas Patten's co. of Artillery artificers under Brig. Gen. Knox, dated Artillery Park, Jan. 10, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted May 18, 1780, by Capt. Patten; enlistment, during war; company stationed at Springfield.

Kerner, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carner, Cerner, Karner, Kirner.]

Kerner, "Dirch," Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

Kerner, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 8 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Kerner, Levi. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Kerner, Samuel, Egremont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Cerner.]

Kerney, Michael. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

Kernon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hannon, Kanin, Kinan.]

Kernon, Francis. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Nov. 28, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Vose's co. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Kerperger, Ph. William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Kerr John Peter. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775. [See John Peter Carr and John Pattercorne.]

Kersey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Kerswell, John, Lebanon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon.

Kertland, Daniel, Norwich. Ensign, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Keschemer, Peter. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Keser, Moses. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

Kester, John, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; engaged March –, 1778, by Lieut. McLane; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Col. Tupper's regt. April 13, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 13, 1781, 8 mos. 18 days; reported joined from 3d Artillery regt.; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted Feb. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Lunt's co.; account of small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

Keswell, John, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Ketch, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 24, 1781.

Ketch, Noah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt. [See Noah Hatch.]

Ketch, Richard. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777. [See Richard Kitchens.]

Ketcham, Jonathan. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 24, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

Ketcham, Joshua. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide (Hyde) which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department on an alarm.

Ketchel, David. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks.

Ketchel, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks.

Ketchum, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Catchum, Cetcham, Katcham, Ketcham.]

Ketchum, Daniel. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

KETCHUM, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

KETCHUM, EPAENETUS. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

KETCHUM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel (60 miles) included, with militia sent as reinforcement to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

KETCHUM, MATTHEW. Sergeant, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

KETCHUM, MATTHEW (also given MATTHEW, Jr.). Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

KETCHUM, SETH. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

KETER, ELISHA. Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return for blanket money; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 21, 1777.

KETER, JAMES, Sandwich. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Nov. 29, 1779, by Capt. Smart; enlistment, during war.

KETER, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge home.

KETFEILD, EDWARD. Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Ketfeild and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

KETFIELD, ASAPH, Belchertown. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (89 miles) allowed said Ketfield; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

KETH, ALEXANDER, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; company marched on a secret expedition.

KETH, DANIEL, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days;

Keth, Daniel, *continued.*
also, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; also reported in the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Keth, Ephraim. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777.

Keth, Freeman, Easton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; 28 miles travel allowed said Keth; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

Keth, Grindall. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 60 miles from home; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 10, 1781, 22 mos. 18 days.

Keth, Ichabod. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Uxbridge.

Keth, Isaiah, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

Keth, Israel. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; mileage from home to Springfield (100 miles) also allowed; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Keth, James, Roxbury. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Keth, Jethro, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; company marched on a secret expedition.

Keth, John, Easton. Copy of a company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Capt. Hodges's co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Keth credited with allowance for 1 day (28 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Keth, Simeon, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Keth, "Unit." Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779 [service not given]; reported deserted; company served at Penobscot.

Ketley, William. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 15 days.

Ketow, Elisha. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

Ketow, Jacob. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; term, during war.

Ketow, James. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

Ketow, Joseph, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; term, during war.

Ketshaw, Adam. List of men [no date or particulars given].

Kettel, Andrew. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Kettel, Richard. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

Kettel, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Kettell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Citle, Cittle, Kettel, Kettill, Kettle, Kittel, Kittell, Kittels, Kittle.]

Kettell, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

Kettell, John. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Kettell, John. Quartermaster Sergeant; pay roll of Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Kettell and others detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1 (also given July 3), 1778; discharged Dec. 15 (also given Dec. 16), 1778; service,

Kettell, John, *continued.*
5 mos. 15 (also given 5 mos. 16) days, at Winter Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 26, 1779; discharged May 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Captain, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 1, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Captain, same detachment; entered service Aug. 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

Kettell, Jonathan. Fifer, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 9, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

Kettell, Richard. Receipt given to Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Kettell and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., 37th regt., for wages for Oct., 1775; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

Kettelly, William. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, 7 mos. 6 days; reported died Nov. 6, 1781.

Ketter, Peter. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

Kettill, Richard, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted May 30, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

Kettle, Andrew, Charlestown (also given Lunenburg). Corporal, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Norton; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; appointed Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Kettle, Benjamin, Adamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home.

Kettle, Caesar, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

Kettle, James, Cambridge. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in the Northern department; said Kettle credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Kettle credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 9, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. John Brooks, certifying that said Kettle, barber, late of Cambridge, who had enlisted in Col. M. Jackson's regt. for 3 years from the first of the year 1777, had served until the last of the same year, or the beginning of 1778, when he died, and that he had not been absent meanwhile except by leave of proper authority; ordered in Council May 13, 1779, that the treasurer pay to the Hon. Francis Dana the gratuity allowed by the General Court for the use of the widow of said Kettle.

Kettle, James. Adjutant, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

Kettle, John, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kettle, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Towne's (2d) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778.

Kettle, John. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll of field and staff officers, certified at Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant; pay roll of Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Kettle, Jonathan. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

Kettle, Joseph. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Kettle, Joseph. Receipt dated Boston, April 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Kettle by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; orders dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Jan. 2, 1784, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Kettle, Mansur (also given **Mason**). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Adams; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; service to Feb. 3, 1780, 5 mos. 22 days; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

Kettle, Richard, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 2, 1781.

Kettle, Samuel, Charlestown. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from

Kettle, Samuel, *continued.*
Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported re-enlisted for the war; also reported furloughed April 16, 1779, for 60 days; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Charlestown; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; account of small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

Kettly, William, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Capt. Lincoln's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Ed. Whitman; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Keven, James. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Keven and others who had enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw." [See James Caven.]

Keverley, James. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kevin, James, Newburyport. Cook, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 30 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; rated 1½ shares.

Key, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

Key, John, Boston or Malden. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Key drafted from Boston or Malden; drafted into Capt. Walton's co.

Keyes, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hynes, Keas, Kees, Keese, Keey, Keeys, Key, Keys, Keyse, Kies, Kieys, Kieze, Kiys, Koeys Kyes.]

Keyes, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

Keyes, Aaron. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

Keyes, Abijah, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Keyes, Abner. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Keyes and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

Keyes, Benjamin, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

KEYES, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

KEYES, CHARLES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Westford, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Keyes by Lieut. Samuel Read and Henry Wright, on behalf of a class of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Keyes from Feb. 21, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 mos. 8 days; reported on command in April, 1782; also reported deserted July 12, 1783.

KEYES, CYPRIAN (also given CYPRIAN, Jr.), Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Biglo's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 19, 1777, and July 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered July 3, 1777.

KEYES, DANFORTH (also given J. DANFORTH KEYES), Western (Warren). Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. of Minute-men; engaged April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, list of officers of Col. Learnard's regt. in camp at Roxbury, endorsed "May 19. 1775;" *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers of Col. Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that said officers be commissioned; receipt for commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt., dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 7, 1777; said Keyes chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised for defence of Boston harbor; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1777; reported commissioned May 8, 1777; *also*, Colonel; return of officers belonging to Gen. Palmer's brigade who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers of said Keyes's regt., dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for officers of said Keyes's regt. made up from Dec. 1 [1777] to end of service, with travel allowance home.

KEYES, DANIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat

Keyes, Daniel, *continued.*
or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.

Keyes, Daniel, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Keyes and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, account of articles lost at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, certified at Cambridge, March 18, 1776.

Keyes, David, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days.

Keyes, David. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Keyes, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780.

Keyes, Eber (also given **Ebenezer**), Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; reported 60 miles from home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp

Keyes, Eber (also given **Ebenezer**), *continued.* July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Keyes, Eli, Westminster (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. A. Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Westminster; credited to town of Westminster; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lient. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 37 (also given 44) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); eyes, blue; occupation, mason; birthplace, Shrewsbury; residence, Shrewsbury (also given Westminster); enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty as collier in April and May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for May-July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood for wages for Feb., 1783, signed by said Keyes, payable to Ezra Keyes; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Keyes furloughed Feb. 22, 1782, for 45 days; furlough to expire April 8, 1782; returned April 7, 1782, having been absent 44 days; also furloughed Feb. 9, 1783, for 40 days; furlough to expire March 20, 1783; returned March 19, 1783, having been absent 40 days; also furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace; *also*, orders on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, payable to Elijah Rice, dated Westminster, March 5, 1784, and Holden, March 6, 1784, signed by said Keyes, for wages, gratuity, etc., due him.

Keyes, Elias. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days;

Keyes, Elias, *continued.*
company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Keyes, Elijah, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 13 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Keyes credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles).

Keyes, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

Keyes, Ezra, Upton. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered June 25, 1779; engaged for town of Holden; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hubbord's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holden; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

Keyes, Gerrish. Receipt dated Whately, June 14, 1781, for bounties paid said Keyes and his father, Stephen Keyes, by two classes of the town of Whately to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Keyes, Henry. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Keyes, Israel, Holden. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service;

Keyes, Israel, *continued.* roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ingoldsbee's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered July 5, 1779; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

Keyes, Israel. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 10, 1777; term, 8 months.

Keyes, John, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Keyes, John. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 13, 1776; also reported sick in camp.

Keyes, Jona. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Keyes, Jonas, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Keyes.

Keyes, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (6 days) home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Keyes, Jonathan. List of men raised in 2d Parish of Shrewsbury prior to May 20, 1778, under the direction of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe for service at North river.

Keyes, Jonathan. List of men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Keyes, Joseph. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Keyes and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel home, dated Bolton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Keyes, Nathaniel (also given **Nathan**), Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, receipts given to the Selectmen, dated Upton, July 5, 1779, signed by said Keyes and Grindley Jackson, for bounty and mileage, respectively, paid them agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779, they having been detached to march to Providence, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 11, 1779; engaged for town of Upton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt. [See Nathaniel Hynes.]

Keyes, Nathaniel. Return of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Keyes, Oren. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northbridge; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

Keyes, Paul. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel (4 days) included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

Keyes, Peabody. Order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to William Richardson, dated Princeton, Sept. 21, 1782, signed by said Keyes, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Sterns's co. in 1780.

Keyes, "Salma." Receipt dated Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Keyes by Loring Lincoln and others, committee of the 1st Parish in Brookfield, to serve

Keyes, "Salma," *continued.*
in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781.

Keyes, Samuel, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt., formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported killed in battle Oct. 7, 1777.

Keyes, Samuel. Receipt dated Boston, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Keyes by Capt. John Woodbury, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Keyes, Simeon. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Keyes, Simon. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 18 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Keyes, Solomon, Chelmsford. Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Keyes and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Keyes, Solomon. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3. 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

KEYES, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent, to Gen. Wornor (Warner), at Fishkill [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Donsmore's (Dinsmore's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, receipt dated Whately, June 14, 1781, for bounties paid said Keyes and his son, Gerrish Keyes, by two classes of the town of Whately to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

KEYES, THOMAS, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Private, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted July 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Northborough; enlisted for town of Northborough; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 26, 1777; reported on command at Cumberland.

KEYES, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.

KEYES, URIAH. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

KEYS, ABIJAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

KEYS, ABNER, Hollis. Corporal, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

KEYS, BENJAMIN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

KEYS, CALVIN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough.

KEYS, CYPRIAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

KEYS, DANFORTH, Western (Warren). Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Warner's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Minute-men; pay roll of field officers, dated Hardwick, Dec. 23, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 17 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the

Keys, Danforth, *continued.*
six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Keys chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; Maj. James Stone chosen Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Worcester Co. to join the army before Boston to serve until April 1, 1776, in the room of said Keys who declined to serve.

Keys, Daniel, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Brookfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Keys, Daniel. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

Keys, David. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Keys, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shrewsbury; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

Keys, Eli, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Westminster; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported on constant duty at West Point; also reported last mustered July 17, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1782; term, during war.

Keys, Elijah, Milton. Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Keys, Ezra, Upton. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland; roll dated Holden; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June

Keys, Ezra, *continued.* 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

Keys, Henry. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

Keys, John, Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fresh; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

Keys, John. Report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Maj. Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Keys, of Gen. Bricket's brigade, confined by Col. Wayne on suspicion of counterfeiting and passing the currency of Rhode Island; *also*, return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Morris, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Keys charged with counterfeiting bills of credit; no evidence found against him and he was acquitted.

Keys, Jonathan, Shrewsbury. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Keys, Nathaniel, Charlestown (also given Milton). Corporal, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; residence, Charlestown (also given Milton); credited to town of Milton; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb.

Keys, Paul. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga as per endorsement; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

Keys, Samuel, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Keys, Samuel. Captain, 2d co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

Keys, Solomon, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; roll endorsed "L't. Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

Keys, Stephen. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 19 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777. Roll dated Charlemont.

Keys, Stephen. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Conway; arrived at Fishkill July 28, 1778.

Keys, Thomas, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Keys; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; residence, Northborough; term, 3 years.

Keys, Zenas. Corporal (probably), Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Keyse, Paul. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Keyser, Daniel. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Keyser and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes for which he, Moors, promised to be accountable.

Keyser, Moses. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

Keyson, Robert. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Keyton, Jeremiah. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Keyzer, Frederick. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Gray's (3d) co. [See Frederick Knysey.]

Kezar, Nat., Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 10½ days.

Kezer, Daniel, Shirley. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Kezer, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Kezer, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (202 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kezer, Moses, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wiglesworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Kezer, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Kezwell, John, Kittery. Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master; reported discharged July 9 [year not given].

Kiander, George. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Kiander of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; occupation, armorer; birthplace, America; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered Aug. 7, 1782, to the credit of the town of Boston; deserted Aug. 10, 1782.

Kibba, John, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

Kibbe, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cibbe, Cibbey, Kebbe, Kebbey, Kebby, Keebee, Kibba, Kibbee, Kibber, Kibbey, Kibbie, Kibby, Kibe.]

Kibbe, David, Blandford. Receipt dated Blandford, April 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Kibbe by Samuel Sloper, Chairman of a class of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kibbe, David, Loudon (Otis). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Book's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Loudon; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Loudon; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Loudon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

Kibbe, David. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 21 days; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Kibbe, Ephraim, Monson. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep, dated April 1, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Persons's co., Col. Martin's (New Jersey) regt.; term, during war; reported engaged in 1777.

Kibbe, Jacob, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Munn's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Monson; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted July 5, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; reported discharged March 8, 1779.

Kibbe, John, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kibbe, John. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Kibbe, John. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

Kibbe, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

Kibbe, John. Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kibbe, John. Private, Lieut. James Case's detachment from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

Kibbe, Moses. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.

Kibbe, Nathaniel. Memorandum dated Treasury Office, Feb. –, 1785, signed by Thomas Ivers, Treasurer, stating that Col. Reuben Munn was entitled to receive consolidated notes in place of depreciation notes dated Jan. 1, 1780, discharged by him in favor of the heirs of said Kibbe.

Kibbe, Samuel, Loudon (Otis). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Book's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, London; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Loudon; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Loudon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

Kibbe, Samuel. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

Kibbe, Samuel. Receipt dated Sturbridge, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Kibbe by Stephen Draper and Lemuel Sanders, members of a class of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Shumway's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kibbe, Stephen. Receipt dated Loudon, April 24 [1781], for bounties paid said Kibbe and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Kibbe, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

Kibbee, David. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kibbee, Edward, Partridgefield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kibbee, Gideon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's (12th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Kibbee, Isaac, Medway. Corporal, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kibbee, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed.

Kibbee, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's (2d) co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Continental Village; enlisted July 5, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5

Kibbee, Jacob, *continued.* ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Monson; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kibbee, John. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

Kibbee, [John]. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed.

Kibbee, John. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kibbee, Nathaniel, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; mileage to and from camp (400 miles) allowed; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Brimfield, dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

Kibbee, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed.

Kibbee, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kibbee, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kibbee, Thomas. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kibber, David, London (Otis). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kibber, Samuel, Loudon (Otis). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kibberlinger, John (also given Jonathan). Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

Kibbey, Edward, New Providence, also given Partridgefield (Peru). Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Providence;

KIBBEY, EDWARD, *continued.* credited to town of New Providence; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of New Providence; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

KIBBEY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

KIBBEY, JACOB. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Monson.

KIBBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

KIBBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

KIBBEY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Greenwich.

KIBBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Dec. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Maj. Maxwell in Feb., 1782.

KIBBEY, SAMUEL, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

KIBBEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

KIBBEY, STEPHEN, Loudon (Otis). Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 30 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Loudon; enlisted for town of Loudon; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

KIBBEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24. 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

KIBBIE, DAVID. Private, 5th co.; orders dated Nov. 6, 1783, and Jan. 26, 1783 [4], for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Kibbie, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted April 22 (also given April 23, and April 28), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick and absent.

Kibborn, Joseph. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

Kibby, David, Loudon (Otis). List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Loudon; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Loudon.

Kibby, Edward, Partridgefield (Peru). Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; residence, Partridgefield.

Kibby, Gideon. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.

Kibby, Isaac, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Kibby, Jacob, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Meens's (Means's) co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Monson; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778.

Kibby, Jacob, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Kibby, Jacob. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 7, 1781, 8 mos. 23 days.

Kibby, John, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kibby, Samuel, Loudon (Otis). List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Loudon; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Loudon.

Kibby, Stephen, Blandford. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

Kibby, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90

Kibby, Thomas, *continued*.
miles) allowed said Kibby; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.

Kibe, John. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

Kibelinger, Jacob, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kiblingar, Jacob, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

Kiblingar, John. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham.

Kiblinger, John. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham.

Kid, Alexander. Sergeant, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Kid, Charles, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Stillwater.

Kidah, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

Kidd, Alexander. Sergeant, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Kidd, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Kidd, Charles. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place; roll dated Chesterfield.

Kidder, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cadder, Cidder, Kedder, Keder, Keeder, Kidah, Kiddar, Kiddor, Kider.]

Kidder, Abel. Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Kidder, Abel. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 18, 1781; service, 10 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

Kidder, Asa, Hopkinton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton.

Kidder, Benjamin, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

Kidder, Daniel, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kidder and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington.

Kidder, Enoch, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel 7 days (132 miles) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

Kidder, Francis, Shutesbury. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shutesbury; mustered July 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780;

KIDDER, FRANCIS, *continued.* discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

KIDDER, FRANCIS, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

KIDDER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

KIDDER, FRANCIS. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

KIDDER, ISAAC, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

KIDDER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

KIDDER, JAMES, Sutton (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) to and from camp; company marched Sept. 26, 1776, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.

KIDDER, JEREMIAH, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's (Southeast) co. in Tewksbury, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

KIDDER, JEREMIAH, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

KIDDER, JEREMIAH, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Kidder reported as having lost articles in battle and as having been sent with the wounded.

KIDDER, JOHN, Billerica. Drummer, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Billerica.

Kidder, John, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kidder, John, New Concord (also given Dukes Co., N. Y.). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Lieut. Col. Stacey's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; reported re-enlisted for the war April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Concord; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Concord, N. Y.; engaged Nov. –, 1777 (also given Nov. –, 1778); term, during war; reported as belonging to Dukes County, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kidder discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Kidder served from April –, 1779; entitled to one stripe.

Kidder, John, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Sept. 16, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th. 1780;" Capt. Allen's co.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, New Marlborough; deserted Oct. –, 1779.

Kidder, John, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 26 days, including travel (152 miles) to and from camp; company marched Sept. 26, 1776, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

Kidder, John, Waltham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

Kidder, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Kidder and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

Kidder, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Kidder, Jonathan, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

Kidder, Jonathan, Wilmington. Receipt dated Wilmington, July 25, 1778, for bounty paid said Kidder by Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., to serve in the four New England governments to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 6 months from time of enlistment, unless sooner discharged, and to march to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilmington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home. [See Jonathan Hidder.]

Kidder, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

Kidder, Jonathan. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

Kidder, Joseph, Westford (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Kidder and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 14 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Bullard's (Ballard's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher; residence, Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported enlisted June 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Oct. 30 (also given Oct. 31), 1777.

Kidder, Josiah, Tewksbury. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kidder and others, dated Cambridge, June, 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Kidder, Nehemiah. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kidder and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Kidder, Phineas, Chelmsford. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Kidder and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North River during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Kidder, Samuel (also given Samuel, Jr.), Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said

KIDDER, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.* Kidder and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

KIDDER, SAMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

KIDDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

KIDDER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Brewer's (1st) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Brewer and others, field officers, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

KIDDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

KIDDER, SOLOMON, Billerica. Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, memorandum [year not given], probably showing number of men who joined Maj. Baldwin, Col. Green's regt., and were raised by said Kidder, Lieutenant, Capt. Harndon, Clark (Clerk) Caldwell, by Woburn 1st Parish, and the town of Bedford; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 20, 1776, signed by Samuel H. Parsons, Colonel, 10th regt., certifying that said Kidder, Captain, and two lieutenants served in a company of militia raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay from Dec. 6, 1775, to Dec. 16, 1776 [5], and were, by order of the Commander-in-Chief, joined, with the company under their command, to said Parsons's regt., and served therein during that time; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d co. (West co. in Billerica), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia, and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212) miles travel home; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; return of said Kidder's company, endorsed "1776;" said Kidder reported as having lost a coat in battle and as being at White Plains fit for duty.

KIDDER, THOMAS, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported killed June 28, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for

Kidder, Thomas, *continued.* Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master.

Kidder, Thomas, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kidder and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 28 (also given April 25), 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Kidder, Thomas. Account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Kidder, "Cor't," reported as a member of Class No. 15 which engaged Amos Parlin, Jr.

Kidder, Wilder, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 '75;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., for £4, payable to Sergt. Alpheus Nichols, dated Fishkill, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by said Kidder; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

Kidder, William, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Kidder reported as having lost articles in battle and as being sick and wounded at White Plains.

Kiddor, Jonathan, Wilmington. List of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Kiddor, with Sergt. Benjamin Harnden, credited with 1 turn.

Kider, James, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

Kider, John. Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Kider and Ephraim Ames who had enlisted into Lieut. Col. Stesey's (Stacy's) co., Col. Alden's regt., for 3 years.

Kidfield, Edward, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Kidfield, Edward. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

Kidfield, William, Manchester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Kidwell, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

Kief, Jon'o. (John), Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Kief, Morris, Becket. Corporal and Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported "deduct for desertion 13 mos. 26 days;" also reported discharged Oct. 2, 1781, by Col. Henry Jackson, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined instead of a deserter on Gen. Washington's pardon April – [year not given]; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Becket; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Kief, Simeon, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775. [See Simeon Keith.]

Kieff, Cornelius, Georgetown. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner at Canada; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, signed by Lieut. James Lunt; enlisted Nov. 15, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported taken prisoner May 30, 1778.

Kieff, Morris, Becket. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Becket; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 28, 1778; returned or retaken April 24, 1779; reduced to Private April 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported a prisoner of war.

Kieff, William. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

Kier, David, Biddeford. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; 130 miles travel allowed said Kier. [See David Currier.]

Kier, John. Drummer, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 62 days. [See John Gyer.]

Kier, Robin. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775. [See Robin Currier.]

Kier, Samuel. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Kies, Benjamin. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

Kies, Eli, Westminster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Edggel, dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years.

Kies, Henry. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

Kies, Jonathan, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kies, Simeon. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Kieth, Archibald. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Kieth, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 10 days; company drafted to serve for 2 months and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

Kieth, David, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kieth, David, Jr., Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, 3 years.

Kieth, Ephraim, Penobscot. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Kieth's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kieth, Ichabod, Uxbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kieth, Ichabod. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

Kieth, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (56 miles) travel home.

Kieth, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (56 miles) travel home.

Kieth, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

Kieth, Japhet, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Kieth, Jeremiah. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Kieth, Salmon, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Kieth, Seth, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.

Kiether, James, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, yellow; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Sandwich; residence, Sandwich; enlisted July 29, 1780, by Lieut. Nason, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts.

Kieys, Elijah. Certificate dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Elijah Danforth, certifying that said Kieys and Nathan Dow, both of his company, Col. Nixon's regt., enlisted for 3 years, and were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by said Kieys and Nathan Dow, payable to Sergt. Nathaniel Dawes; a certificate signed by Capt. Danforth, certifies that gratuity had been paid them by Sergt. Dawes in his presence, they being obliged to join their regiment.

Kieze, Eber. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kiff, Charles. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

Kiff, Cornelius, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Kiff.

Kiff, William, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 24 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Kiho, Miles, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kihoe, Miles, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Kilbernt, Robert. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kilbon, John. Company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Kilborn, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kilborn, Eliphalet. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

Kilborn, Hezekiah, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

Kilborn, James, Williamstown. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Williamstown; residence, Williamstown; enlisted May 31, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Kilborn, Jedediah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 49 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Kilborn, John, Littleton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Greenlief's co.; term, 3 years.

Kilborn, John, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

Kilborn, John. Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

Kilborn, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Kilborn, Josiah. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Kilborn, Nathan, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

Kilborn, Paul. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1776.

Kilborn, Paul. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, joiner; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kilborn, Robert. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Kilborn, Stephen. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780.

Kilborn, Thomas, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Kilborn, William. Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kilborne, Elisha. Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Kilborne, Hezekiah. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga as per endorsement; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Kilborne, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to march to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

Kilborne, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar (Schuyler) and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

Kilbourn, Asher. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

Kilbourn, Charles, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandisfield; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; term, during war.

Kilbourn, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

Kilbourn, Elisha, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 24 days, travel (280 miles) included.

Kilbourn, Hezekiah. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

Kilbourn, Isaac, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

Kilbourn, James, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Kilbourn, Jedediah, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kilbourn, John, Medway. Private; list of men detached to go to Rhode Island to serve for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, Nov. 23, 1778, signed by said Kilbourn and Benjamin Clark, for wages for 24 days service at Rhode Island.

Kilbourn, John, Rowley. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Rowley; engaged Nov. 8, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war.

Kilbourn, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (8th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779.

Kilbourn, John. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Kilburn, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kelborn, Kibborn, Kilbernt, Kilbon, Kilborn, Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilburr, Killboan, Killborn, Killburn.]

Kilburn, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Kilburn, Aaron, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kilburn, Calvin, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm.

Kilburn, Charles, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Lieut. Foot, at Sandisfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on extra service at the flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported on extra service at general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on extra service at flying hospital in June, 1781, at New Windsor in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on extra service; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on extra service.

Kilburn, Eliphalet, Newbury. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Kilburn, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 12 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kilburn, Hezekiah, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

Kilburn, Hezekiah. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm, and served 11 days, but said Kilburn with eleven others were detached and served 6 days longer; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

KILBURN, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 29 mos. 6 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780.

KILBURN, JACOB, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Sterling; enlisted for town of Sterling.

KILBURN, JOHN, Groton (also given Littleton). Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

KILBURN, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Kingstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged Feb. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; reported discharged July 13, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged July 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

KILBURN, JOHN, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway, commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Kilburn discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

KILBURN, JOHN, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; credited to town of Rowley; reported as serving 9 mos. 25 days as Private, 25 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Dec. 7, 1777; *also*,

Kilburn, John, *continued.* Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 6, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 51½ days allowance; 250 miles travel allowed said Kilburn; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

Kilburn, John. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

Kilburn, John. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 27 days, at Rhode Island.

Kilburn, John. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Kilburn, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kilburn, John, Jr. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Kilburn, Joseph, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kilburn, Josiah, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 3 days.

Kilburn, Paul, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

Kilburn, "Robens" (also given **Robert**). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

Kilburn, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kilburn, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kilburn, Stephen. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Kilburn, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 2, 1777.

Kilburn, William, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Steward's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Kilburn, York, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, painter; residence, Great Barrington; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Hollister; also reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; enlisted July 6, 1781; reported on command at Salem in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported absent with leave in Jan., 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Kilburr, John. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Kilby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kelby.]

Kilby, Christopher, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775; Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Corporal June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

Kilby, James. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Kilby, John, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt.

KILBY, JOHN, *continued.* Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

KILBY, JOHN, Jr., Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

KILBY, RICHARD, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham.

KILBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull, June 14, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

KILBY, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Kilby appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

KILBY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

KILBY, THOMAS, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Kilby reported as belonging to the schooner "Allen."

KILCAID, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

KILCUP, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

KILE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cile, Coil, Coile, Kille, Koil.]

KILE, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Malagash, N. Scotland; residence, Greenfield; enlisted May –, 1779; enlist-

Kile, John, *continued.*
ment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Curtis; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for the month of May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported with sappers and miners; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kile discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt. who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Kile served from March –, 1778; entitled to 1 stripe.

Kilecut, Thomas, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kilecut and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Kiler, Simeon. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Kilery, William. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll [no particulars given].

Kiles, Adam. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunbar, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Kiles tried on charge of being intoxicated and abusing men and officers; pleaded guilty to the first charge but denied the second; sentenced to receive 10 lashes on the bare back.

Kiley, Patrick. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men mustered for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

Kiley, Stephen. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

Kilgor, James, Fryeburg. Enlistment agreement dated March 17, 1777, signed by said Kilgor and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and acknowledging the receipt of bounty from said town.

Kilgore, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gillgoar, Kilgor, Killegor, Killgoar, Killgore.]

Kilgore, James, Fryeburg. Receipt dated Wilmington, March 27, 1777, signed by said Kilgore and others, for bounties paid them by Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., for enlisting in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, certificate dated Boxford, March 26, 1777, signed by John Cushing, Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Kilgore and Peter Coffin as Wilmington men; accompanying certificate, signed by Capt. J. Pettengill, certifies that the above men had enlisted into his company, Col. J. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Kilgore claimed by Wilmington and Fryeburg; allowed to Fryeburg; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Sept. 7, 1781; service, 13 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

Kilgore, John. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days.

Kilgore, Joseph, Sanford. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

Kilgore, Trueworthy, Pigwacket (Fryeburg). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Pigwacket; term, 3 years. [See Timothy Killegor.]

Kilham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Callahan, Kelham, Kellem, Kellum, Kilhom, Killam, Killeem, Killeham, Killem, Killen, Killham, Killiam, Killim, Killom, Killum.]

Kilham, Daniel, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kilhom, William. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.

Kilkerson, David. List endorsed "Ent'd May 1784," of men who had not received their pay, agreeable to resolve of March 3 [1784], showing sums due them for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer; amount due said Kilkerson 6s 9d.

Killa, Moses. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Killam, ——, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported a student.

Killam, Cyrus. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Killam and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Killam and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776.

Killam, Daniel, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Killam, John, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Killam, John, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Killam, Joseph, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co.; list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison, West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col.

Killam, Joseph, *continued.* Rufus Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Killam, Captain Lieutenant, (late) 5th Mass. regt., recommended for a Captaincy vice Capt. Daniel Shays, resigned; commission to date from Oct. 14, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison, West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported on command "N. Jersies;" *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Killam, Lot. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., 26th regt.; muster roll endorsed 1776; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; reported died March 20, 1776.

Killam, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Carr; enlistment, during war.

Killam, Samuel, Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's (also given Capt. Goodale's) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Manchester; enlisted Nov. 10, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Feb. and March, 1781, transferred to Capt. Killam's co. April 8, 1781.

Killam, Tho. [?], Boxford (probably). Drummer, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Killam, Thomas, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Killam.

Killam, Thomas, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted to do turns of service at the Lines and who hired or sent men to serve in their stead, dated July 24, 1776; Samuel Butters reported as having sent said Killam "his young man;" credited with 1 turn.

Killam, Thomas. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

Killam, Thomas. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 24, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Bunker Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Killboan, Cyrenius. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's detachment, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; detachment ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."

Killborn, York. Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Kilborn by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Killburn, John, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days.

Killburn, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

Kille, James. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Kille, John. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command in Virginia.

Killecut, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Killecute, Thomas, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Killecutt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kelecut, Kellicutt, Kilecut, Killecut, Killecute, Killicut, Killicutt, Kittcut.]

Killecutt, Thomas, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Killee, James, St. Georges. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years.

Killeem, John, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported deserted.

Killegg, John. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

Killegor, Timothy, Fryeburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Woburn. [See Trueworthy Kilgore.]

Killeham, William. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Killem, Cyrus, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

Killem [Joseph]. Captain, 7th co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and May 11, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported destitute of a warrant; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May

Killem [Joseph], *continued.*
18, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 25, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1 and June 15, 1781.

Killem, Thomas. List of men raised to guard stores at and about Boston for 3 months, dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Killen, John. Clerk, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Killeran, Edward. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wiley's (5th) co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 2, 1778.

Killet, Samuel, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

Killey, Abner, Chatham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Chatham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston. [See Abner Hilley.]

Killey, Abner. Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" service, 1 mo.

Killey, Abner. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (300 miles) home from place of destination.

Killey, Amos. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

Killey, David. Clerk, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

Killey, David. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Killey, David. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Killey, James, Boston. List of men mustered for Continental service by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; engaged by Capt. Winslow; term, 3 years.

Killey, John, Granby (also given Shirley). Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; residence, Granby (also given Shirley); reported died Feb. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Killey, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. –, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Killey, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, return of men enlisted by officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New

Killey, Joshua, *continued.* York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

Killey, Langley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

Killey, Levi. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Killey, Luke, Salem. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Killey, Matthew, Salem. Quarter Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Killey, Morris, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

Killey, Philip, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Killey.

Killey, Samuel, Oxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Wiley.]

Killey, Samuel. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

Killey, Shubael. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Killey, Thomas, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham (also given Weymouth); joined Capt. R. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Killey, "Venney." Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Killey, William. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged May 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Killey, William. Certificate [year not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Killey and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 23, 1777; service to Sept. 6, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; reported deserted; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Killgoar, Trueworthy (also given Freeworthy). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, return dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1777, made by Capt. George Smith, of men who had been mustered by Mr. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., and enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in said Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt., for the term of 3 years, and who

Killgoar, Trueworthy (also given Freeworthy), *continued.* were in need of accoutrements, etc.; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on main guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

Killgore, James, Fryeburg. Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

Killgore, John. Receipt dated Boston, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Killgore by Samuel Noyes, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Killgore, Joseph. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Killham, William, Manchester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last day of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Killham; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Killiam, Daniel, Billerica. Corporal, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Killiam, Samuel, Ipswich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Killiam, Thomas. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Wilmington; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Killiam, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Killiam, William, Manchester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

Killich, Timothy. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Killicut, Thomas. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Killicutt, Charity. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 7 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Killim, Samuel. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.

Killinger, Jacob. Receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, signed by said Killinger and others belonging to Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Killmore, Benjamin. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. McFarland's co., regt. of invalids; reported disabled by a rupture and the loss of his right eye; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782. [See Benjamin Collamore.]

Killock, Timothy. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Killock appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

Killog, Stephen. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Killogg, Joseph. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Killogg, Levi. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

Killogg, Loomis. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

Killogg, Moses. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lymon's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Killogg, with other officers of Capt. Lymon's co., marched Aug. 12, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Killogg, Silas, Colrain. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClellan, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Pembleton's co., Col. Hay's regt.; term to expire March –, 1781.

Killogg, Timothy. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

Killom, Daniel, Billerica. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Killom and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Killom, Ivory. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

Killom, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Killom, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Killpatrick, ——. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

Killpatrick, Ez. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt. [See Ezekiel Gilpatrick.]

Killpatrick, Floyd. Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service, 13 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, for defence of Machias.

Killpatrick, Thomas. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow," Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

Killpatrick, Thomas. Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

Killpatrick, William, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

Killsia, James, Topsham. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to March 17, 1780; residence, Topsham; reported discharged March 17, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Thomaston; engaged March 18, 1777; term, 3 years or during war.

Killton, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Killum, Cyrus, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Killum, Daniel, Tewksbury. Quartermaster Sergeant; pay roll of Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

KILLUM, JOSEPH, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 13, 1779, signed by William White, Adjutant, certifying that said Killum, Lieutenant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., was in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

KILLUM, LOT. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; reported died March 20, 1776.

KILLUM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough until April 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; appointed April 6, 1781; reported joined from Capt. White's co. April 8, 1781.

KILLUM, THOMAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

KILLUM, THOMAS, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights;" 48 miles travel allowed said Killum.

KILLY, ABNER, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benj'a Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.

KILLY, AMOS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

KILLY, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

KILLY, EDWARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 5, 1781.

KILLY, GEORGE. Receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Killy and others by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

KILLY, JAMES, Lenox. Private, Capt. James Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

KILLY, JAMES. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 28 days; engagement, 12 months.

KILLY [?], JESSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

KILLY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Killy, Josiah. Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

Killy, Timothy. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Killy appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; reported hired by Stephen Wood; also among men raised agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778, to serve for 6 months at Rhode Island; reported hired by James Manser and Jo's B. Varnum.

Killy, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kilpatrick [Charles]. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Kilpatrick, Joshua, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days. [See Joshua Gilpartrick.]

Kilpatrick, Richard, Wells. Corporal, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775. [See Richard Gillpatrick.]

Kilpatrick, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

Kilpatrick, William, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Kilray, Daniel, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Kilsey, Hugh. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 1, 1779, 3 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

Kilson, Peter, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

Kilteridge, Thomas, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Kilton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carlton, Chelton, Cilton, Kelton, Killton, Kitton.]

Kilton, Aaron, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778;

Kilton, Aaron, *continued.*
service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 2 days (48 miles) travel to and from camp; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

Kilton, Amos. Copy of a company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Capt. Hodges's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

Kilton, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

Kilton, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath, at Dorchester Heights.

Kilton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1 (also given Nov. 12), 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 19 days), with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights.

Kilton, Edward, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester.

Kilton, Edward. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Kilton, Elihu. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

Kilton, Elisha, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Kilton, Enoch. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kilton, James. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights.

Kilton, John, Athol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 2, 1778; residence, Athol; credited to town of Athol; term, 3 years; reported died May 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died April 29, 1778.

Kilton, John, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775].

Kilton, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (1 day) to camp at Bristol and travel (1 day) from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kilton, John. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 (also given 2 mos. 19) days, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights.

Kilton, Jonathan, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered June 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; residence, Athol; credited to town of Athol; reported discharged.

Kilton, Lucas, Athol. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Kilton and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Kilton and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston, including travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to March 7, 1778; residence, Athol; credited to town of Athol; term, 3 years; reported died March 7, 1778.

Kilton, Samuel, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Kilton, Samuel, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kilton, Samuel. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Kilton, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

Kilton, Thomas, Concord, N. H. Gunner, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

Kilton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 18, 1776, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal; Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

Kilton, Thomas. Order dated Athol, April 26, 1782, signed by said Kilton, for wages for service at West Point in 1780 in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., payable to Maj. Ephraim Stearns.

Kilwell, James. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Kilwell and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Kimbal, ——, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Kimbal credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Kimbal, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Kimbal, Lieutenant, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Swift, deceased.

Kimbal, Aaron. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Kimbal, Abner, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 12, 1780.

Kimbal, Abner, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Kimbal; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

Kimbal, Aquila, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

Kimbal, Asa. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

Kimbal, "Asal." Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

Kimbal, Benjamin, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Lieut. A. Warren, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at King's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported died Nov. 21, 1781.

Kimbal, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Kimbal, Benjamin, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

Kimbal, Benjamin. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Kimbal, Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Shortridg, deceased.

Kimbal, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

Kimbal, Boyce, Mendon. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Mendon; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (104 miles) allowed.

Kimbal, Caleb. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Kimbal and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

Kimbal, Daniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776, and signed by Col. Brooks.

Kimbal, Daniel. List dated New York, June 28, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 350 miles travel allowed said Kimbal.

Kimbal, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

Kimbal, Daniel. Lieutenant; return dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., showing amounts due them for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778.

Kimbal, David. Receipt dated Wells, March 10, 1782, for bounties paid said Kimbal and others by the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kimbal, David, Jr., Boxford. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Kimbal, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; arrived at Springfield, July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Kimbal, Edward. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

Kimbal, Eliphalet, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Kimbal; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

Kimbal, Ezra, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

Kimbal, Hasadiah (also given **Hezekiah**), Wells. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777;

Kimbal, Hasadiah (also given Hezekiah), *continued.* discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Private and Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Wells; reported as serving 5 mos. as Private, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

Kimbal, Heber. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield.

Kimbal, Isaac, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Kimbal credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1778.

Kimbal, James, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kimbal, James. Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; list of officers in Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 5, 1775, and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Kimbal, Jeremiah, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

Kimbal, Joab (also given Job). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated West Point.

Kimbal, John, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Kimbal, John. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Ipswich.

Kimbal, Jonathan, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon.

Kimbal, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

Kimbal, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles)

Kimbal, Joseph, *continued.*
home; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Kimbal, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; appointed May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; appointed Jan. 22, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Kimbal, Joshua, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

Kimbal, Josiah, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kimbal, Levi. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

Kimbal, Moses, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Kimbal, Moses. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Bradford.

Kimbal, Nathan, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Kimbal, Nathaniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.

Kimbal, Nathaniel, Wells. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells.

Kimbal, Peter, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Kimbal, Phineas, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kimbal, Reuben. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Reuben Kendell.]

KIMBAL, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Kimbal from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; credited with 120 rations.

KIMBAL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; company stationed at Springfield.

KIMBAL, RUFUS, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

KIMBAL, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

KIMBAL, SOLOMON, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

KIMBAL, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Kimbal.

KIMBAL, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimbal and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Private; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Massachusetts; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Holden; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry.

KIMBAL, THOMAS. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, signed by said Kimbal and others belonging to Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

KIMBAL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

KIMBAL, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

KIMBAL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kimbal, William. Sergeant, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Kimbale, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

Kimbale, William, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kimball, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cimbl, Cimble, Kembal, Kemball, Kembel, Kemble, Kenbell, Kimbal, Kimbale, Kimbel, Kimbell, Kimbl, Kimble, Kimblin, Kimbol, Kimbold, Kimboll, Kimbull, Kinbal, Kinbol.]

Kimball, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kimball, ——. Captain; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; said Kimball reported in charge of guard detail.

Kimball, ——. Captain, 2d co.; list of men belonging to 27th regt. [year not given, probably 1776].

Kimball, ——. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, travel (220 miles) included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Kimball, Aaron, Grafton. Captain of a company of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day; *also*, Captain, 1st (Grafton) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from (Worcester Co.) brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. John Golding's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

Kimball, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 6 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

Kimball, Aaron. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777.

Kimball, Aaron. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

Kimball, Abel, Bradford. Sergeant; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of said Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment; list of men, sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of

KIMBALL, ABEL, *continued.* the town of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

KIMBALL, ABIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co.; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntingdon which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776.

KIMBALL, ABNER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

KIMBALL, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KIMBALL, ABRAHAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Wells; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

KIMBALL, AMOS, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

KIMBALL, AMOS, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 30, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles), allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

KIMBALL, AMOS. Receipt dated Westminster, June 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Kimball by Capt. William Edgell, Capt. Flint, and others of a class of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged June 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

KIMBALL, AMOS. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KIMBALL, AQUILA, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776;

Kimball, Aquila, *continued*.
service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

Kimball, Asa, Beverly. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 23 days.

Kimball, Asa, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Kimball, Asa, Wenham. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

Kimball, Asa. Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Kimball and others by the town of Wenham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kimball, Asa. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kimball, Benjamin, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jer'h Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Kimball, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll certified at Warren; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including 240 miles travel home.

Kimball, Benjamin, Manchester. List of captains in Col. John Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Kimball, Benjamin, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; discharged Aug. 5, 1775; reported deceased.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.) Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged March 19, 1779; reported a schoolmaster.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported discharged at West Point, 240 miles from home.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll of men sent by the town of Bridgeton to act as guards at Sudbury-Canada and who joined guards sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 9, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

KIMBALL, BOYCE, Mendon (also given Milford). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

KIMBALL, CALEB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1776 [service not given].

KIMBALL, CALEB, Newbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Moody's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Newbury; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; copy of a muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; detached Nov. 13, 1777; reported on furlough; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls of said Kimball's co. made up for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 3, 1778, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to said Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

KIMBALL, CALEB, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

KIMBALL, CALEB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

KIMBALL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

Kimball, Caleb. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Kimball, Cotton, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.

Kimball, "Cue." Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll dated Feb. 22, 1785. [Roll made up for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1781.]

Kimball, Daniel, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Kimball.

Kimball, Daniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 1 day.

Kimball, Daniel, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's 3d (Littleton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's (9th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776.

Kimball, Daniel. Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

Kimball, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and blanket money and advance pay due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

Kimball, Daniel. Order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Moses Howe, dated Rowley, April 2, 1778, signed by said Kimball, for wages and travel allowance for the year 1776.

Kimball, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Kimball, Daniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's 3d (Bradford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated

Kimball, Daniel, *continued.* Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 4th Essex Co. regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; commissioned July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport, dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by said Kimball, Lieutenant.

Kimball, Daniel. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Rice's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury.

Kimball, Daniel, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

Kimball, Daniel, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

Kimball, David, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Kimball; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service and marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (275 miles) home.

Kimball, David, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

Kimball, David. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Kimball, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares above roll to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Kimball, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Kimball, Dudley, Andover. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including travel (5 days) home.

Kimball, Ebenezer, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

Kimball, Ebenezer, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776 [service not given].

Kimball, Ebenezer, Milford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kimball, Ebenezer, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kimball, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Kimball, Ebenezer. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Kimball, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Kimball, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Kimball, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Kimball, Edmund, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cam-

KIMBALL, EDMUND, *continued.*
bridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, account of losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Bradford, Jan. 22, 1776; said Kimball reported as having lost a greatcoat; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

KIMBALL, EDMUND. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wenham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported joined since muster; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wenham to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

KIMBALL, ELIJAH. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Kimball and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776

KIMBALL, ELIJAH. Pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

KIMBALL, ELIPHALET. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

KIMBALL, ENOCH, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

KIMBALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

KIMBALL, EZRA, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5

Kimball, Ezra, *continued.*
ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

Kimball, Ezra, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; reported discharged.

Kimball, Ezra, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kimball, Ezra, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Kimball, George, Lunenburg. Captain of a company which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Kimball, Hansel. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Kimball, Hasadiah (also given **Hezekiah**), Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified June 6, 1780; Lieut. Col. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; engaged for town of Wells; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men who engaged for the war; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Wells; engaged Feb. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported reduced Nov. 13, 1781.

Kimball, Heber. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Kimball, Isaac. Receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, signed by said Kimball and others belonging to Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., dated Dorchester; *also*, list of men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given, probably 1778]; mustered by Nathaniel

Kimball, Isaac, *continued.* Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated June 7, 1777; joined Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 16 rations.

Kimball, Isaac. Drummer, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 19, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

Kimball, Jacob, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kimball, Jacob, Topsfield. Fifer, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 14 yrs; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; discharged Oct. 2, 1775.

Kimball, Jacob, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Nathaniel Wells at Wells; reported discharged June 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo, 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Kimball, James, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 6 days.

Kimball, James, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Kimball, James, Haverhill. Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Kimball and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1777.

Kimball, James. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a

Kimball, James, *continued.*
brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Kimball, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by the House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

Kimball, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge, Jr.'s (6th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

Kimball, James. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; enlisted May 21, 1776, by Capt. York; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

Kimball, James. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Kimball, James. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point, N. Y., for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kimball, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Kimball, Jeremiah, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, account of losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Bradford, Jan. 22, 1776; said Kimball reported as having lost a greatcoat; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Bradford, July 5, 1779, signed by said Kimball and his son, Jeremiah Kimball, for bounty and mileage paid them by the Selectmen to serve at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; return dated Newburyport, Sept. 18, 1779, made by Enoch Titcomb, M.B., of men ordered to be raised out of the Essex Co. brigade June 8, 1779, to serve at Providence; reported belonged to 3d regt.; marched July 7, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned July 14, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included.

Kimball, Jeremiah (also given **Jeremiah, Jr.**). Receipt dated Bradford, July 5, 1779, signed by said Kimball and his father, Jeremiah Kimball, for bounty and mileage paid them by the Selectmen to serve at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, KIMBALL, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), *continued.* Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KIMBALL, JOAB (also given JOB). Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Kimball and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster rolls for March-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; Benjamin Grover reported as having taken the place of said Kimball.

KIMBALL, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

KIMBALL, JOHN, Dorchester (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. as Private, 8 mos. 13 days as Sergeant; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted April 17, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point.

KIMBALL, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; com-

Kimball, John, *continued.*
pany return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

Kimball, John, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Kimball, John, Ware. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Kimball, John. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

Kimball, John. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Kimball, John. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Kimball, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Kimball, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Nathaniel Thing, dated Exeter, May 20, 1778, signed by Dorothy Kimball, for wages due her husband, said Kimball, for service in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co.

Kimball, John. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Wells; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Kimball, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Patch's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

Kimball, John. Private, 3d co.; orders dated Oct. 18, 1783, and Jan. 16, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Kimball, John, Jr. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; the name "Lamuel Smith" appears against said Kimball's name on roll which is endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Kimball, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Kimball, Jonathan, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

Kimball, Jonathan, Mendon. List of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Kimball, Jonathan. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

Kimball, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Kimball, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Kimball and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

Kimball, Joseph, Amherst. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Amherst; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Kimball, Joseph, Boxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised in the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service and marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (275 miles) home.

Kimball, Joseph (also given **Joshua**), Massabesec (also given Moss Camp and York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated

Kimball, Joseph (also given **Joshua**), *continued.* Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Massabesec; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Moss Camp; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men raised and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesec; enlisted for town of Massabesec; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780; residence, York.

Kimball, Joseph, Sanford. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Kimbal credited with allowance for 6¼ days (125 miles).

Kimball, Joseph. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

Kimball, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward, including 9 days (180 miles) travel; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Kimball by John Waite, on behalf of the North Precinct of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted May 15 (also given Jan. 22), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Corporal, 1st co.; order dated Nov. 10, 1783, for wages for May and 9 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co.; order dated Nov. 10, 1783, for wages for 21 days in June and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Kimball, Joshua, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Kimball, Joshua, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.

Kimball, Joshua, *continued.* 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kimball, Josiah, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Kimball, Jotham (also given Jonathan). Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; mileage to and from camp (104 miles) allowed.

Kimball, Levi, Fitchburg. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 13 days.

Kimball, Moses, Boxford. Corporal, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Kimball, Moses, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford.

Kimball, Moses, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Kimball, Moses, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776 [service not given].

Kimball, Moses, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.

Kimball, Moses. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

Kimball, Nathan, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to

Kimball, Nathan, *continued.* last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Wells, June 4, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, certifying that said Kimball, of Wells, had enlisted into the Continental Army in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., for the term of 3 years, and had received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged.

Kimball, Nathaniel, Haverhill. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776 [75], dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, signed by said Kimball and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1777; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777, of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; service, 20 days; reported discharged.

Kimball, Nathaniel, Plaistow. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug 1775;" enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Kimball, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Kimball, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Kimball, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kimball, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Kimball, Nathaniel (also given **Nathaniel, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ips-

KIMBALL, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), *continued.* wich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Kimball and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; [name appears twice on petition].

KIMBALL, NOAH BROOKS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; name of parent or guardian, Asa Kimball; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's (Warren's) co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

KIMBALL, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

KIMBALL, REUBEN, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

KIMBALL, RICHARD, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill.

KIMBALL, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regt. raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, and Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Kimball and others served in Capt. Simon (Simeon) Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence, until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

KIMBALL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

KIMBALL, RUFUS, Scarborough. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779; returned or retaken Feb. 28, 1780.

KIMBALL, SAMUEL, Boxford (probably). Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

KIMBALL, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service,

Kimball, Samuel, *continued.*
3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Kimball, Samuel, Lunenburg. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Kimball, Samuel, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Wenham; *also*, abstract for subsistence of a detachment from Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

Kimball, Samuel. Quartermaster, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Bridge under orders from Col. Starns (Stearns); service, 25 days, at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

Kimball, Samuel. Ensign, Capt. Jabez Keep's co.; list of officers of Col. Jonathan Smith's regt. [year not given].

Kimball, "Seir." Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778, discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Kimball, Simeon. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Kimball, Solomon, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

Kimball, Solomon, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (45 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William

Kimball, Solomon, *continued.* Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Mansfield; engaged May 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

Kimball, Thomas, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Kimball, Thomas, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed March 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Holden; enlisted March 7, 1777, by Lieut. Grout; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Holden; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobb's Ferry; reported sick at Holden; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1781.

Kimball, Thomas, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Kimball credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles).

Kimball, Thomas, Wenham. Captain of a company of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kimball, Thomas. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Kimball, Thomas, Jr., Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kimball, Timothy, Brookline. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

Kimball, Timothy. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

Kimball, William, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kimball, William, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (150 miles) from place of discharge home.

Kimball, William, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kimball and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

Kimball, William, Wenham. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 13 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Kimball, William. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; enlisted May 15 [year not given, probably 1776].

Kimball, William. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Kimball and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, council order dated March 9, 1779, directing Lieut. Col. Revere to discharge said Kimball, Drummer, Col. Crafts's Artillery regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Revere, on account of deafness.

Kimball, William. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Fryeburg; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Kimball, William. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callander, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield, July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

Kimball, William, Jr. Fifer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 19, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Kimbel, Ammi, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

Kimbel, Caleb, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

Kimbel, Daniel, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kimbel, Ezra. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Kimbel, Hansel. Drummer, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Kimbel, James, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

Kimbel, Joseph. Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kimbel, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Kimbel, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kimbel, William. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of said Kimbel and others belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

Kimbel, William. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Kimbell, Ammi, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Kimbell, Aquila. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Kimbell, Boyce (also given Boyce, Jr.), Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Kimbell, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Kimbell, Ebenezer. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Kimbell, Eliphalet. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Aug. 25, 1779, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported received Continental bounty.

Kimbell, Hasadiah. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Kimbell, Hansell. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Aug. 25, 1779, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported received Continental bounty.

Kimbell, Isaac, Wells. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Kimbell, John, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

Kimbell, John. Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

Kimbell, Phineas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

Kimbell, Richard. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Kimbell, Solomon, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

Kimbell, Solomon, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778;

Kimbell, Solomon, *continued.*
residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command on western shores in March and April, 1779.

Kimbell, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 590 miles travel allowed said Kimbell.

Kimbell, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; company marched on expedition to the Northward.

Kimbell, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (10 days) home.

Kimbell, William. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5t. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported received Continental bounty.

Kimbl, Ezra. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Kimble, Abner, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; term, 3 years.

Kimble, Abraham, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Kimble, Benjamin, Bradford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kimble, Benjamin, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Kimble, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command at King's Ferry.

Kimble, Boyce, Mendon. Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Mendon.

Kimble, Daniel, Littleton. Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Kimble reported as at White Plains fit for duty.

Kimble, David, Boxford. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; residence, Boxford; term, 3 years.

Kimble, Edmund, Wenham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kimble, Eliphalet. Fifer, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

KIMBLE, ELIPHALET, *continued.* service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to July 24, 1784, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1785, to April 24, 1785, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

KIMBLE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

KIMBLE, HANSEL. Drummer, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to July 24, 1784, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1785, to April 24, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

KIMBLE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

KIMBLE, JOHN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged April 1, 1782; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

KIMBLE, JOSEPH, Sandford. Private; billeting roll for part of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Kimble; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 17, 1776.

KIMBLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

KIMBLE, NATHAN, Wells. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Verrick (Varrick); *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

KIMBLE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

KIMBLE, THOMAS, Sandford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

KIMBLE, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

KIMBLE, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Corporal, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Kimble allowed service from Feb. 23, 1777, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity allowed agreeable to resolve of May -, 1778; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Kimble, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kimblin, William. Sailmaker, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 4, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

Kimbol, John. Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kimbol, Levi. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Kimbold, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kimbold, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kimboll, John, Manchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putman's (Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Kimboll, Thomas, Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Kimbull, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren, R. I.

Kimmick, Samuel. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

Kimp, Thaddeus, Billerica. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kimpland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kipland.]

Kimpland, Jesse, Bernardston. List of men raised by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepherd's (Shepard's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 19), 1777.

Kimpland, Samuel, Bernardston. List of men raised by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepherd's (Shepard's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Aug. 31 (also given Sept. 10), 1777.

Kimpland, William, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

Kimpton, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Kimpton, Oliver. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

Kimpton, Rufus. List of men mustered; said Kimpton appears among men raised from Col. Wood's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Reed's co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 7 [year not given].

Kimpton, Samuel, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Kimton, Joseph. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Taunton.

Kimton, Rufus, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Kinan, Frank. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Kinbal, Thomas. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Holden.

Kinbol, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fryeburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6½ mos., including travel (360 miles) home.

Kinbury, Theodore, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780.

Kincade, Reuben, Newcastle (also given Pownalborough). Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newcastle; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by Capt. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command at Valley

Kincade, Reuben, *continued.* Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

Kincade, Samuel, Newcastle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newcastle; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

Kincade, William. Cook and sailor, sloop " Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 27, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

Kincaid, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cincade, Kincade, Kincard, Kinkad, Kinkade.]

Kincaid, David, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

Kincaid, Samuel. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; service to time of discharge, 23 days; company raised for expedition to Nova Scotia.

Kincard, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to time of discharge, 24 days; company raised for expedition to Nova Scotia.

Kinch, David. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported deceased.

Kinch, Thomas, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; said Kinch reported as having gone to Canada.

Kinch, Thomas, Needham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Kinchbacker, Harms's (also given Harmon), Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; term, during war. [See Harmanus Knickerbacker.]

Kind, Phineas, Southampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kindal, Abraham, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31. 1776; said Kindal reported wounded.

Kindal, Amos, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Kindal, Asa, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Kindal, Asa. Lieutenant; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Kindal, Asa. Copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Kindal, Asa. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (204 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kindal, Benjamin. Capt. Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Kindal, Cheever, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Kindal reported as having lost a coat in battle.

Kindal, David, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (110 miles) allowed said Kindal.

Kindal, David, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kindal, Edmund. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Kindal, Isaac, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

Kindal, Isaac, Dunstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kindal, Isaac. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kindal, Isaac. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 3, 1780; service, 29 days.

Kindal, Jacob. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

Kindal, Joshua, Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

KINDAL, JOSHUA, *continued.* 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

KINDAL, NATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780.

KINDAL, NOAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm.

KINDAL, OLIVER. Pay abstract of men who enlisted in Dec., 1775, into Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., for the ensuing campaign, who were not in the service at the time of their enlistment; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; service, 31 days.

KINDAL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KINDAL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1782.

KINDAL, TEMPLE, Dracut. Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 43 days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chelmsford; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut.

KINDAL, THOMAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

KINDAL, TIMOTHY. List dated New York, June 28, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

KINDAL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

KINDAL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rugg, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

KINDAL, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed.

KINDALE, DAVID, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Kindale credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel.

KINDALE, JOSHUA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KINDALE, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

KINDALE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 14, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at Greenwich.

KINDALL, AMOS, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

KINDALL, ASA, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

KINDALL, ASA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Bennett's (Ashby) co., Col. Jonathan Read's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barrett's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 10, 1777.

KINDALL, BENJAMIN, Sherborn. Corporal, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

KINDALL, BENJAMIN, Woburn. List of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

KINDALL, CHEEVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

KINDALL, ISAAC. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Dec. 9, 1780.

Kindall, Isaac (also given Isaac, Jr.). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780.

Kindall, Jabez. Private, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779.

Kindall, John, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks.

Kindall, John, Royalston. Private, Capt. Joseph Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kindall, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

Kindall, Jonathan, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kindall, Jonathan, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kindall, Joshua, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kindall, Joshua. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Kindall, Nathan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

Kindall, Oliver, Woburn. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; residence, Woburn; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. –, 1780.

Kindall, Oliver. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Kindall, Reuben. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's

KINDALL, REUBEN, *continued.* (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May–Nov., 1782; reported sick in hospital at New Boston in July and Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

KINDALL, SALMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Almon Kendall.]

KINDALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

KINDALL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 7, 1778; service, 4 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

KINDALL, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

KINDALL, WILLIAM, Townsend. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

KINDALL, WILLIAM, West Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported discharged.

KINDALL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Newton's (7th) co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

KINDEL, JABEZ. Private, Maj. Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; reported enlisted Sept. 8, 1779; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged June 8, 1780; term, 9 months.

KINDEL, JOHN. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775.

KINDEL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war.

KINDELL, ASA. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KINDELL, CHEEVER, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 10 days.

KINDELL, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

KINDELL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780.

Kindell, Jabez. Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1779.

Kindell, Nathaniel, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

Kindell, Paul, Templeton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 22 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll sworn to Dec. 27, 1775.

√ Kindell, Reuben, Chocsett [Hookset, N. H.]. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; hair, wooly; eyes, black; residence, Chocsett; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Gen. Glover; enlistment, during war; company reported as having joined from 15th Mass. regt.

Kindell, Timothy, Lancaster. Musician, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kindell, Timothy. Corporal, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Kindell, William, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kinder, Isaac, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Kindill, Isaac. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

Kindl, William. Order for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, of which said Kindl and others in his company were in need and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order bears the following endorsement "Col Frye."

Kindle, Isaac, Dunstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kindle, James, Boston. Drummer, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

Kindol, Almon, Ludlow. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 24, 1780.

Kindol, Jacob, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Kindol, John. Capt. Row's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kindol and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

Kindol, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Camp Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; 60 miles travel allowed said Kindol.

Kindol, Joshua, Holliston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

Kindol, Joshua. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

Kindol, Levi. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; travel home (80 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kindol, Timothy. Account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Kindoll, Joshua, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kindoll, William, Lancaster (probably). Fifer, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kindreck, Daniel, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Kindrick, Bartholomew, Warwick. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pettis's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; reported arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Kindrick, John, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co.; list of lieutenants and ensigns belonging to Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 8 mos. 1 day; engagement, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Kindrick credited with 1 mo. 12 days service, including 10 days travel and 3 days preceding march; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Kindrick and others, for wages for 8 months service.

Kindrick, John, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pettis's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; reported arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Kindrick, John. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Rising Empire;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 22, 1776.

Kindrick, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "American" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 3, 1777, signed by Stephen Sampson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Atwood be commissioned as commander of said sloop, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council, May 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Kindrick, Oliver. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

Kindrick, Samuel, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 8 days.

Kindrick, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates.

Kindrick, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Kindry, William. Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 26, 1780, and Jan. 5, 1781, dated Camp Totoway, West Point, and German Hutts; reported acting as Quarter Master. [See William McKendry.]

Kindsman, Thomas, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kindull, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Kinery, Martin. List of men mustered between April 1, 1778, and May 10, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, May 10, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Kineston, Moses, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

Kineston, Reuben, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kiney, Daniel, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775.

Kineyston, John. Receipt dated Berwick, Feb. 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Kineyston by Samuel Gould, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

King, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kind, Kinery, Kiney, Kinge, Kingh.]

King, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

King, Aaron, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said King and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign."

King, Aaron (also given **Aaron, Jr.**). Adjutant, Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.

King, Abel. List of men not embodied under the command of any officer, who marched from Wilbraham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days, as certified by Capt. James Warriner; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell, Jr.'s (7th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 22, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sears's regt.; engaged July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Saratoga.

King, Adonijah, Brattleborough. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said King and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said King and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

King, Amaziah, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 17, 1782, for bounty paid said King by Capt. Josiah Stevens, on behalf of Class No. 1 of the town of Wareham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Wareham; deserted July 25, 1782; note against said King's name states that he had acknowledged an imposition on mustering officer, having previously been discharged from the army for inability to perform military duty.

King, "Ammikier." Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown, who marched to join the Continental Army in 1780; marched Sept. 18, 1780; discharged March 24, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

King, Amos, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

King, Amos, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Cobern's (Coburn's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; reported arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

King, Amos. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

King, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough.

King, Amos. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

King, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Equivalent.

King, Amos. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

King, Amos. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.

King, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

King, Appollos, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (135 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated

King, Appollos, *continued.*
Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

King, Asaph. Order on Henry Gardner, State Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, April –, 1782, signed by said King and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780; the word "ass" appears against said King's name, and possibly means that he held assignment of wages of Joseph Cutt whose name follows.

King, B. Martin, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

King, Bangs, Salem. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Salem.

King, Benjamin, Mason. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Worcester; residence, Mason; enlisted May 13, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

King, Benjamin, New Ipswich (also given Ashby). Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage (64 miles) allowed said King; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

King, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

King, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Mecres (also given Morres) Carr's (9th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Mecres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

King, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died Aug. 10, 1777.

King, Bohan. Sergeant, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Westfield; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

King, Caleb, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 15, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days; reported transferred from Capt. Hayden's co.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775;

King, Caleb, *continued.*
also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's regt. (also given Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 2, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Ensign, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1778, to April 28, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1779.

King, Caleb, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry.

King, Charles, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; residence, Dorchester; joined Col. J. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Colo. David Field's Return;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Salem; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 31, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (280 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged Feb. 7, 1781.

King, Charles, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

King, Charles, Needham. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Needham; mustered by Jo. Ware.

King, Charles, New Providence (also given Sheffield). Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said King and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command to Quebec."

King, Charles, Salem. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Command by the Genr'l;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

King, Charles, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

King, Charles, Salem. Sergeant Major, Lieut. Col. W. Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Salem; said King reported as having been honorably discharged at Philadelphia Dec. 13, 1779, by Lieut. Col. William Washington, having served 3 years in above regiment with entire credit to himself.

King, Charles. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

King, Charles. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 15, 1777, and July 15, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, travel included.

King, Charles. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged April 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

King, Christopher. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

King, Consider, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to "foglon ferry" R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Church's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 27, 1778.

King, Chirus [?]. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

King, Cushing (also given Chary). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

King, Cushing. Receipt dated Petersham, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said King by Thomas Davenport to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Petersham, dated April 9, 1781, signed by said King and others, for mileage allowed on march to Springfield, via Leicester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion,

King, Cushing, *continued*.
light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 9, 1781, 15 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to 8th Mass. regt. June 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 6 days.

King, Daniel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 4 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said King.

King, Daniel, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 17, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (360 miles) from place of discharge home

King, Daniel, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

King, David, Palmer. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Graves's (13th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson.

King, David, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield company of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Westfield, Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

King, David. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

King, David. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Jan. 31, 1782.

King, Douglas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days.

King, Ebenezer, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

King, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

King, Eli, Raynham. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

King, Eliab, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

King, Eliab. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

King, Elihu. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780.

King, Elijah, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

King, Elijah. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); mileage home (110 miles) allowed; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington towards Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.

King, Elisha. List of men on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 15 days [dates and other particulars lacking]; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

King, Elisha. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

King, Ezra, Brattleborough, Vt. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Brattleborough; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781, 172 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

King, Ezra, Conway. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Conway; arrived at Fishkill July 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 18, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

King, Ezra (also given **Ezra**, Sr.), Newcastle (also given Sheepscot, Methuen, and Amesbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co.; residence, Sheepscot; engaged for town of Methuen; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported furloughed April 15, 1779, for 27 days; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; age, 52 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported joined since muster; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of

King, Ezra (also given Ezra, Sr.), *continued.* invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Amesbury; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, light; residence, Methuen; enlisted in 1777, by Lieut. Wattles; enlistment, during war; *also*, order dated Pownalborough, Sept. 18, 1784, signed by said King, for wages, etc., due him for service in the Continental Army, payable to his son Ezra King.

King, Ezra. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

King, Ezra. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said King of Lieut. Elihu White, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Hatfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

King, Ezra. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said King for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.

King, Ezra. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.

King, Ezra, Jr., Georgetown (also given Methuen). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Spur's (Spurr's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Methuen; enlisted in 1777, by Lieut. Wattles; enlistment, during war.

King, Gaius, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's (Hathaway's) regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

King, Gaius. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged March 15, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

King, George, Great Barrington. Captain, 16th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; company raised in Sheffield, Great Barrington, Tyringham, and New Marlborough; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Captain, Col. Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, signed by John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of the General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; residence, Great Barrington; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; reported died Jan. 20 (also given Jan. 10), 1777.

King, George, Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

King, George, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

King, George. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 7 days, on an alarm at the Northward; said King reported as having marched in the company of Capt. Campbell and joined this company at Stillwater; [name crossed out on roll]; reported as having been made up in Capt. Campbell's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Campbell's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 14, 1781, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

King, Gideon (also given George), Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's de-

King, Gideon (also given George), *continued.* tachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

King, Gideon. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

King, Gidney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said King and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

King, Henry, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

King, Henry, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, travel (220 miles) included.

King, Henry, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

King, Henry. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

King, Henry. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

King, Henry. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

King, Henry. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Watson's (5th) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 5, 1779.

King, Henry. Captain, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780.

King, Hezekiah, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13th, 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Sprague; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

King, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

King, Hezekiah. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777.

King, Hezekiah. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

King, Hophni, Northfield. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Northfield, Warwick, and Shutesbury; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

King, Hophni. Sergeant, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 30 days.

King, Hophni. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

King, Hugh, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April

King, Hugh, *continued.*
30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 19, 1777; term, during war; said King appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported discharged May 1, 1778.

King, Hugh. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer, subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

King, Ichabod, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

King, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.

King, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

King, Isaac. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

King, Isaac. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

King, Isaac. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

King, Jabesh, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 4 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

King, Jabez, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

King, Jabez. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

King, Jabez. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston.

King, Jabez. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

King, Jabez. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

King, James, Charlton. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780, to April 2, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; reported discharged April 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

King, James, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to March 18, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died March –, 1778; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt. returned probably in 1779; reported died July 9, 1778.

King, James, Litchfield (also given Nobletown). Sergeant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

King, James, Littleton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

King, James, Taconic Mt. (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

King, James. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 182 miles travel allowed said King; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

King, James. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined July 8, 1777; reported deserted July –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted before joining.

King, James. Steward, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days.

King, James. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

King, James. Receipt dated Worcester, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said King by Lieut. Benoni Benson, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Mendon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

King, James. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

King, James, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

King, Job, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

King, Job. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

King, Job. Sergeant, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

King, John, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said King and others, for wages due for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779, by Capt. Dix, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

King, John, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

King, John, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported promoted from Sergeant to Captain, in the room of Capt. William Meacham who was killed June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

King, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; reported a Doctor.

King, John, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

King, John, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Patterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Noble's co. who came forward with Col. Paterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

King, John, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 8 months.

King, John, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

King, John, Raynham. Captain; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; returns for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 25, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

King, John, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

King, John, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777: Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col.

King, John, *continued.* Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Jos. Otis; reported transferred June 13 [year not given].

King, John, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

King, John, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

King, John. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and who marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks, 4 days.

King, John. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said King appointed Ensign, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, vice Ensign McCloy, deceased.

King, John. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo. 1776;" *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given].

King, John. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

King, John. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates.

King, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

King, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Hunt's 1st (1st Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

King, John. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

King, John. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

King, John. Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

King, John. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

King, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

King, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

King, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

King, John. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same vessel and commander; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; nationality, Irish; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

King, John. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4 [?], 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 4, 1779.

King, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; reported dismissed upon his arrival at West Point.

King, John. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

King, John. Corporal, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

King, John. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

King, John. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

King, John. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

King, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.

King, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

King, John. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company

KING, JOHN, *continued.* marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

KING, JOHN. Captain, 14th (Taconic Mountain) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; company served from June 29, 1777, to July 21, 1777, 29 days under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); *also*, Captain, Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; company served from July 21, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1777, 25 days; *also*, same regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington towards Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm.

KING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

KING, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.

KING, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 6, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said King of Laban Bates, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

KING, JOHN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 11, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

KING, JOHN. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1783.

KING, JOHN. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said King appears among wagonmasters stationed at Boston.

KING, JOHN, Jr., Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

KING, JOHN, Jr. Receipt dated Springfield, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said King by Capt. William Flower, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Ashfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

KING, JOHN LEWIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

KING, JONAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

King, Jonas. Corporal, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

King, Jonathan, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

King, Jonathan, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

King, Jonathan, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered; said King appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Woodbury's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home.

King, Jonathan. Captain, 1st (Brookfield) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regt., dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

King, Jonathan. Surgeon, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1778; *also*, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged.

King, Jonathan. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an aver-

King, Jonathan, *continued*.
age of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said King credited with 15 mos. service.

King, Jonathan. Private, 6th co.; order dated Nov. 16, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

King, Jonathan, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sutton; term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home.

King, Joseph (also given Joshua), Boston (also given Marblehead). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monrow's (Munroe's) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, certified in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged June 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–June, 1780; reported discharged June 4, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months. agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, [July] 16, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark.

King, Joseph, Gageborough (Windsor), also given Malden. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's co.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col.

King, Joseph, *continued.* Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; residence, Malden; reported deserted.

King, Joseph, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

King, Joseph, Salem. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; reported enlisted Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said King and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; roll dated Camp at Providence.

King, Joseph, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

King, Joseph, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Springfield under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

King, Joseph. Private; receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said King and others belonging to Capt. Francis Felton's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Marblehead for defence of seacoast.

King, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (5 days) out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

King, Joseph. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

King, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

King, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 19, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

King, Joseph. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

King, Joshua, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to March 22, 1779; reported as serving as a Forage Master from March 22, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, and from that time as a Lieutenant in Col. Sheldon's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported discharged March 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Providence, June 7, 1779, signed by Col. William Shepard, certifying that said King, Forage Master, and Elijah Janes, Commissary of Issues, both of Gen. Glover's brigade, had not received any consideration from the State, and, their pay and rations being equal to that of a Captain, recommending them to the Council for the moiety granted officers of the army; *also*, Cornet, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 29, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; appointed Nov. 20, 1779.

King, Joshua. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

King, Josiah, Norton. Draft of a communication addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber at Watertown, Sept. 27, 1775, approving certain officers and recommending them to be commissioned in Col. Jonathan Brewer's and Col. David Brewer's regts., they having been appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said King recommended for Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

King, Josiah (also given **Josiah**, Jr.), Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

King, Josiah, Norton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Raynham; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Nor-

King, Josiah, *continued.*
ton); *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Norton; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

King, Josiah, Norton. Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; reported as serving to Nov. 20, 1778, 14 mos. as Sergeant, 13 mos. 11 days as Private; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported reduced to Private Oct. 23, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Norton; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Oct. 29, 1778; promoted May 12, 1780; family of said King reported as at Norton; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 40 (also given 41) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Norton; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780, by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said King discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

King, Josiah, Taunton. Lieutenant, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, 7th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed for march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Col. George Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

King, Josiah. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New

King, Josiah, *continued.* York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

King, Josiah. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Norton.

King, Lemuel, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged.

King, Lemuel (also given "Livi"). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookline; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

King, Lucius. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

King, Luther, Wilbraham. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

King, Medad. Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; [service not given]; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's (9th) co., Col. Simonds's 2d Berkshire Co. (also given 7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned

King, Medad, *continued*.
May 3, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

King, Moses, Georgetown (also given Methuen and Pownalborough). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Georgetown; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private (also given Fifer), same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Methuen; enlisted in 1777, by Lieut. Wattles; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said King from Jan. 1, 1781, to June 21, 1781, 5 mos. 21 days; reported transferred to invalids June 21, 1781; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract dated July 16, 1781, for wages due for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, payable to Ezra King, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1784, signed by said King, for balance due him for service in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; residence, Pownalborough; reported disabled by the loss of his right hand; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

King, Nath. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

King, Nathan, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Matthew Randell, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

King, Nathan, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at

King, Nathan, *continued.* Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed for march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

King, Nathan. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

King, Nathaniel, Kingston. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kingston; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

King, Nathaniel, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Cotton's) regt., Gen. Palmor's (Palmer's) brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said King and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

King, Nathaniel, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return dated Blandford, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Blandford; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 15, 1777.

King, Nathaniel, Worthington. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported as not having joined.

King, Nathaniel. Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said King reported sick, and absent 28 days by permission of Gen. Putnam. [See Nathaniel Thing.]

King, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in

King, Nathaniel, *continued.* Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

King, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

King, Noble. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

King, Oliver, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

King, Patrick, Myrifield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported re-enlisted to serve during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

King, Paul. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

King, Paul. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (7th) co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

King, Peter, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 90 miles travel allowed said King; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to

KING, PETER, *continued.* expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; said King reported engaged to serve for the town of Pelham until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 10, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Feb. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

KING, PHILIP (also given PHILIP, Jr.). Captain, 4th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain of a Raynham co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

KING, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

KING, PHINEAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 12, 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784.

KING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

KING, RICHARD. List of 9 months men; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780.

King, Robert, Natick. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777, at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by County Muster Master Leonard; reported deserted.

King, Robert, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said King credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

King, Robert, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's (Hathaway's) regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

King, Robert, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

King, Robert, Raynham. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island.

King, Robert, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

King, Robert, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

King, Robert. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 27, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

King, Robert. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

King, Rogers, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

King, Rufus. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged May 27, 1779; service, 25 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

King, Samuel, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 16, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army

King, Samuel, *continued.*
during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at or near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said King and others, for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

King, Samuel, Salem. Captain; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said King granted orders for Essex Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; returns of officers for rations between April 11, 1776, and June 19, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, receipt given to David Jeffries, Paymaster, dated Boston, June 20, 1776, signed by said King, for wages for his company; *also*, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between Nov. 2 and Nov. 27, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (70 miles) included; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported Aide-de-camp to Baron DeKalb; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 80 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported on command as Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. DeKalb; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command as Aide-de-camp to Gen. DeKalb; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated at West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 7, 1780; reported as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Baron DeKalb; also reported died Nov. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command as Aide-de-camp to Baron DeKalb; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall, prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said King from Aug. 1, 1780; reported died March 15, 1781; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from Nov. 7, 1780, to Nov. 7, 1786.

King, Samuel, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

King, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

King, Samuel. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

King, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

King, Samuel. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

King, Samuel. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

King, Silas. Fifer, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (72 miles) home.

King, Simeon, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's (Bartlett's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Colo. David Fields Return;" *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 17, 1779; reported deserted; also reported returned to duty in July, 1780, as per Col. J. Wesson's certificate; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

King, Simeon. Private, Capt Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

King, Simeon. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

King, Simon, Montague. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

King, Solomon, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Sept. 28, 1775.

King, Stephen, Raynham. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Raynham; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined April 13, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780.

King, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 21 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

King, Stephen. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ellet's (Elliot's) co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 16 (also given 15½) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Dec. 25, 1780; joined Capt. Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by court-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said King tried Dec. 6, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Williams, President, on charge of stealing grain; charge not supported, and said King acquitted; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

King, Sterling. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

King, Thaddeus, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home.

King, Thomas, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

King, Thomas, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel (110 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't;" *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Jan. 21, 1782, of men raised in Berkshire Co. and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said County; Capt. Steven's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Banister; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

King, Thomas, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Shaw's co. of matrosses, Col. Charles Pynchon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Wilbraham, Aug. 7, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 11, 1776.

King, Thomas. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

King, Thomas. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

King, Thomas. Master, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1778, signed by Will. Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Thomas Hawes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

King, Thomas. Carpenter, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; appointed July 21, 1780; *also*, Carpenter, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 4 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston.

King, Walter "Nusse." Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 55 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

King, William, Athol (also given Warwick). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co.; residence, Athol; en-

King, William, *continued.*
gaged for town of Warwick; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 10 days as Corporal, 24 mos. 5 days as Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780.

King, William, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

King, William, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said King and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

King, William, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported sick in general hospital; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, England; residence, Dedham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Capt. Ashley, at the Highlands; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted.

King, William, Great Barrington. List of men mustered between Jan. 25, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to July 20, 1777;

KING, WILLIAM, *continued.* reported deserted July 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted July 2, 1777; also reported a transient.

KING, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported engaged in the army; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions, dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; returns of officers for rations between May 28, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, letter from Col. John Fellows to Hon. James Bowdoin, President of the Council, dated Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1777, concerning the choice of officers in his regiment; said Fellows states that at that time there was no such officer as a Major of Brigade in the State militia, and that one was absolutely necessary for the "well regulating & systematick conducting the militia," and recommending the legal establishment of the office, and that said King, Captain, be appointed in said Fellows's brigade if the office was constituted; *also*, Brigade Major; list of officers of Berkshire Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned Sept. 29, 1778.

KING, WILLIAM, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

KING, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

KING, WILLIAM, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days.

KING, WILLIAM, Wilbraham. Lieutenant, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

KING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

KING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 24 (also given 30) days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

KING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

KING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's

KING, WILLIAM, *continued.* (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KING, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 25, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780.

KING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

KING, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Petersham, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said King by Ruggles Spooner to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Howe's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

KING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Oct. 19, 1780, retaken April 18, 1781.

KING, WILLIAM. Sadler; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

KING, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, July 20, 1782, for bounty paid said King by Zenas Cushman, on behalf of Class No. 2 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

KING, ZACHARIAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co , which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

KING, ZEBULON, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

KING, ZEBULON, Taunton. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 30, 1777; credited with 148 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Cooper's (5th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (5th) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Lieutenant, 3 mos. as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut.

King, Zebulon, *continued.* Col. Barachiah Bassett's (2d) co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1780, dated "Steenropie;" appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Sept. 3, 1780; *also*, Captain, 14th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Bradford; return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781, of officers reported as "now in actual Service;" *also*, Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5 and Jan. 26, 1781, dated West Point and German Hutts; reported appointed Oct. 4 (also given April 4), 1780; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Feb. 2 and Feb. 16, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and May 11, 1781, dated West Point and German Hutts; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between May 18, 1781, and Aug. 2, 1781, dated German Hutts, West Point, Peekskill, and Phillipsborough; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsborough, Aug. 10, 1781; reported on picket guard; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsborough, Aug. 17, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Aug. 25, 1781; reported on guard at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; also reported on duty with Col. Putnam; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 7, 1781, and Oct. 5, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 12, 1781, and Nov. 2, 1781, dated Peekskill and German Hutts; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 9 and Nov. 18, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 23, 1781; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on guard in garrison; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said King by Gen. McDougal (also given Gen. Heath and Gen. Paterson), Dec. 14 (also given Dec. 10), 1781, to go from West Point to Raynham to remain until April 1, 1782; reported overstayed 2 days; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between April 5, 1782, and May 24, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 2 and Aug. 30, 1782, dated West Point; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 6, 1782; reported attending court-martial at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said King by Gen. Gates, Dec. 23 (also given Dec. 21), 1782, to go from Windsor to Raynham to remain until April 15, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 16, and May 23, 1783; reported attending court-martial in camp.

Kingan, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Kingatt, Peter. Gunner, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 1, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem. [See Peter Hingate.]

Kingbery, Joseph, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Kingbery, Joseph, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kingbury, Jabez, Gageborough or Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coats, dated Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Kingbury and others belonging to Gageborough and Partridgefield.

Kingbury, Joseph, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kingbury, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) Berkshire Co. regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm, and served 11 days, but said Kingbury with eleven others were detached and served 6 days longer.

Kingbury, Michael, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; reported enlisted May 30, 1775.

Kingbury, Nathan, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kingbury, Theodore (also given **Theodorus**), Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wrentham; credited to town of Wrentham; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Kingbury allowed service from June 3, 1777, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Bethlehem in Oct. and Nov., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Kingbury, Tilley, Gageborough or Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coats, dated Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Kingbury and others belonging to Gageborough and Partridgefield.

Kingbury, Timothy. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

Kinge, William, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kingerson, Simeon, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Kingh, Ebenezer, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Kingland, Edmund. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Kingley, [?] ——, Gageborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's (Cleveland's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kingman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kingmon, Kingsman, Kngmon.]

Kingman, Abner. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's (12th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

Kingman, Adam. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

Kingman, Alexander. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Kingman, Alexander. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingman, Alexander. Receipt dated Worthington, May 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Kingman by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worthington; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kingman, Benjamin, Easton (also given Stoughtonham and Stoughton). Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Easton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Stoughtonham; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stoughton; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted Jan. -, 1779, by Lieut. Mitchell, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Kingman, Benjamin. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Kingman credited with having contributed £10 cash for Continental service in April, 1777, rated equal to 6 mos.; also with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days.

Kingman, David. Captain, 9th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Captain, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Kingman, David (also given David, Jr.). Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Kingman, Edward, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days.

Kingman, Edward, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Kingman marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Kingman, Edward, Norton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Norton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported killed at Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Bailey's regt.; rank, Ensign; reported died Oct. 1, 1777; half pay allowed from Oct. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1784.

Kingman, Edward. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

Kingman, Eliab, Hingham (also given Boston). Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given fair); occupation, musician; residence, Hingham (also given Boston); engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 25, 1780; mustered by Lieut. Hiwell; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Kingman, Ezra, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Kingman, Ezra. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

Kingman, Ezra. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Kingman, Ezra. Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

Kingman, Ezra. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; engaged April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Kingman, Ezra. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Kingman, Henry, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Packerd's (Packard's) 10th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Kingman credited with having sent a man to York in 1776, rated eqnal to 5 mos.; with minute service, 1 mo.; also with service at North Kingston in Dec., 1777, rated equal to 3 mos.

Kingman, Henry. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Kingman, James. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

Kingman, John, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

Kingman, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Kingman, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Boynton's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kingman, Joseph. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Kingman, Josiah. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Kingman, Loring, Pembroke (also given Bridgewater). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Bradford's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Warren's co.; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's

KINGMAN, LORING, *continued.* regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19 and 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater (also given Pembroke); engaged May -, 1777 (also given May -, 1779 by Capt. Warren); term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kingman tried Aug. 4, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Brooks, President, on charge of plundering; reported acquitted; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in quarters in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick and absent in Dec., 1781; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; reported as belonging to 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men furloughed; leave given said Kingman by Gen. Paterson, Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Bridgewater to remain 60 days; reported overstayed 18 days on account of sickness; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kingman discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

KINGMAN, MARLBOROUGH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 8½ days; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

KINGMAN, MATTHEW. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Kingman credited with having contributed £2 cash for service at York in 1776, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; also with service in Dec., 1777, on Rhode Island draft, 3 mos.

KINGMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KINGMAN, SAMUEL, Worthington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Conti-

Kingman, Samuel, *continued.*
nental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 21, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; term, 3 years.

Kingman, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co. (co. of 1st Parish in Weymouth), Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers belonging to said regiment; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belchor's (Belcher's) co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

Kingman, Samuel. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Kingman, Seth. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Kingman credited with having contributed £3 5s cash for service at Ticonderoga, rated equal to 1 mo.; with having contributed £10 cash in March, 1778, for service at Boston, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; also with service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingman, Simeon. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Kingman credited with service at Squantum in 1776, 10 days; with service on Rhode Island draft, 3 mos.; with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days; with having contributed cash to hire men to serve at Boston in 1778, rated equal to 1 mo.; also with having contributed £5 cash to hire men to serve at Rhode Island in May, 1779, rated equal to 15 days.

Kingman, Thomas, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant.

Kingman, Thomas, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

Kingman, Thomas (also given **Thomas, Jr.**), Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 27 1775."

Kingman, Thomas, Milton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Kingman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

Kingman, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

Kingman, Thomas. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Kingman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Kingmon, Benjamin. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

Kingmon, Edward. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

Kingmon, Edward. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Kingmon, John. Receipt sworn to at Royalston, Sept. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Kingmon and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Kingmon, Nathan, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Kingmon credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (20 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Kingon, Benjamin. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged for town of Harwich; mustered April 20, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Benjamin Kenyon.]

Kings, Enos. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775. [See Enos Knight.]

Kingsbary, Ben. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

Kingsber, Eliphalet. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Kingsberrey, Asa, Walpole. List attested by Capt. Sabin Mann, of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; reported marched Sept. 26, 1776, under command of Lieut. Plimpton; said Kingsberrey reported hired with fines paid by persons drafted.

Kingsberrey, Seth, Walpole. List attested by Capt. Sabin Mann, of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; reported marched Sept. 26, 1776, under command of Lieut. Plimpton; said Kingsberrey reported hired with fines paid by persons drafted.

Kingsberry, Aaron. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Kingsberry, Aaron. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Kingsberry, Aaron. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Billerica; reported a stroller.

Kingsberry, Eliphalet, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kingsberry, Michael. Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Kingsbery, Aaron. Sergeant, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbery, Amos. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbery, Asa, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Kingsbery and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbery, Benjamin, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbery, Caleb, Needham. Captain, Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

KINGSBERY, ELEAZER, Needham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported wounded.

KINGSBERY, ELIPHALET (also given ELIPHALET, Jr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

KINGSBERY, ENOCH, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by soldiers who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; said Kingsbery, [2d] Lieutenant, approves request of men; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

KINGSBERY, FISHER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

KINGSBERY, JACOB, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

KINGSBERY, JA[MES], Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

KINGSBERY, JEREMIAH. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 27 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

KINGSBERY, JEREMIAH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

KINGSBERY, JESSE, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

KINGSBERY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

KINGSBERY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

KINGSBERY, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Kingsbery, Jonathan, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 21, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Kingsbery, Joseph, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Kingsbery, Joseph, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kingsbery, Joshua, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

Kingsbery, Nathan. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Kingsbery and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 16, 1776.

Kingsbery, Nathaniel, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kingsbery, Phineas. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Kingsbery and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Kingsbery, Samuel, Oxford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Kingsbery credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel.

Kingsbery, Seth, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Kingsbery, Solomon, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Kingsbery, William, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Kingsborough, Aaron. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.

Kingsborough, Asa. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

Kingsbuery, James. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service at Roxbury and Boston; company marched March 23, 1778, and was discharged April 6, 1778.

Kingsbury, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kinbury, Kingbery, Kingbury, Kingsbary, Kingsber, Kingsberrey, Kingsberry, Kingsbery, Kingsborough, Kingsbry, Kingsbuery, Kinsbury, Kngbury.]

Kingsbury, Aaron, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Ingerson's [?] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Kingsbury claimed by Templeton and Dedham; allowed to Dedham; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Dedham; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777, by Ensign Brown; enlistment, during war.

Kingsbury, Aaron. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged June 20, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 12 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

Kingsbury, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's (9th) co. (North co. in Franklin), Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 16, 1779.

Kingsbury, Aaron. List of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; birthplace, Dedham; reported deserted May 3, 1777.

Kingsbury, Abijah. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

Kingsbury, Amos. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

Kingsbury, Asa, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regiment when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*,

Kingsbury, Asa, *continued.*
Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

Kingsbury, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kingsbury, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kingsbury, Cyrus. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

Kingsbury, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

Kingsbury, David, Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; reported absent with leave.

Kingsbury, Ebenezer, Keene (also given Elster, N. H.). Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from [Capt.] Marcy's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Kingsbury, Eleazer, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

Kingsbury, Elijah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Kingsbury, Elijah. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

Kingsbury, Eliphalet, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

Kingsbury, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 27 (also given 26) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

Kingsbury, Elisha, Oxford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Kingsbury credited with allowwance for 3 days (55 miles) travel.

Kingsbury, Enoch, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Smith's (9th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 18, 1776; *also*, letter from Col. William McIntash (McIntosh) endorsed "July 1777," stating that he had been directed by the Brigadier of Suffolk Co. to detach one lieutenant and ten men from 1st Suffolk Co. regt. to guard Continental stores, and that he had ordered said Kingsbury, Lieutenant, to go with the guard; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 10 (also given Sept. 21), 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kingsbury, Fisher, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury, March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Stoughton; drafted into Capt. Leach's co.

Kingsbury, Jabez, Plainfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kingsbury, Jacob, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kingsbury, James, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Kingsbury credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.

Kingsbury, James. Sergeant, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Euret's (Everett's) 7th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

Kingsbury, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

Kingsbury, Jeremiah. Captain, 1st Oxford co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Oxford.

Kingsbury, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbury, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; mileage (27 miles) allowed said Kingsbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged Jan. 17, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May and June, 1780; reported discharged June 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbury, John, York (also given Old York). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, receipt for bounty given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Kingsbury and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kingsbury, John. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kingsbury, John, Jr., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kingsbury, Joseph, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

Kingsbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

Kingsbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Feb. 20, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Cambridge; *also*, order on Capt. Moses Adams, payable to Joseph Richards, dated Walpole, Aug. 9, 1778, signed by said Kingsbury, for wages due for service at the Lines at Cambridge.

Kingsbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "Alarm Roll;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (130 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (50 miles) and from place of discharge home (80 miles); company raised for 2 months.

Kingsbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston; roll sworn to at York.

Kingsbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

Kingsbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 27 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Kingsbury, Josh. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Kingsbury, Joshua. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

Kingsbury, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

Kingsbury, Michael, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Kingsbury, Michael, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

Kingsbury, Moses. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury.

Kingsbury, Nathan, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Kingsbury discharged Oct. 23, 1776.

Kingsbury, Nathaniel, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days.

Kingsbury, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Kingsbury, Nathaniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gay's (2d) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Gould's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company in the room of officers to whom commissions had previously been issued, dated Watertown, June 11, 1776; said Kingsbury chosen in room of William Foster; ordered in Council June 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Everitt's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

Kingsbury, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury.

Kingsbury, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months.

Kingsbury, Phineas, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 29 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Kingsbury, Richard. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Triscott's (Trescott's) co., Col. Henley's regt.; mustered Nov. 19, 1777; term, during war; *also*, return made by the Selectmen of Northfield of men engaged by a committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, who had been receipted for with other recruits at South Hadley, May 13, 1781, by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., and who had received £75 bounty for enlisting to serve 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

Kingsbury, Samuel, Oxford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage (55 miles) allowed said Kingsbury; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton.

Kingsbury, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; said Kingsbury, with others, drafted to serve for 3 weeks.

Kingsbury, Solomon. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

Kingsbury, Stephen, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

Kingsbury, Theodore (also given **Thomas** and **Theodorus**), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wrentham; engaged June 1, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Gridley; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Kingsbury, Tilley, Plainfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kingsbury, Timothy. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kingsbury, William, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; term, during war; said Kingsbury appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1778.

Kingsbury, William, Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

Kingsbury, Zaccheus. Receipt dated Boston, June 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Kingsbury by William Hale, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kingslan, Edmund. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.

Kingsland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kingland, Kingslan, Kinsland.]

Kingsland, Edmund, Stockbridge. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; reported on extra service at Albany; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on extra service at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Kingsland [?], Jesse. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Kingsley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cinsly, Kensly, Kingley, Kingsly, Kinsley, Kinsly.]

Kingsley, Amos, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kingsley, Amos. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out July 10, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kingsley, Asa. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Kingsley, Benjamin, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kingsley, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kingsley, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Kingsley, David. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

Kingsley, Ebenezer. Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

Kingsley, Elias, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Kingsley and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Kingsley joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported deserted.

Kingsley, Elijah, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Kingsley, Elijah. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Kingsley, Enos. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga.

Kingsley, Fortune. Receipt dated Springfield, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Kingsley by John Hall, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kingsley, Hezekiah, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kingsley, James. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Aug. 6, 1778.

Kingsley, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

Kingsley, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Kingsley, Jonathan, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kingsley, Lebbeus, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

Kingsley, Martin. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

Kingsley, Moses. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

Kingsley, Nathaniel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Captain Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Kingsley, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

KINGSLEY, PELEG. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

KINGSLEY, SAMUEL, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

KINGSLEY, SAMUEL, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 15 days, at Machias at sundry times. [See Samuel Smalley.]

KINGSLEY, SIMEON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

KINGSLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

KINGSLEY, THADDEUS. Drummer, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga.

KINGSLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga.

KINGSLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; [service not given]; reported deserted; company served at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

KINGSLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

KINGSLEY, THADDEUS. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

KINGSLEY, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

KINGSLEY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm;

Kingsley, Timothy, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Kingsley, Uriah. Receipts dated May 14, 1783, and Oct. 30, 1783, signed by said Kingsley, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Kingsley, William. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 2 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Kingsley, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Kingsly, Benjamin. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Kingsly, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

Kingsly, Elias, Gageborough or Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coats, dated Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Kingsly and others belonging to Gageborough and Partridgefield

Kingsly, Moses. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

Kinosly, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kingsman [Benjamin]. Order of the day dated Nov. 6, 1775; said Kingsman detailed as Fifer for duty for Nov. 7, 1775.

Kingsman, Benjamin. Account dated Stoughtonham, Dec. 24, 1782, rendered by a committee, of articles supplied said Kingsman's family from March 21, 1781, to Feb. 1, 1782.

Kingsman, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

Kingwood, ——. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; reported a negro; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Kinion, Thomas. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 19, 1780; reported deserted July 19, 1780.

Kinkad, James. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

Kinkade, David, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

Kinkepot, Abraham, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler; term, 3 years; reported on furlough.

Kinne, Daniel, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Kinne, Elisha, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

Kinne, Jeremiah, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

Kinne, Jeremy. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

Kinne, John. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home.

Kinne, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Kinne, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for ser-

Kinne, John, *continued.*
vice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, inclnding travel (120 miles) home.

Kinne, Robert. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

Kinne, Thomas, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Kinne, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Worthington, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

Kinneard, William. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.

Kinnecut, Anthony, Rhode Island. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Rhode Island; reported a negro.

Kinnew, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Kinney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kanney, Keenee, Keeney, Keeny, Keney, Kenne, Kennedy, Kenney, Kenny, Keny, Kinne, Kinny, Kiny.]

Kinney, Abijah, Deer Island (also given Kennebec). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Deer Island; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Kennebec; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported on furlough at Boston.

Kinney, Amos. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 12, 1781, 8 mos. 18 days.

Kinney, Archelaus, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Middleton; enlisted Dec. 12, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported detailed as collier of brigade.

Kinney, Asa. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, including travel (275 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

Kinney, Benjamin, "Balltown" (Jefferson). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, "Balltown;" engaged for town of "Balltown;" term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1780.

Kinney, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Kinney, Daniel. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Kinney, David, Stoughton. Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; term, during war; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-July, 1782; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782, sick in hospital in Feb., 1782, sick at New Windsor in March, 1782, sick in hospital in April, 1782, and sick at New Windsor in May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan. and April, 1783.

Kinney, Ebenezer, Deerfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days.

Kinney, Elijah. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Kinney, Elisha. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

Kinney, Henry. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kinney, Henry. Receipt for fire-arms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Kinney and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Kinney, Israel, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Kinney.

Kinney, Jacob. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

Kinney, James. Seaman [Boy], brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kinney, Jesse, Eastham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Kinney, Jesse, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Kinney, Jesse. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Kinney, Jethro. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Kinney, John, Newbury. Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master.

Kinney, John, Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kinney, John. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

Kinney, Jonathan (also given **John**), Boston. Drummer, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Kinney, Josiah, Middleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt. pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Kinney; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Kinney, Josiah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

Kinney, Nathan, Petersham. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; regiment raised for 3 months.

Kinney, Patrick. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

Kinney, Peabody. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776; [service not given].

Kinney, Richard. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Kinney, Samuel, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

Kinney, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776; [service not given].

Kinney, Samuel. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days. Roll dated Stoughton.

Kinney, Samuel. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kinney, Stephen. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Kinney, Stephen. Receipt dated Boston, June 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Kinney by Moses Bond, Committee of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kinney, Thomas, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780.

Kinney, Thomas. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Kinney, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Kinney, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776; [service not given].

Kinney, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Kinney, Thomas. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; enlisted July 3, 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Kinney, Timothy. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (55 miles) travel home.

Kinney, Timothy. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

Kinney, William, Sutton. Fifer, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

Kinney, William. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777, having left the company without orders; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

Kinnicutt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kinnecut.]

Kinnicutt, Joseph. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

Kinnik, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Kinnord, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Kinny, David. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

Kinny, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Kinny, Samuel. List dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton; list endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island."

Kinowltren, Robert, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

Kinrick, Caleb, Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 4 days.

Kinrick, John, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported left on command with Ensign Goodwin Nov. 22, 1776.

Kinrick, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Kinrick, Joseph, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Kinsbery, John, Wrentham. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; residence, Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777.

Kinsbury, Enoch. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days.

Kinsbury, Nathaniel. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light.

Kinsland, Edmund, Stockbridge. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; occupation, carpenter; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Ensign Mansfield, at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on extra service at Albany.

Kinsley, Abiel. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Kinsley, Adam. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Kinsley, Asahel (also given Azel), Easton. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I.,

Kinsley, Asahel (also given **Azel**), *continued.*
and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1781.

Kinsley, Benjamin, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Kinsley, Benjamin, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

Kinsley, Bethuel, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 29 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

Kinsley, Calvin, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

Kinsley, Cephas. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kinsley, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Kinsley; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Kinsley, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 24 days.

Kinsley, Elias. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Patterson's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

Kinsley, James. Receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Kinsley and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

Kinsley, Jeremiah. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Child's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned June 5, 1780.

Kinsley, Luther. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kinsley, Martin. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Kinsley, Samuel, No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts, by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Kinsley credited with 52 rations; residence, No. 4; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

Kinsley, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Kinsley, Silas, Easton. Ensign, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Kinsley, Zebadiah, Easton. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Kinsley, Zebadiah. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Kinsman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kindsman, Kingsman, Kinsmann.]

Kinsman, Aaron, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Kinsman credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Kinsman, Benjamin, Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service, to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous, and 5 days (100 miles) travel

KINSMAN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated June 28, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

KINSMAN, DANIEL, Hubbardston. Sergeant, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

KINSMAN, EBENEZER, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

KINSMAN, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

KINSMAN, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

KINSMAN, JAMES. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Kinsman appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas" which accompanies said petition; age, 20 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

KINSMAN, JAMES. Clerk; pay roll for Capt. Stephen Smith, Truck Master at Machias, and his clerks; said Kinsman entered service April 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1777; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order dated Machias, May 20, 1782, signed by said Kinsman, for wages as Clerk, payable to Capt. Stephen Smith.

KINSMAN, JEREMIAH (also given **JEREMIAH, Jr.**), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Kinsman and others served in Capt. Simon (Simeon) Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, return of men belonging to Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 26 days; receipt for pay of said Kinsman and others belonging to Capt. Simeon Brown's co. is dated Dec. 29, 1779, and signed by Capt. Brown.

KINSMAN, JOHN, Ipswich. Cornet, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to

Kinsman, John, *continued.* march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Ipswich; drafted into Capt. Perking's (Perkins's) co.

Kinsman, Joseph. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Kinsman, Michael, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Kinsman, Michael, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Kinsman, Moses, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kinsman, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Kinsman, Nathaniel. Petition dated Boston, June 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Burnham, in behalf of James Clinton and Robert Newman, of Ipswich, asking that said Kinsman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Satisfaction" (privateer); ordered in Council June 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Kinsman, Pelatiah, Ipswich. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

Kinsman, Thomas, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Kinsman, Thomas, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

Kinsman, Thomas. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Kinsman, Thomas. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt., dated Feb. 22, 1785; [pay allowed for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1781].

Kinsman, Thomas, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Kinsman, William, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; engaged Jan. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 14, 1776; said Kinsman chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (Gloucester) co., in the room of John Chandler, promoted; appointment concurred in by Council March 18, 1776; reported commissioned March 18, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Kinsman, William, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kinsman and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Kinsman credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Kinsmann, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

Kint, Cyrus. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York.

Kint, John. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Oct. 31, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Kintch, David, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Kinwricks Henry. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Kinwricks, Stephen. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Kinwricks, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Kiny, David. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

Kinyan, Griffin. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Kinyon, Benjamin, Harwich. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; term, during war; reported deserted March –, 1780.

Kinyon, Caleb. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 25 days.

Kinyon, Daniel. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, signed by said Kinyon and others.

Kinyon, Griffin. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.

Kinyon, James, Nobletown. Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

Kinyon, Joseph. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

Kinyon, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 7 days.

Kinyon, Thomas. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Kinyon and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Kinyon joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

Kioh, Miles. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Kip, Abraham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Colo. David Fields Return."

Kip, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitu-

Kip, Samuel, *continued.* tion, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on furlough from Jan. 2 to Feb. 1 [year not given]; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported transferred to Col. Greaton's co.

Kipland, Samuel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Colo. David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kiplinger, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kibberlinger, Kibelinger, Kiblingar, Kiblinger, Killinger.]

Kiplinger, John, Ashburnham. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Kiplinger; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

Kipp, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kip.]

Kipp, Samuel, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

Kipp, William. Sergeant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed May 1, 1777; term, during war.

Kirbey, David. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Kirbey, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

Kirby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carbe, Corbe, Curbe, Curbey, Curboy, Curby, Karbay, Kerbee, Kerby, Kirbey, Kurby.]

Kirby, Abraham. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington.

Kirby, David, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.

Kirby, Edward. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

Kirby, James. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*,

Kirby, James, *continued.*
Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

Kirby, James. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Kirby, John. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776; service, 29 days.

Kirby, Silas. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; [service not given]; reported deserted; company served at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Kirby, Silas. Private, Capt Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Kirby, Thomas, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Kirby marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kirby, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

Kirby, Thomas. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.

Kirk, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kerk, Kurk, Quirck.]

Kirk, George. Private, Capt. George Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor.

Kirk, Thomas. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 1 day); detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted July 17, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 15 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

Kirk, Walter, Bridgewater. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

Kirklan, Michael. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 17, 1777, by Lieut. Cooper; term, during war; reported promoted to Gunner July 1, 1780, and to Corporal Oct. 1, 1780.

Kirkland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garklin, Kertland, Kirklan, Kirtland.]

Kirkland, Daniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 (also given Jan. 1, 1779); service, 6 mos. 1 day (also given 6 mos.); company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

Kirkland, John. Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

Kirkland, Michael, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; term, during war; reported confined; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Matross, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Kirkwood, James. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; reported on board the "Warren." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Kirkwood, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

Kirner, Andrew, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Kirperger, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kerperger, Kriperges.]

Kirperger, Philip William, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 2, 1778; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Pepperell; reported deserted; *also*, Council order dated March 27, 1777, directing Capt. Abraham Hunt to deduct a certain sum from the wages of said Kirperger and others who had received State bounty of £20 and had not found their guns.

Kirsurl, Mark. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in York Co.

Kerswell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kirsurl, Kirswill.]

Kerswell, Mark. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of said service probably performed by Mark Weeks; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

Kirswill, Mark. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Kittery.

Kirtland, Daniel, Norwich. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Pumroy's (Pomeroy's) co.; return of officers of Col. John Fellows's regt., dated Rox-

Kirtland, Daniel, *continued.* bury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions dated Camp at Roxbury June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's 14th also given 11th (Norwich) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

Kirtland, John, Norwich. Captain, 14th also given 11th (Norwich) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776.

Kirtland, John. Captain, Col. John Dicenson's (Dickenson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Kirtland, John. Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

Kirtland, John. Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Kirtland from Aug. 16, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; *also*, Col. Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay abstract for mileage home; warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778.

Kisenor, Christopher. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

Kitchens, Richard. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast. [See Richard Ketch.]

Kitdridg, Nathaniel. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Kiterige, Peter, Andover. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Kitfeald, Edward. Sergeant; order on Col. Baldwin, for travel allowance, dated Manchester, Nov. 17, 1777, signed by said Kitfeald, payable to Capt. Dodge.

Kitfield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ketfeild, Kidfield, Kitfeald.]

Kitfield, Edward, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Kitfield, Edward, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve 1 year from the last day of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; said Kitfield not credited with allowance, same having been made up by Capt. Cogswell.

Kitfield, Edward. Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Kitfield and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Manchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed, one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

Kitfield, Edward. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Kitfield, Edward. Company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Kitfield, William, Manchester. List of men belonging to Capt. Robert Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Kitfield.

Kith, Alexander. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Kith, Asa, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776.

Kith, Cyrus. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kith, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

Kith, David. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Kith, Freeman. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

Kith, Grindall. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged Feb. 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kith, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Kith, Jacob. Company receipt for advance pay, etc., given to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Hull, June 20, 1776.

Kith, James. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

Kith, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Kith, Jonathan. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Leverett.

Kith, Salmon, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

Kith, Simeon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

Kithedge, Asa, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Trull's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Tewksbury.

Kithridge, Isaac. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Foster's (8th) co., Col. J. Brown's (7th) regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned June 29, 1780.

Kithridge, Nehemiah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Lewis's (2d) co., Col. J. Brown's (7th) regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned June 29, 1780.

Kithridge, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Kitler, John. Fifer, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kitler discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Kitley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Keitly, Ketley, Kettelly, Kettly, Kitly, Kittely, Kittley.]

Kitley, John, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Kitley and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner

Kitley, John, *continued.* discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Kitley, William, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Kitley, William. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 17, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 10 mos. 15 days.

Kitly, William. Return of the sick belonging to the train, made up from Nov. 24, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1779, and signed by J. Whipple, Surgeon; admitted Nov. 24, 1779.

Kitrage, Nathaniel, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

Kitridge, Cato. Account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

Kitridge, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

Kitridge, Nathaniel, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Kitridge, Thomas. List dated Boston, March 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.

Kitridge, William, 3d, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Kittcut, Charity, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Dunstable.

Kittel, John. Quartermaster Sergeant; pay roll of Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Kittel, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

Kittel, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Kittell, Richard, Boston. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 5, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 80 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Hartford; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Kittell and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to [light] infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; clothing account for 1778.

Kittell, Samuel, Charlestown. Descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Charlestown; engaged April 14, 1778, by Capt. Wales; term, during war.

Kittels, Ebenezer. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for Cape Ann; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

Kittely, John. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Kitter, Peter. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between date of enlistment, July 14, 1781, and Nov. 1, 1782, 14 mos. 6 days; reported as having been absent 6 weeks; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

Kitterage, Asa. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Trull's co., [Lieut. Col.] Thomson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tewksbury.

Kitterdegd, Joshua. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Kitteredge, Asa. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt ; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Kitteredge, Cato. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Kitteredge, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

Kitteredge, Thomas. Surgeon, Col. Fry's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeon's mates examined and appointed by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775.

Kitteridge, Cato. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Kitteridge, Ebenezer, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Kitteridge, Ebenezer. Certificate dated Feb. 20, 1776, signed by Samuel H. Parsons, Colonel, 10th regt., certifying that Capt. Solomon Kidder, said Kitteridge, 1st Lieutenant, and Lieut. Jacob Marshal, served in a company of militia raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay from Dec. 6, 1775, to Dec. 16, 1776 [5], and were, by order of the Commander-in-Chief, joined, with the company under their command, to said Parsons's regt., and served therein during that time; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

Kitteridge, Nathaniel, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Kitteridge, Thomas, Boston. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Woodbridge; enlistment, during war.

Kitteridge, William. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

Kitteridge, William, Jr., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kittle, Andrew, Lunenburg (also given Charlestown and Marlborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Mansfield; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported transferred to Maj. Trescott's co. April 14, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Norton; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1778, promoted to Sergeant April

Kittle, Andrew, *continued.*
13, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, pewterer; residence, Marlborough; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; term, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.

Kittle, Caesar. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

Kittle, James, Cambridge (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Kittle, James, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; reported died Feb. 15 (also given July 9), 1778.

Kittle, James. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

Kittle, James. Armorer, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kittle, John, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Kittle, John, Needham. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 21, 1781; term, during war.

Kittle, John, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.

Kittle, Joseph. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 360 miles travel allowed said Kittle; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Kittle, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones. [See Samuel Little.]

Kittle, Samuel. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

Kittle, Thomas. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kittley, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 28, 1781.

Kittock, Timothy. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Kittock appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778.

Kitton, John. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

Kittredg, Francis. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kittredg, William. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Kittredge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kilteridge, Kitdridg, Kiterige, Kithedge, Kithridge, Kitrage, Kitridge, Kitterage, Kitterdegd, Kitteredge, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittridge, Kittrige.]

Kittredge, Asa. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, in Northern department; roll dated Dracut; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Tewksbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Kittredge, Daniel. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

Kittredge, Isaac. Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; appointed April 1, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Kittredge, Isaac, Jr., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Kittredge, Nathaniel. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Kittredge and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Cambridge.

Kittredge, Peter, Andover. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Kittredge, Samuel, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Kittridge, Asa, Tewksbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tewksbury; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kittridge, John, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

Kittridge, Nathaniel. 4th Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Kittridge, Thomas, Boston. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war.

Kittridge, Thomas. Surgeon; list of officers belonging to Col. James Frye's regt., dated May 26, 1775.

Kittridge, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Kittridge, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Kittrige, Daniel, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Kittrige reported as at White Plains and as having lost articles in battle.

Kitts, Daniel, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Kittum, Jesse. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Kiys, Eli. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782; reported on constant duty at West Point; also reported as having been last mustered July 17, 1782.

Klee, Henry. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Kleinschmidt, Gottlieb. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Kleland, Thomas, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [See Thomas Cleland.]

Klly, Andrew. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Knalton, Abraham. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; engaged June 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days.

Knap, Aaron, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randel's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Knap, Abel. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.

Knap, Abiathar, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

Knap, Abiel, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Mansfield.

Knap, Abiel, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knap and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

Knap, Abijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Knap and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Knap by Nehemiah Pratt, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by

Knap, Abijah, *continued.*
Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cooper; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years.

Knap, Amasa. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.

Knap, Anthony. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Dalton" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Oct. 7, 1776, signed by Eleazer Johnson, Jr., in behalf of Tristram Dalton and Stephen Hooper, of Newburyport, asking to be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Knap, Atherton, Taunton (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and home; said Knap credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Knap, Benjamin. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knap and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.

Knap, Benjamin. Receipt dated Petersham, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Knap by Capt. Isaac Packard, on behalf of a class of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; reported as having hired James Doran.

Knap, Benjamin E. (also given Benoni Eaton and Benoni), Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (13 days) home.

Knap, Cyrenus, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Knap, Daniel, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt., which marched to Tiverton,

Knap, Daniel, *continued.*
R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Knap, Daniel, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Knap and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780.

Knap, David, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knap and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

Knap, Edward, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co.. Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Knap, Edward. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Knap and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Knap, Eliab, Taunton, (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Jonaathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Knap, Elijah, Taunton. List of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; said Knap hired Zadok Ingell to serve in his stead; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Knap, Elijah. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Knap, Enoch, Paxton. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

Knap, Enoch, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home.

Knap, Ephraim, Norton. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private. Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 21, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Israel Trow's 5th (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Knap, Ezra, New Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

Knap, George, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to April 23, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 30, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 31 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778;

Knap, George, *continued.*
residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by Continental Muster Master; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 1, 1777; died April 28, 1778.

Knap, Isaac. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 30, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.

Knap, Jabez, Taunton. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 73 days allowance; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown (also given dark and light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted March 4 (also given Feb. 4), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months; reported in the boat service with Quartermaster General in May and June, 1783, and in Quartermaster General's service July-Sept., 1783; *also*, order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Knap, Jacob, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Knap, James. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Rutland.

Knap, Jesse, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec.

Knap, Jesse, *continued.*
22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Knap, Job, Douglas. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Segrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's (4th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay abstracts dated "Scaresdeal," Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Knap credited with rations from Aug. 14 [1777], to Nov. 29 [1777], 216 rations; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Captain; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Knap, John, Mansfield. Ensign, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Knap, John, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Knap, John, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Knap, Jonathan, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

Knap, Joseph, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Knap, Joseph, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

Knap, Joseph, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Knap, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Knap, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Knap, Joseph, Jr., Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Knap, Joshua, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Soper in 1776, to serve for 1 year; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported received bounty; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Knap by Capt. John Reed, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Capt. Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years.

Knap, Josiah, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Knap, Josiah. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Knap, Lothrop, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April,

KNAP, LOTHROP, *continued.*
1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 11, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Norton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. as Private, 11 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 2, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported promoted from Corporal Aug. 1, 1781.

KNAP, LOTHROP. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.

KNAP, MOSES, Mansfield. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Nov. 5, 1778; reported acting as Major.

KNAP, MOSES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

KNAP, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, in Northern department; reported died Oct. 16, 1777; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

KNAP, OBADIAH. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

KNAP, OLIVER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

KNAP, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3. 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777. dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

KNAP, OLIVER, Jr. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

KNAP, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knap and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

Knap, Peter, *continued.*
1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Knap, Philip, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and home; credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 24, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 2, 1781; discharged Nov. 17, 1781; arrived home Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at North river; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to serve for 3 months.

Knap, Samuel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment, and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Knap, Samuel, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Knap, Samuel, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Knap and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; above men reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 14, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16

Knap, Samuel, *continued.*
days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Knap, Shadrach, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Voce's (Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; reported sick and absent.

Knap, William. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Fly" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 6, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Bently, in behalf of Samuel Batchelour, of Newburyport, asking to be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 6, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Knape, John, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; said Knape rated 1 share.

Knapp, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kap, Knap, Knape, Nap.]

Knapp, Aaron. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Knapp, Abijah, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

Knapp, Benjamin, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Knapp, Benoni Eaton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

Knapp, Daniel, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Knapp, David, Paxton. Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel

Knapp, David, *continued.*
Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer.

Knapp, David. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers, annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

Knapp, David. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 2 mos. 6 days; reported died July 7, 1781.

Knapp, Edward. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

Knapp, Edward. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged June 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

Knapp, Elisha, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; regiment raised for 3 months.

Knapp, Enoch. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.

Knapp, George, Raynham. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Knapp, Jabez, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for March–Aug., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 15 months 4 days.

Knapp, Jesse, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Knapp, Joshua, Taunton. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Knapp, Moses. Captain, Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. 15 days as Captain, 13 mos. 15 days as Major; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May

Knapp, Moses, *continued.*
1, 1778, signed by said Knapp, Captain, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them, agreeable to resolve of March 13, 1778; receipt given to the Board of War for above clothing, dated Boston, June 6, 1778, signed by said Knapp, appears on reverse of letter; *also*, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Western shores; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

Knapp, Nathan, Spencer. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Knapp, Samuel. Capt. Dench's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

Knapp, Shadrach. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

Knapp, William. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Kneef, Patrick. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough. [See Patrick Neef.]

Kneelan, Henry. Account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Kneelan and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Kneelan hired by Class No. 3, of which Thaddeus Dean was Chairman.

Kneeland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kneelan, Kneland, Neeland.]

Kneeland, Aaron, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Kneeland, Abraham. Receipt dated Boston, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Kneeland by Capt. Christopher Sargent, on behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Kneeland, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

KNEELAND, EDWARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Bell's (Ward No. 6) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain; pay abstract of militia belonging to the town of Boston for service as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days, at Boston; abstract endorsed "Capt. Heath Boston Guards Jan'y 1779;" *also*, list of captains belonging to Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779, and under Gen. Heath [year not given]; said Kneeland reported as under Gen. Gates; *also*, list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that said resignations be accepted.

KNEELAND, HENRY, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 6, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kneeland tried July 8, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of abusing a sergeant; sentenced to receive 60 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Germany; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Bedford; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Kneeland tried Dec. 20, 1782, by general court-martial, Capt. Turner, President, on charge of absence from camp without leave; reported acquitted; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

KNEELAND, ICHABOD, New Britain. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

KNEELAND, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

KNEELAND, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1776.

KNEELAND, JOHN, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.)

KNEELAND, JOHN, *continued.* regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to March 24, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

KNEELAND, JOHN. Conductor of Stores; copy of a return of the staff of Engineers and Artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

KNEELAND, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Newell's (7th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted, and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that resignations be accepted; *also*, Captain, Boston regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned June 7, 1780.

KNEELAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

KNEELAND, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (240 miles) home.

KNEELAND, JOHN. Account rendered by Selectmen of Roxbury, of bounties paid said Kneeland and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date April 13, 1781, appears against name of said Kneeland and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged April 12, 1781.

KNEELAND, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

KNEELAND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

KNEELAND, TIMOTHY. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

KNELAND, ——. Warrant dated Cambridge, May 8, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing that said Kneland and Thomas Farrington be notified of their having been drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; reported a Doctor.

KNELAND, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775.

Kneland, Timothy. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

Knew, James. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

Knewlton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

Kngmon, James, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Kngmon credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles); company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Stoughtonham, Dorchester, Milton, and Stoughton.

Knickerbacker, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hickerbacker, Kinchbacker.]

Knickerbacker, Harmanus, Shrewsbury (also given Nine Partners, Duchess Co.). Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Nine Partners, Duchess Co.; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Col. Wesson; enlistment, during war; reported a Dutchman.

Knieriem, Ludwig. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Knies, Michael. Midshipman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.; *also*, receipt dated July 7, 1783, signed by Susanna Knies, administratrix, for wages due her late husband, said Knies, for service to Feb. 27, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Knigh, Daniel. Certificate dated Harvard, Oct. 18, 1785, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Knigh and others served 2 mos. in Capt. David Moor's co., Col. Jacobs's regt., in 1779.

Knight, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cnit, Kings, Knigh, Knightes, Knights, Knite, Night, Nights, Nites.]

Knight, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

Knight, Abiel, Plaistow. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knight and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Knight, Amos, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Knight, Amos (also given Amos, Jr.), Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Knight, Amos, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Knight, Amos. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Amos. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Knight, Amos. Corporal, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 29, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

Knight, Artemas, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Knight, Ashur. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1779; discharged June 12, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Knight, Benjamin, Salem. 2d Lieutenant, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 39 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; said Knight rated 4 shares; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Knight be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Revenge" (privateer); age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Knight, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted April 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 11, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses sta-

Knight, Benjamin, *continued.* tioned at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Knight, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Knight, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Knight, Caleb. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Caleb. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Knight, Carter, Lancaster. Private; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Knight and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

Knight, Charles, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, 7th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 19, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Knight, Daniel, Gray. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Knight, Daniel, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18½ days; *also*, Private; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

Knight, Daniel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home April 23, 1775.

Knight, Daniel. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.

Knight, Daniel. 1st Sergeant; order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Knight and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.

Knight, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

Knight, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

Knight, Daniel. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Knight by the Committee of Class No. 1 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 9¾) in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 27, 1781; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; enlisted Dec. 25, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for May-July, 1782; reported last mustered April 23, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Knight confined by Capt. Clayes, Jan. 27, 1783, for forging a due bill for bread; judgment of court-martial, 100 lashes and $1 stopped from his wages; punishment inflicted, 100 lashes; *also*; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 23 days.

Knight, Daniel, Jr. Private; order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Knight and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.

Knight, Edmund. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

Knight, Edward. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Knight, Elijah, Andover. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 20), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Knight, Em'l, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Knight, Enoch, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched March 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Knight, Enoch, Falmouth. General order dated Headquarters, Falmouth, May 21, 1780, taken from Capt. Joseph Pride's Orderly Book; said Knight, of Capt. Pride's co., appointed Sergeant Major, Col. Prime's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported deceased.

Knight, Enoch. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Knight, Enoch, Jr. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Knight, Enos, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

Knight, Enos, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Knight, Ephraim. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by

KNIGHT, EPHRAIM, *continued.* John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Gerry's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1779; discharged May 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

KNIGHT, FRANCIS, Dunbarton. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

KNIGHT, GEORGE, New Boston (Gray). Drummer, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; enlisted in 1776; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Providence, June 28, 1779, signed by Phineas Bowman, R. P. M., certifying that said Knight, late of Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt., had been mustered and received pay to Sept. 1, 1778; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Knight and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Knight and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Musician, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9 and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, Drummer, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; reported discharged.

KNIGHT, GEORGE, Windham. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

KNIGHT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

KNIGHT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Knight, J. Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; the words "for J. Knight" follow the name of John Gold on return; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

Knight, Jacob, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1776.

Knight, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; reported "Run" June 4, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Knight, James, Jr. Copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Knight and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.

Knight, John, Boston. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 10 days; *also*, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 25, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days.

Knight, John, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Knight, John, Gorham. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported re-enlisted for the war Oct. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley "Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Insley (Ilsley); enlistment, during war.

Knight, John, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Knight and others in his company were in need and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Frye;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Knight, John, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*,

KNIGHT, JOHN, *continued.* list of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co. who declined to enlist for another term until expiration of the first term of enlistment; list endorsed "men that decline Serving the month of Jan'y" [1776]; *also*, account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

KNIGHT, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 6, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 52 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Knight; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

KNIGHT, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home; 290 miles travel allowed said Knight; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

KNIGHT, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 29, 1780; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; term, 3 years.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 19, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

KNIGHT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "General Stark" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 15, 1778, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Wilson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 15, 1778, that a commission be issued.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

KNIGHT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 14, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment. [See Jonathan Knight.]

Knight, John. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

Knight, John Chin. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Knight, Jonathan, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. [See John Knight.]

Knight, Jonathan, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

Knight, Jonathan, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Knight, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned March 15, 1776.

Knight, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

Knight, Jonathan. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

Knight, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Knight, Jonathan. Private, in a detachment commanded by Capt. Peter Warren, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 11 days; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Knight, Jonathan. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Knight by a class of the town of Berwick, of which Dr. Ivory Hovey was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Knight, Jonathan. Cook; list of men [date and particulars not given].

Knight, Jonathan, Jr. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Knight, Joseph, Berwick. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to July 31, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days (also given 61 days), including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

Knight, Joseph, Falmouth. Fifer, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 24, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Knight, Joseph, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard to Bennington on an alarm.

Knight, Joseph, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported died July 10, 1775.

Knight, Joseph, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Knight, Joseph, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

Knight, Joseph. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knight and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

Knight, Joseph. Ensign, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made by said Knight dated Chelsea, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, 26th regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Knight, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

Knight, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

Knight, Joseph (also given Joseph, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Oct. 14, 1777, signed by said Knight, for travel allowance on march home at close of the campaign in 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

Knight, Joseph. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Knight, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Knight, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander McClellan's (2d Gorham co.) 5th, also given 4th, co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

Knight, Joseph. Prize Master, ship "Eagle" commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

Knight, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Sept. 7, 1781; service, 13 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

Knight, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

Knight, Manasseh. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 17 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Knight, Mark, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for ser-

KNIGHT, MARK, *continued.*
vice on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

KNIGHT, MARK. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

KNIGHT, MARK. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Falmouth, Dec. 25, 1776, signed by Col. Peter Noyes and others, stating that Joshua Merril had been chosen Captain and said Knight Lieutenant of 4th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., and asking that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 3d co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's (3d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

KNIGHT, MATTHEW, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

KNIGHT, NATH'A. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

KNIGHT, NATHAN, Winchendon. Corporal, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

KNIGHT, NATHAN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Corporal, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; engaged Sept. 19, 1780; discharged March 7, 1781; service, 5 mos. 16 days; roll certified at Falmouth.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL. Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered, etc., dated March 22, 1776.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Trenton" (privateer); petition dated Salem, March 10, 1778, signed by John Dutch, asking that Joseph Leach be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 11, 1778, that a commission be issued.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL, Jr. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Knight rated 2½ shares.

KNIGHT, NYMPHAS, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light;

Knight, Nymphas, *continued.*
engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (160 miles) from place of discharge home.

Knight, Parker, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780.

Knight, Pateshall, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. And'w McFarland, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Knight, Paul. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times;" *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service, 23 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, for defence of Machias.

Knight, Richard. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

Knight, Richard. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Knight, Robert. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Knight, Robert. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Knight, Samuel, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Knight, Samuel. Captain of a company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days.

Knight, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Samuel. Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.

Knight, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 9 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Knight, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 256 miles travel allowed said Knight; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Knight, Samuel. 5th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 9, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 3d Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

Knight, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co.; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.

Knight, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Knight, Samuel. Receipt dated New Salem, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Knight by Samuel Cook, on behalf of a class of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported at New Windsor hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 1st Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital.

Knight, Samuel. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

Knight, Samuel, Jr. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 4 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Silas, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Knight and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

Knight, Stephen, Fryeburg. List of men probably raised for Continental service; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Marsfield [?]; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt., for 3 years, were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and who were in need of arms, etc., dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Quarters, Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

Knight, Stephen, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Knight, Stephen. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 7 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 5, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 24 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt.

KNIGHT, STEPHEN, *continued.* Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

KNIGHT, THOMAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

KNIGHT, THOMAS, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

KNIGHT, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

KNIGHT, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. Sergeant, in command of a scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; engaged Sept. 19, 1780; discharged March 7, 1781; service, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll certified at Falmouth.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. List of men [date and particulars not given]; said Knight reported as an officer's servant.

KNIGHT, URIAH. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM, Hubbardston (also given Rutland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted March 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's

KNIGHT, WILLIAM, *continued.*
(6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Knight and others who were omitted from rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; service from Feb. 3, 1780, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Rutland; enlisted April 3, 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Knight for Jan.–Oct., 1781, 10 mos.; reported transferred to Col. Armong's (Armand's) corps Nov. 1, 1781.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (160 miles) from place of discharge home.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted June 22, 1776; reported deserted July 16, 1776.

KNIGHT, WINTHROP (also given WENTWORTH), Falmouth (also given Rowley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Rowley); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Rowley); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported died Feb. 1, 1780.

KNIGHT, ZACHARIAH, Casco Bay (also given Canada). Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; residence, Canada; engaged Feb. 18, 1778; term, 3 years.

Knight, Zachariah, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 81 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Knight; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Knight for 1 month; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

Knight, Zachariah, Tyringham. Receipt dated Tyringham, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Knight by Capt. Noah Lankton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, black; occupation, seaman; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Knight, Zebulon, Falmouth. Drummer, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Knight, Zebulon. Sergeant; list of men [date and particulars not given].

Knightes, Joseph, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Knights, Artemas. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1778; reported resigned Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778.

Knights, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Knights, Benjamin. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by Thomas Welcome, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Knights be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hazard" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Knights, Daniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Knights, Daniel. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 27, 1781, 21 mos. 5 days.

Knights, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April, Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1782; reported at the Lines at Pines [?] Bridge in April, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 25 months 15 days.

Knights, David. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast under command of Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co.; engaged Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Knights, Elijah, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Knights, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Abbot's (also given Capt. Holt's) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Andover.

Knights, Enoch, 3d. 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Knights, Enos. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knights and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Knights, George, Salem. Cook, brig "Union," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

Knights, George. Drummer, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co. for defence of seacoast.

Knights, Job. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast under command of Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Knights, Job. Petition dated Boston, April 21, 1780, signed by John Stevens, in behalf of David Peirce and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Knights be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wilkes" (privateer); ordered in Council April 21, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Wilkes" (privateer); return of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 14, 1781, signed

KNIGHTS, JOB, *continued.*
by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of Stephen Higginson and others, of Boston, asking that said Knights be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ranger" (privateer); advised in Council July 14, 1781, that a commission be issued, and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.

KNIGHTS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

KNIGHTS, JOHN, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years or during war.

KNIGHTS, JOHN, Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

KNIGHTS, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779, by Lieut. John Hubble at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported "on Severns guard" in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at Fort Montgomery in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at the Lines in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

KNIGHTS, JOHN, Gorham (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

KNIGHTS, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. R. Dodge's co.

KNIGHTS, JOHN, Stoneham. Corporal, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Ward; reported as serving 27 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal.

KNIGHTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Reed's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776.

Knights, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached Aug. 20, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Knights, Joseph, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 100 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

Knights, Joseph, Manchester. Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; return for equipments, dated Chelsea, June 8, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Knights credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; returns made by said Knights, dated New Jersey, Sept. 27, 1776, West Castle, Nov. 22, 1776, and East Town, Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

Knights, Joseph, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

Knights, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Knights, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

Knights, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Knights, Lucius, Northfield (also given New York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779; residence, New York; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

Knights, Nathan. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Knights, Nathaniel, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Knights, Nathaniel, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; said Knights rated 1 share.

Knights, Pateshall. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Knights, Samuel, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 67 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780; reported discharged.

Knights, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

Knights, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital.

Knights, Thomas, Jr. Private, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; enlisted Dec. 7, 1780; discharged March 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. Roll certified at Falmouth.

Knights, Uriah, Monson. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Knights, Westbrook. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; enlisted Dec. 7, 1780; discharged March 7, 1781; service, 3 mos.; roll certified at Falmouth. [See Westbrook Wights.]

Knights, William, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Corporal; return of men belonging to Capt. Dodge's co. endorsed "July 31, 1775;" said Knights reported as unfit for duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll

Knights, William, *continued.* dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; reported died Aug. 2 (also given Aug. 4), 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Supplies, payable to Lieut. Joseph Knights, dated Manchester, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by Joseph Knight, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said William Knights deceased; certificate signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, certifies that William Knights, was a son of Joseph Knight and had been a soldier in Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

Knights, William, New Salem. Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 19 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

Knights, William. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Knights chosen 1st Major, Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

Knights, William. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Knights, Zachariah, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 26, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Knights, Zachariah. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 25, 1781, 22 mos. 4 days.

Knights, Zebulon. Drummer, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 1 day; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Knite, Joseph. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Knits, Samuel. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, signed by said Knits and others, for 4 weeks billeting, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, and stationed at Gloucester.

Knock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knox, Nock.]

Knock, Disco. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Knock, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Knodle, Frederick. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 16, 1778; reported in the prize "Leverne." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Knolen, John, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, 1776, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, at Hull.

Knoles, Daniel. List of men [date and particulars not given].

Knoles, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

Knoles, Isaac, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776.

Knoles, Joshua, Truro (also given Eastham). Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 6 days (120 miles), allowed.

Knoles, Seth, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (95 miles), allowed.

Knolten, Charles, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Knolten, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village.

Knolten, Peter. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Knolton, Abner. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Knolton, Abraham, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; reported enlisted May 10, 1775.

Knolton, Abraham, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

Knolton, Abraham, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Knolton, Abraham. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Knolton, Abraham. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

Knolton, Absalom. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

Knolton, Ammi, Beverly. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knolton and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Knolton; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Knolton, Amos. List of men belonging to Capt. R. Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Knolton, Andrew. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Knolton, Antipas. Order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1777, signed by said Knolton and others, for travel allowance home, etc.

Knolton, Asa, Mystic. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knolton and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

Knolton, Asa. Certificate dated Bolton, July 5, 1781, signed by said Knolton, certifying that he had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next Ensuing" to the credit of a class of the town of Bolton of which James Richardson was Chairman, on consideration of receiving 60 hard dollars and acknowledging the receipt of $10; certificate dated Lancaster, July 5, 1781, signed by William Dunsmoor, Muster Master, certifies that said Knolton had passed muster.

Knolton, Asa. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Knolton, Daniel, Holliston (also given Needham). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock, at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

Knolton, Daniel, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Knolton, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9 and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co., and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Knolton, Edward, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Knolton; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Knolton, Elias. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Knolton, Ezra, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Knolton, Ezra. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 31 (also given Sept. 1), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

Knolton, Frederick. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Knolton, Grant, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Knolton, John, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 17 days.

Knolton, John. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

Knolton, Jon'a, Hatfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joshua Knowlton.]

Knolton, Joseph, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whit-

Knolton, Joseph, *continued.* ney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; company raised for 2 months.

Knolton, Joseph. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co. [See Joshua Knowlton.]

Knolton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Knolton, Joseph. Petition dated Boston, July 14, 1781, signed by William Homan, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Knolton be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council July 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Knolton, Joshua. Return of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5, and June 23, 1780, dated Hatfield, Aug. –, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield.

Knolton, Nathan, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

Knolton, Nathan. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

Knolton, Nathan. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

Knolton, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Knolton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 11 mos. 2 days, at Rutland.

Knolton, Nathan. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Knolton by Capt. Isaac Herrington, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Knolton, Nathaniel, Holliston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

Knolton, Nathaniel, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Rogers's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Knolton, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Knolton, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Knolton, Rice, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to June 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing.

Knolton, Samuel. Master, schooner "Langdon" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1776, signed by John Codman, Jr., of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann and Portsmouth, asking that Samuel Robinson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Knolton, Stephen. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Knolton, Thomas, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

Knolton, Thomas, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Knolton, Thomas, Nottingham. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

Knolton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Knolton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; company served from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 16, 1777.

Knolton, Thomas. Order on Paymaster of 26th regt., payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated April 21, 1777, signed by said Knolton and others, for travel allowance, etc.

Knolton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Knolton, Thomas. Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.

Knolton, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

Knolton, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Knolton, William, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Knott, Jeremiah. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

Knoulton, ——. Major, Col. Arnold's regt.; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

Knoulton, Asa. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Knoulton, Ezekiel, Templeton. Letter from Jonas Wilder to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Hardwick, dated Templeton, Aug. 15, 1776, stating that he had offered said Knoulton, Captain, "the enclosed Commission," which he had utterly refused to accept; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Knoulton; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money for said Knoulton's co., dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

Knoulton, John, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, tailor; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 3), 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. -, 1782, and March 4, 1783; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; muster roll for March, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 2 days.

Knoulton, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, N. Y.; engagement, 8 months.

Knoulton, Jos., Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Knoulton, Joseph, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Knoulton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

Knoulton, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until the last of Nov., 1777.

Knoulton, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

Knoulton, Nathan, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Knoulton, Nathan. Enlistment agreement, dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Knoulton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

Knoulton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Knoulton, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Knoulton, Nathan. Fifer, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Knoulton, Nathan. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 13, 1779.

Knoulton, Nathan. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Knoulton [Nathaniel]. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Ipswich.

Knoulton, William, Templeton. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Knoultown, Thomas. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Know, William, 2d. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d) regt.; list of officers of Hampshire Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned May 13, 1779.

Knowah, John, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 14, 1780; residence, Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted July 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged July 14, 1780.

Knowah, Jonathan. Return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Chelsea; term, 3 years; reported deaf.

Knoweles, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Knoweles, Seth. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Knoweles, Seth. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with the boats.

Knowels, Isaac. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

Knowels, James. Receipt dated Medfield, Aug. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Knowels by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Knowels, Seth, Eastham. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Easton (Eastham), Barnstable Co.

Knowen, Jonathan. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

Knower, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knowah, Knowen, Knowers, Nower.]

Knower, Benjamin, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

Knower, Benjamin. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Knower, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Knower, Daniel, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Knower, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days, at Winter Hill.

Knower, Daniel. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Knower, Edward, Nova Scotia. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Nova Scotia; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war.

Knower, John, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Knower and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 6 days as Corporal, 24 mos. 11

Knower, John, *continued.* days as Sergeant; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. William Gates, dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Knower, Jonathan. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Knower, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Knower, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Malden; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

Knower, Thomas, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775.

Knowers, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

Knowes, Zadok. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; reported at sea.

Knowing, John. Cook, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 22, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 4 mos. 15 days.

Knowlan, Moses, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Knowland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knolen, Knowlan, Knowlen, Noland, Nolen, Nolend, Nollan, Nollen, Nowlan, Nowland.]

Knowland, James, Leominster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; term, 3 years or during war.

Knowland, James, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Knowland, James. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.

Knowland, John. Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to July 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

Knowland, Moses, Oxford (also given Douglas and Charlton). Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Carriel, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Knowland and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Oxford; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Sheperd's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Knowland claimed by Douglas and Oxford; allowed to Oxford; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Charlton.

Knowland, William. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 15, 1779.

Knowlen, John. List of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted in 1777 from Ticonderoga.

Knowles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knoles, Knoweles, Knowels, Knowls, Noals, Noills, Noles.]

Knowles, Abiathar, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 19, 1776; mileage (93 miles) allowed said Knowles; *also*, order on Paymaster of Colony troops for wages, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Knowles and others, payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Knowles and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted

Knowles, Abiathar, *continued.* Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Yarmouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Knowles, Abiathar. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Knowles, Amasa, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march from home; reported enlisted into the naval service July 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth.

Knowles, Amos, Jr. Account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Knowles reported as belonging to committee for Barnstable Co.

Knowles, Benjamin. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Knowles, Charles. Paymaster, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778; *also*, return of officers for gratuity, dated Boston, Sept. 16, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

Knowles, David. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

Knowles, Edward. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

Knowles, Elijah. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's (6th) co., 2d regt.; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned March 27, 1780.

Knowles, Freeman, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 18 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

Knowles, H-chal. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Knowles, Henry. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

Knowles, Isaac. Return of the sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Knowles reported as ill of fever and weakness at Brookline; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

Knowles, James. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

Knowles, Jesse. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.: muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in hospital.

Knowles, John, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; *also*, Drummer, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; term, 3 years; reported re-engaged April 4, 1779, for the war; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Drummer; age, 29 (also given 30) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, fair (also given brown); hair, brown; birthplace, Bandon, Cork Co., Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted April 4, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 9 mos.; reported died Sept. 30, 1781.

Knowles, John (also given **John, Jr.**). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach seven able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Knowles and six others from the town of Eastham, who had been sent forward as recruits, but who had been rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being under sized.

Knowles, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Knowles, Joshua, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

Knowles, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for the term of 5 months.

Knowles, Paul. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

Knowles, Paul. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

Knowles, Richard. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Knowles, Samuel, Eastham. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Knowles, Samuel, Eastham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's 4th (1st Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane, Esq.; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment; service, 1 day, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Knowles, Samuel, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 14, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Knowles credited with 47 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

Knowles, Samuel. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Knowles, Seth, Eastham. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Eastham reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Knowles, Seth, Eastham. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, Knowles, Seth, *continued.* during war; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported with the boats in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on duty cutting wood in Oct. and Nov., 1781, "Cutting Wood Gen'l Heath" in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.

Knowles, Seth. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

Knowles, Thomas, Topsham. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber, and by a Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778.

Knowles, Thomas. Adjutant, 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane, Esq.; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 1, 1776; said Knowles chosen Adjutant, 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1776; reported commissioned May 2, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Knowln, Thomas. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Knowln and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

Knowls, Abiathar, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included.

Knowls, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 14, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Knowls, Freeman. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll dated Pleasant River.

Knowls, Hatsel. Master, sloop "American" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 3, 1777, signed by Stephen Sampson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Atwood be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council May 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Knowls, Henry. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23 (also given Oct. 4), 1779; discharged Nov. 25 (also given Dec. 3), 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island.

Knowls, John, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war.

Knowls, John, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.

Knowls, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

Knowls, Paul, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

Knowls, Reynolds. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

Knowls, Samuel, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 10 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Knowls, Seth. Order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Knowls and others, payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins.

Knowls, Simeon. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

Knowls, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23 (also given Oct. 4), 1779; discharged Nov. 25 (also given Dec. 3), 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island.

Knowlten, Abner. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

Knowlten, Amos. Return of the sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Knowlten reported as ill of dysentery at Chelsea.

Knowlten, Elias. Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

Knowlten, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Knowlten, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Knowlter, Amos. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.

Knowlton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kinowltren, Knalton, Knewlton, Knolten, Knolton, Knoulton, Knoultown, Knowln, Knowlten, Knowlter, Knowltoon, Knowltren, Knowton, Kowlton, Nolten, Nolton, Noulton.]

Knowlton, Abner, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.,

Knowlton, Abner, *continued.*
Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1777, signed by said Knowlton and others, for travel allowance home, etc.

Knowlton, Abraham, Hardwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Lock's 10th (Hardwick) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Lock's (3d Hardwick) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by said Knowlton, 2d Lieutenant, sworn to at Hardwick, Feb. –, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stone's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. James Convars's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

Knowlton, Abraham (also given Abraham, Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Knowlton, Abraham, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Knowlton, Abraham, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Knowlton and others, for reimbursement for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren, R. I.

Knowlton, Abraham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's (1st) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

Knowlton, Abraham. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command with carpenters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men belonging to Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 26 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Simeon Brown's co. is dated Dec. 29, 1779, and signed by Capt. Brown.

Knowlton, Abraham. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Knowlton, Ammi, Beverly. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home.

Knowlton, Amos, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 7 weeks; *also*, certificate dated Chelsea, July 28, 1775, signed by David Jones, Surgeon, certifying that said Knowlton was unable to do duty at that time; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by officers and men belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to June 30, 1778; reported died June 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance; company to march March 12, 1777.

Knowlton, Andrew. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Knowlton, Andrew. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted July 10, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

Knowlton, Andrew. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

Knowlton, Antipas, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.

Knowlton, Asa, Pelham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Knowlton, Asa, Sterling. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; reported as having one eye; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sterling; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling; engaged March 5, 1782; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sailor; residence, Sterling; enlisted for town of Lancaster; deserted April 28, 1782, at West Point "from a Pass."

Knowlton, Caleb. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1776 [5]; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.

Knowlton, Daniel, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

Knowlton, Daniel, Holliston. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knowlton and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

Knowlton, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Knowlton, Daniel. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Holliston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Knowlton, Daniel, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

Knowlton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Knowlton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; pay abstract [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; treasury pay roll dated Feb. 22, 1785; [pay allowed for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1781].

Knowlton, Edmund, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; roll dated Wenham; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Knowlton, Edward. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home.

Knowlton, Elias, Dublin. Private, Capt Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Knowlton, Ephraim, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Knowlton, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.

Knowlton, Ezekiel, Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esquire Cushing; enlistment, 3 years.

Knowlton, Ezekiel, Templeton. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably belonged to Col. Converce's (Converse's) or Col. Sparhawk's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Knowlton, with the officers of his company, marched Aug. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said

Knowlton, Ezekiel, *continued.*
officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Knowlton, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 250 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Knowlton, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

Knowlton, Ezra, Wenham. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Knowlton, Ezra. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Knowlton, Ezra. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Knowlton and others served in Capt. Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 26 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Captain Simeon Brown's co. is dated Dec. 29, 1779, and signed by said Brown.

Knowlton, Ezra. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Knowlton, Grant, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

Knowlton, Jere. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Knowlton, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Knowlton, Jeremy. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Knowlton, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Knowlton, John, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, account dated Ipswich, rendered by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Knowlton and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 2 days; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Knowlton and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

Knowlton, John. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Knowlton, John. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company receipt for wages given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; wages allowed said Knowlton for 27 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778.

Knowlton, John. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 2 (also given Aug. 1), 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Knowlton, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1781, 22 mos. 25 days.

Knowlton, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 29, 1781, 21 mos. 1 day.

Knowlton, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne; *also*, receipt for bounty paid by a committee of the town of Sherburne, signed by William Knowlton, in behalf of his son, said John Knowlton, a minor, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

Knowlton, John. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Knowlton for Jan.-Aug., 1782, 8 mos.; reported sick in hospital March-May, 1782, transferred to invalids Aug. 30, 1782.

Knowlton, Jonathan, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knowlton and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

Knowlton, Jonathan, *continued.* enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Knowlton, Jonathan, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Knowlton and others, for Continental wages due for the 8 mos. service.

Knowlton, Joseph, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Knowlton; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Knowlton, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

Knowlton, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

Knowlton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Knowlton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

Knowlton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Knowlton, Joshua, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Baldish's

Knowlton, Joshua, *continued.* (Balch's) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See Joseph Knolton.]

Knowlton, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (120 miles) home. [See Jon'a Knolton.]

Knowlton, Malachi, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; engaged Sept. 4, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; roll dated Wenham.

Knowlton, Nathan, Holliston. Fifer, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a forty days expedition.

Knowlton, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

Knowlton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Knowlton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Knowlton, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Knowlton, Nathan. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 16, 1782, 7 mos. 16 days.

Knowlton, Nathaniel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

Knowlton, Nathaniel. List of 9 months men; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Conti-

Knowlton, Nathaniel, *continued.* nental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Knowlton, Nehemiah, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Knowlton, Reuben. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Knowlton, Rice, Ipswich (also given Gloucester). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich (also given Gloucester); engaged for town of Ipswich (also given Gloucester); joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years.

Knowlton, Robert, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Knowlton, Robert, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Knowlton, Robert, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Manchester; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Knowlton, Robert, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Knowlton by Capt. Aaron Parmele and William Lusk to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Knowlton, Robert, Yarmouth (also given Dartmouth). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 25, 1777, to May 31, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. T. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted June 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 31, 1779; family of said Knowlton reported as at Dartmouth.

Knowlton, Roswell. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Knowlton, Stephen. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including 7 days (125 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

Knowlton, Thomas, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Knowlton and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See Thomas Knowln.]

Knowlton, Thomas, Nottingham. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knowlton and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Knowlton, Thomas, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harrington's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Herrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col.

KNOWLTON, THOMAS, *continued.* Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's 7th (also given 8th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 3, 1778; *also*, petition dated April 20, 1779, signed by said Knowlton, 1st Lieutenant, with Isaac Harrington, Captain, and Silas Hemenway, 2d Lieutenant, stating that they had been chosen officers of the 7th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., and had received commissions bearing date Dec. 3, 1778; that on Dec. 16, 1778, agreeable to an order of Council, 20 men belonging to said company had returned to the 1st co. in Shrewsbury, thus weakening the 7th co. so that non-commissioned officers could not be procured, and they were therefore unable to perform the duties required of them; in consequence whereof they proffered their resignations and insisted that the same should be accepted; the statement is made in addition that the oath of fidelity had never been offered the petitioners; ordered in Council May 5, 1779, that Col. Job Cushing be directed to return to the petitioners their commissions "which they have in an unbecoming manner sent in," and that he be also directed to tender the oath of fidelity to said officers and administer the same to them.

KNOWLTON, THOMAS. List of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Knowlton; allowance also made said Knowlton for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, he having been omitted from roll when made up; *also*, order on Col. L. Baldwin, payable to Capt. John Dodge, dated Wenham, signed by said Knowlton and others, for wages, etc., for Oct.-Dec., 1777 [1776], for service in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Knowlton allowed wages for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

KNOWLTON, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

KNOWLTON, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 22 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

KNOWLTON, WILLIAM, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Knowlton and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's (12th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 11th and 12th cos. in said regiment, dated Rutland District, July 5, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 10, 1776.

KNOWLTOON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

KNOWLTREN, ABNER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

KNOWLTREN, ABRAHAM, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

KNOWLTREN, AMOS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

KNOWLTREN, JOSEPH, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, same co.; list of men [year not given]; reported sick.

KNOWLTREN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775.

KNOWTON, DANIEL, Holliston. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KNOWTON, GRANT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

KNOWTON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

KNOWTON, JOHN. Order on Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), payable to Capt. John Noyes, dated East Sudbury, March 23, 1784, signed by said Knowton for wages, etc., due for service in the Continental Army.

KNOWTON, JOSEPH. List of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775.

KNOX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nokes, Nox.]

KNOX, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

Knox, Adam, Jr. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Knox and others who had refused to march as ordered and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

Knox, David, Blandford. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Knox's co., Col. Moresley's (Mosely's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Holden's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Blandford; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co. Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for July-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, by Lieut. Frost; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Knox for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.

Knox, David. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Knox, David. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

Knox, David. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; enlisted July 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Jan., 1782, as having joined since last muster.

Knox, Elijah. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

Knox, Henry. Brigadier General of Artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Brigadier General and Commander-in-Chief of Artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Knox, James, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Knox, James, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Salisbury; credited to town of Salisbury; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, black; occupation, baker; birthplace, Salisbury; residence, Salisbury; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Carr at West Point; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780; reported a negro; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Salisbury; residence, Salisbury; enlisted June 17, 1777, at Newbury; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

Knox, James, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 74 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp, Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. W. Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Woburn; copy of discharge, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. William Washington, appearing with account, states that said Knox had served for 3 years in above regiment with entire credit to himself, and was honorably discharged.

Knox, James. Return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty.

Knox, James. Return of bounties paid said Knox and others by the town of Beverly, and various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

Knox, James. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 22, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, receipt dated May 20, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Knox, John, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775;

Knox, John, *continued.*
also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Knox; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Knox, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Ensign Phelon.

Knox, Nathan. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

Knox, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined June 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 4, 1781; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.

Knox, Oliver, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

Knox, Timothy, Marshfield. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Marshfield; mustered by Capt. Nuel (Newhall). [See Timothy Nokes.]

Knox, William, Greenock. Boy, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Greenock.

Knox, William, Springfield. Receipt dated Springfield, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Knox by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Glasgow, Scotland; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged May 4, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Knox confined June 19, 1782, by Capt. Heywood for disobeying orders and attempting to charge bayonet on Capt. Heywood; judgment of court-martial, 100 lashes at two different times; punishment inflicted, 100 lashes; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for May–Oct., 1782; enlisted May 4, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 months, 3 days.

Knox, William. Sergeant, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army.

Knox, William. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Knox, William. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

Knox, William. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported deserted; also reported a straggler.

Knox, William. Captain, 6th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, endorsed "April 26, 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, by order of Gen. Skyler (Schuyler) to reinforce army at that place; [service not given]; *also*, petition dated Blandford, Jan. 5, 1779, signed by said Knox, stating that he had served for a considerable time as Captain of a militia company in Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., and asking permission to resign his commission on account of age, lameness, and infirmity.

Knox, William, 2d. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

Knox, Zachariah, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778. [See Zachariah Nock.]

Knuting, Thomas. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Koch, William. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Kocks, Ichabod, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777. [See Ichabod Cocks.]

Koer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kure.]

Koer, Philip, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

Koeys [?], Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kohler, Andrew, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Kohler, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

Koing, James. Account dated Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Koing and others to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 5 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1781.

Koit, Robert. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

Kolbe, Christoph. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Kolbey, Ebenezer. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

Kolder, William, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.

Kollcey, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough.

Kollock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kellock, Kolock.]

Kollock, Cornelius, Medfield. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from the time of their arrival at headquarters; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. to be raised for defence of the New England states, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May 21, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; entered service May 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Kollock, Ebenezer, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Kollock, Lemuel, Wrentham. Captain of a company in Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Kollock, Oliver. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service, 25 days, at Cambridge; reported died Nov. 28, 1777.

Kollock, Royal, Stoughtonham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 (also given 50) yrs.; *also*, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of commissioned officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Skeensborough to Stoughtonham, via Albany, as returned by said Kollock, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; said Kollock credited with allowance for 14 days (280 miles).

Kollogg, Pliny. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Kolock, Lemuel. Captain; account of rations due officers belonging to Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Kolock credited with 23 days allowance.

Komer, Andrew, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Koney, Richard, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Konkkaupot, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Concopot, Kaunkaupot, Kinkepot, Konkpot, Ronkpoot.]

Konkkaupot, Abram, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Konkkaupot, Jacob, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Konkpot, Abraham, Stockbridge. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Konkpot and others, dated July 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Konkpot and others by the committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mash's (Marsh's) co., Col. Roseter's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.;

KONKPOT, ABRAHAM, *continued.* stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley; reported an Indian.

KONKPOT, JACOB. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Konkpot and others, dated July 1, 1775.

KOOK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

KOOKE, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

KORTWRIGHT, NICHOLAS. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

KOSSON, ELIPHALET. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond. [See Eliphalet Slosson.]

KOSSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond. [See John Slosson.]

KOW, JOHN, 3d, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester. [See John Rowe.]

KOWLTON, JOSEPH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage (64 miles) allowed said Kowlton.

KRACK, GOTTLIEB. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

KRAMAR, KARAAH. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

KRAMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cramer, Kramar.]

KRAMER, CONRAD. Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

KRENDALL, HENRY. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

KRENDELL, HENRY, Boston. Descriptive list dated Boston, May 26, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt., by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., Col. Vose agreeing to receipt for said men to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 23 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

KRIEGER, CHRIST'R (also given CHRISTIAN). Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Provi-

Krieger, Christ'r (also given Christian), *continued.* dence; *also,* same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted July 8, 1778; *also,* same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

Kriendel, ——. [This name appears under the form of Krendall, Krendell, Thundell.]

Kriperges, Philip William, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Pepperell, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vorse's (Vose's) regt.; term to expire "about Feb'y 1780."

Kronkhite, John. Fifer, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Kronkhite, Patrick. Corporal, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Krowse, John. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1779; reported deserted.

Kubelor, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Kuhn, Jacob. Fifer, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

Kuhn, Jacob. Drummer, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Kukey, John. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in York Co. [See John Hickey.]

Kurby, John. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Kure, Philip, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also,* descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; complexion, pockpitted; nationality, German; residence, Boston.

Kurk, Thomas. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1779; discharged May 21, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also,* Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

Kusk, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

Kuss, William, Jr., Methuen. Pay roll returned by Capt. James Mallon of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer; service, 3 days.

Kuysey, Frederick. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30 to Dec. 30, 1777. [See Frederick Keyzer.]

Kyrne, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1782; reported on command at Stony Point from Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May, 1782-Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 1 month, 28 days. [See John Ckyrne.]

Kyes, Abijah. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Kyes, Abner. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Kyes, Benjamin. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill June 9 (also given May 31), 1778.

Kyes, Charles, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Kyes, Daniel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Kyes, Daniel, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Kyes, Daniel. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

Kyes, David, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted May 6, 1775.

Kyes, Eli. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported a collier at Newburgh; *also*, Collier and Woodcutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; enlistment, during war.

Kyes, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Kyes, Ezra, Holden. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dor-

KYES, EZRA, *continued.* chester; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

KYES, GERRISH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Whately; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

KYES, HENRY, Sheffield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Sheffield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9 (also given May 31), 1778.

KYES, ISRAEL, Princeton. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Feb. 1, 1777, and May 8, 1777, 3 mos.

KYES, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

KYES, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ingalsbee's (2d Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

KYES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

KYES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

KYES, NATHANIEL, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Bussy's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

KYES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Upton to West Point to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

KYES, ORAN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

Kyes, Samuel, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

Kyes, Solomon, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Kyes, Stephen. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 80 miles travel allowed said Kyes; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

Kyes, Stephen. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Whately; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

Kynion, Thomas. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier, and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. McKynston's (McKinstry's) co., Col. Patterson's regt.

La Banon, William. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Labanty, Andrew. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

Labardee, Etienne. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

Labaree, James. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

La Baron, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

La Barren, Japhet, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Bonney's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

La Barron, Joshua. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Labere, James. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Laberee, Peter. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

La Beroon, Isaac. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780, to West Point; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

La Beroon, James. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

Labey, Benjamin. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

Labonta, Andrew. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport.

Labonté, ——. [This name appears under the form of Labanty, Labonta, Lebuntro.]

Laborde, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Labort, Labour, Larbord.]

Laborde, Antonie. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 4 (also given June 5), 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 26) days. Roll dated Boston.

Laborey, Peter. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Labort, Stephen. Descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 12, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence.

La Bosquet, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

Labour, Abraham. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 17, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Labree, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Labaree, Labere, Laberee, Laborey, Lebree.]

Labree, James. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

Labree, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

La Busquett, John, Medford. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medford; credited to town of Medford.

La Busquett, John, Jr., Medford. Fifer, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medford; credited to town of Medford.

La Busquit, Henry, Medford. Fifer, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medford; credited to town of Medford; term, 3 years.

La Busquitt, John, Jr., Medford. Fifer, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; residence, Medford; credited to town of Medford.

La Busquitt, John, Sr., Medford. Private, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Medford; reported as serving as an artificer at Springfield from July 30, 1777, to March 30, 1780.

Lacey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lacy, Lasey, Lassey, Lassy, Leacey.]

Lacey, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-engaged for the war April 3, 1779; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted April 3 [year not given], by Capt. Marshall; reported deserted Sept. 18, 1779.

Lacey, Samuel, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Lacey.

Lack, George. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Lacka, William, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

Lackey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lacka, Lackie, Lacky, Leekie.]

Lackey, Andrew, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lackey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lackey, Hugh. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported reduced to Private March 31, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Lackey, Isaac, Spencer (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's (also given Capt. Keep's) co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. (also given 23 mos. 29 days) as Private, 10 mos. 15 (also given 10 mos. 16) days as Corporal; also reported transferred to the

Lackey, Isaac, *continued.* Colonel's co.; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; reported transferred to Lieut. Col. Sprout's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Lackey, James, Upton. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 9 (also given 7) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lackey, Matthew. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Lackey, Nathan, Douglas. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Lackey, Samuel, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 9 (also given 7) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lackey, William, Boston (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 20, 1776, into Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Boston; residence, Falmouth (also given Boston); enlisted Nov. 11, 1776, at Ticonderoga by Capt. Mills; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp

Lackey, William, *continued.*
near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point from June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war; reported dropsical.

Lackie, James. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lackore, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Saratoga; reported as having left camp without leave Oct. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Lackore, Lemuel, Murrayfield (Chester). Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mount Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Lacky, Andrew, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

LaClare, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Lacomb, Briant. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 19 days.

Lacount, Moses. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to July 13, 1777; credited to town of Haverhill; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died July 1, 1777.

Lacount, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Lacroix, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lecroix.]

Lacroix, Louis. Receipt dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1783, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Lacroix of Col. John Bailey, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Hanover, to serve in the Continental Army during the war, in exchange for John Robbinson who was not accepted.

Lacy, David. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "service at Cambridge."

Lacy, Ephraim. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Lacy, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

Lad, John, Chester (also given Sandown). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

Lad, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lowe's (10th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lad, Josiah. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged Aug. 17, 1781.

Lad, Nathaniel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer, dated Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a stroller.

Lad, William Johnson. Receipt dated Sunderland, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Lad by the town of Sunderland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Ladd, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lad, Lade, Lads.]

Ladd, Benjamin, Brentwood (also given Deerfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York. [See Nathaniel Ladd.]

Ladd, Bodwell, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

Ladd, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

Ladd, Joel. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Ladd, John, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 6, 1775.

Ladd, John, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

Ladd, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Ladd credited with 32 days allowance.

Ladd, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

Ladd, John. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 24 days, at St. Coyx (Croix); *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's (10th) co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lowe's (10th) co., 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Ladd, John, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 9 days allowance; reported as serving in room of [Joseph] Allen from Dec. 30, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

Ladd, Josiah. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1781, 16 mos. 13 days.

Ladd, Nathaniel. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Ladd and others belonging to Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., for all money due; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover. [See Benjamin Ladd.]

Ladd, Thaddeus, Methuen. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ladd, William, Haverhill. Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Ladd, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

Ladd, William Johnson. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sunderland; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lade, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; reported deserted.

Ladew, Daniel. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's Department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Ladew, John. Fatigue Man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's Department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

Ladla, William. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Ladlon, Stephen. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Ladlow, Stephen, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775.

Lads, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

Laeanard, Thomas. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Laernard, Samuel, Sherburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lafare, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See James Lafore.]

Lafavour, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778; term, during war.

Laff, David, Pittsfield (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Aug. 9, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Bedford, N. Y.; residence, Stockbridge.

Laffen, John. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

Lafferty, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lofferty.]

Lafferty, James, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, discharge dated West Point, March 30, 1780, signed by Col. Michael Jackson, of 4th Mass. brigade, granting an honorable discharge to said Lafferty, a soldier in 8th Mass. regt.

Lafferty, James, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged April 19, 1781; service, 7 mos. 6 days, travel (240 miles) included.

Lafferty, John. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Laffin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laffen.]

Laffin, John, Marblehead. Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Laffin and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lafflain, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home, etc.; 184 miles travel allowed said Lafflain; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Lafflin, Charles. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

Lafken, Jacob, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Lafkin, Jacob, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Laflen, Charles. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (8 days) home.

Laflen, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn,

Laflen, John, *continued.*
Superintendent; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

Laflen, Joseph, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Laflen, Matthew. Sergeant; Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Southwick; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (11th) co., Col. Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 15, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government; roll sworn to at Westfield.

Laflen, Samuel, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 24 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Upton; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783; George Davis reported as serving in room of said Laflen.

Lafler, Matthew, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Laflin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lafflain, Lafflin, Laflen, Lafler, Loflen, Loslin.]

Laflin, Charles, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

Laflin, James, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached

Laflin, James, *continued.*
to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. Bliss's regt., dated South Brimfield, March 23, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of Woodstock, Conn.; joined Capt. Abbe's co., Col. Willis's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

Laflin, Joseph, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1 (also given April 20), 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

Laflin [?], Joseph. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 11 mos., at Rutland.

Laflin, Samuel. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 1 day; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Laflin and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

Lafontaine, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lafountain.]

Lafontaine, Charles. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Laforce, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lafore, Leprea.]

Lafore, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt. [See James Lafare.]

Lafore, Mich. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Lafountain, Charles. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777.

Lagg, David. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

Lagg, Joel, Bellingham. Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Lagon, James, Paxton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lagris, Francis. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

La Groce, Francis, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Concord; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.

Lagroo, John. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Lagros, Francis, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

La Grose, Francis. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

La Gross, Francis. Return of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.

Laguario, Guaicomo Batta. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779.

La Guire, P. D. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Delagwin.]

Laha, Isaac, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; mustered March 11, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.

Laha, James. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, of amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

Laha, James. Petition signed by said Laha and others, prisoners "lately" arrived from Halifax on parole, stating that there were not enough British prisoners on board the prison-ship in "this harbor" to be exchanged for them, but that a number had entered on board the privateer "Grand Turk" at Salem, and asking that said prisoners be taken from the vessel in order that they be returned to Halifax for exchange; advised in Council Nov. 2, 1782, that the Governor give orders to the Naval Officer at Salem not to clear the "Grand Turk," commanded by Capt. Pratt, and direct the attendance of the Captain to answer the complaints against him.

Laha, Michael. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Laha, Samuel. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 12, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 20 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; said Laha reported as 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Active;" *also*, list of transports laden with provisions, etc., for troops engaged on Penobscot expedition, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary, dated Boston, July 12, 1779; said Laha reported Master of the schooner "Hannah."

Lahee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laha, Laho, Lahu, Lahue, Lahy, Layha, Layhee.]

Lahee, John. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Laho, Joseph. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 28, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lahu, John. Return of men raised by the town of Edgecomb to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Lahue, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

Lahy, Michael. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Lahy and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, signed by said Lahy and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co.

Laighton, Jos., Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mount Desert and Machias for service on expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

Laighton, Reuben. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 3) days.

Laighton, Robert, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mount Desert and Machias for service on expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

Laighton, Samuel, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

Laighton, Samuel, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22 (also given Sept. 22), 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor; roll sworn to at Gouldsborough; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor; roll sworn to at Gouldsborough.

Laighton, Solomon. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Gove's 8th (1st Edgecomb) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

Laighton, Thomas, Township No. 4. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised between Machias and Mount Desert for service on expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

Laighton, Thomas, Sr. (also given **Thomas**, Jr.), Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll sworn to at Gouldsborough.

Lailand, Oliver, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lain, Amos. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; reported on board the Continental ship.

Lain, Benjamin, Beverly. Seaman, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Lain, Caleb. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1782, to Oct. 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lain, Daniel. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Lain credited with service for 5 mos. 3 weeks.

Lain, Eleazer, Littleton. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

Lain, Eleazer (also given **Ebenezer**), Lunenburg. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Lain by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Littel's (Little's) co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged May 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lain, Francis, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lain, G. Flag. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut. [See Gershom Flag Lane.]

Lain, Isaac, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 29, 1775; age, 26 yrs.

Lain, Isaac. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

Lain, Joseph, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., who enlisted for the month of Jan. [1776], dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

Lain, Joshua, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Lain, Joshua, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Lain, Leavitt. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

Lain, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July –, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days.

Lain, Nehemiah, Lunenburg. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Rand's regt.; mustered Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted Nov. 23, 1779, by Capt. Parks; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Dec. 22, 1780.

Lain, Nehemiah, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Lain by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lain, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of North river.

Lain, Paul, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

Lain, Theophilus, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 3, 1775; age, 25 yrs.

Lain, Timothy, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

Lain, Uriah. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lain and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Lain, William, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Lain reported sick, absent 10 days; *also*, return of men absent from muster; said Lain reported sick, absent with leave Sept. 11, 1775.

Laine, Caleb. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1782, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1782, 2 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

Laine, Daniel, Buxton. Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1779; reported discharged Oct. 18, 1779; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers belonging to 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 6th co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Captain, 7th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of officers [year not given]; reported a prisoner; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) 7th regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of officers dated Sept. 9, 1780; reported resigned Oct. 18, 1779.

Laine, William. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lainfere, Ezra. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Lainscoth, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; service, 23 days; company enlisted for service on Nova Scotia expedition.

Lair, Jacob, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Laird, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lard, Layrd.]

Laird, Samuel. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

Laird, Samuel. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

Laisdel, Asa. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (160 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778.

Laitain, John, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, dated Newcastle, 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Laiten, John, Braintree (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Newbury; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Laiten, John. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle.

Laiten, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle.

Laith, Ebenezer, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Laith, James. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

Laith, John, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

Laith, Richard. Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Laithe, Ebenezer. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Lynn.

Laiton, John, Newbury. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Oct. 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

[La]iton, Richard. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

Lak, Elijah, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; joined Capt. Reed's co.; term, 3 years.

Lake, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lack, Lak, Luke.]

Lake, Benjamin. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Lake, Eleazer, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lake, Eleazer, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Lake, Eli, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Lake, Elisha, Royalston. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; residence, Royalston; term, 3 years.

Lake, Elisha. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lake and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted July 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported at Verplanck's Point.

Lake, Elnathan, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 31, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Lake, Elnathan. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

Lake, James. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

Lake, James. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1781; service, 1 mo. 22 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Lake, Jeremiah, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Eleazer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Sturbridge, June 27, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Lake, belonging to Capt. Martin's co., Col. Larnerd's regt., had given full satisfaction for a firearm received of the Selectmen in May, 1775, for the use of the Colony; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined corps of invalids Nov. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777; reported sick in hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Lake and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

Lake, Joseph. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lake, Josh. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Lake, Joshua. Private, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

Lake, Josiah. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Lake, Laban, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Lake, Thomas, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Lake appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 11, 1777; hanged for desertion Oct. 6, 1777.

Lake, Thomas, Plymouth (also given Pembroke). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ichabod Bonney's (11th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; reported never joined.

Lake, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 92 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Lake, Thomas. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion,

Lake, Thomas, *continued.* dark; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Lake, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lakeman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lakemen, Lakman.]

Lakeman, Archelaus. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, at Winter Hill guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Bradford.

Lakeman, Daniel, Danvers (also given Charlestown). Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lakeman and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 10, 1776; said Lakeman's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Danvers.

Lakeman, Daniel, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

Lakeman, Ebenezer, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; reported as serving in room of John Waite; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

Lakeman, James, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775 [service not given].

Lakeman, James Fuller, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

Lakeman, John, Ipswich. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lakeman and others, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776 [service not given].

Lakeman, John. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

Lakeman, John. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill.

Lakeman, Jonathan. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Lakeman and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Lakeman, Josiah. Drummer, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

Lakeman, Nath., Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

Lakeman, Nathaniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; reported as serving in room of Philip Lord, Jr.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Lakeman, Pelatiah, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Lakeman credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

Lakeman, Richard. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Lakeman and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

Lakeman, Richard. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1781, signed by Joseph Swasey, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Lakeman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Diana" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Lakeman, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order

Lakeman, Samuel, *continued.*
for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Lakeman, Thomas, Salem (also given Beverly). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 33 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Beverly; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777, by Capt. Winship; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced and transferred to Capt. White's co. March 31, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported recruiting.

Lakeman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

Lakeman, William, Ipswich. Prize Master, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

Lakeman, John (*alias* Alexander Graham). General order dated Headquarters, Highlands, April 23, 1780, taken from the Orderly Book of Lieut. James Davis, of 3d Mass. regt.; said Lakeman tried by court-martial on charge of desertion, joining the enemy, etc.; sentenced to be executed by hanging within 48 hours.

Laken, Gabriel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Lieut. John Hubbel.

Laken, Joel. Private, 3d co.; order dated Jan. 13, 1783 [4], for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Laken, Nathaniel, Pepperell. Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Edmund Bancroft, dated Pepperell, Jan. 16, 1777, signed by said Laken, for money for losses sustained at Bunker Hill.

Laken, Nathaniel, Pepperell. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Laken, Oliver, Groton. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Laken, Oliver, Groton. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781;

Laken, Oliver, *continued.* enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Laken tried Nov. 21, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of losing cartridges; sentenced to have his wages stopped; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Laken, Robertson. Musician, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; appointed April 1, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778.

Laken, Simeon. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Laken, Winslow, Pepperell. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Pepperell; term, 3 years.

Lakey, John. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lakin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laken, Laking, Lakins, Larkin.]

Lakin, Abel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Lakin, Ambrose, Groton. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Lakin, David, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Lakin; *also*, Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Lakin, Ebenezer, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted, not mustered.

Lakin, Gabriel, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported sick; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Lakin, Isaac. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Lakin, James, Pepperell. Drummer, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Lakin, Joel, Colrain. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in. (also given 5 ft. 1 in.); complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Colrain; residence, Colrain; enlisted for town of Colrain; enlisted May 23 (also given April 5), 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Lakin, John. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1779; discharged Feb. 4, 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; above service from Dec. 5, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under engagements of 3 months each.

Lakin, Joseph. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for town of Groton; mustered March 28, 1781; *also*, account dated Groton, Nov. 6, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lakin and others, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolves of Dec. –, 1780, and Feb. –, 1781; said Lakin reported as having absconded after having been mustered.

Lakin, Josiah, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lakin, Nathaniel, Pepperell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co.; certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, certifying that said Lakin and others were officers in Col. Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions of said officers signed by John Robinson; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Woods's 6th (1st Pepperell) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robin-

Lakin, Nathaniel, *continued.*
son's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported on furlough; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, pay roll of said Lakin's co. made up for service at Rhode Island and sworn to at Groton, March [?] 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Josiah Sartell's (6th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned May 13, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lakin, Nathaniel. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Lakin, Oliver, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported as having lost a gun in battle.

Lakin, Oliver (also given Oliver, Jr.), Groton. Receipt dated April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Lakin by Class No. 11 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered March 28, 1781.

Lakin, Robinson (also given Robertson), Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Musician, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Lakin, Simeon. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Lakin, Simon, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1775;

Lakin, Simon, *continued.*
also, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Lakin, Winslow, Pepperell. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (92 miles) and 2 days travel allowed said Lakin; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also,* Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Laking, Ambrose. Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Lakins, Winslow, Pepperell. Fifer, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780; residence, Pepperell; term, 3 years.

Lakman, Daniel, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lakman, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Lakman credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Lakman, John. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Lakman, John. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Lakman allowed wages for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778.

Laland, David Warren. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

Laland, Eli, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Laland, Henry, Sherburne. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported furloughed Nov. 1 and "never Joined;" said Laland's account made up agreeable to certificates of Lieut. Russell and the Selectmen of Sherburne; *also,* Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sherburne; enlisted for town of Sherburne; mustered by

Laland, Henry, *continued.* Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; Sergeant, 13th Mass. regt.; reported omitted Sept. –, 1778.

Laland, Joseph B., Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; travel (2 days) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Laland, Oliver, Sherburne. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26 1777;" deposition made by Michael Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Laland, Simeon, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Laland, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

Lallar, Daniel, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 31 rations; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master.

Laller, Daniel, Kittery. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sprout's regt.; also reported discharged.

Lalon [?], Barak. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Lalouet, Claude. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Laman, Robert. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Laman credited with one-third of a turn at York rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with 3 mos. service at Boston; also with 10 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Lamarcy, Daniel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's battalion.

Lamartin, John. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Lamartine, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lamartin.]

Lamartine, John. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted Feb. 11, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; enlistment, during war.

Lamasney, Daniel, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Lamb, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lame.]

Lamb, Abijah, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ellis's co. of 67 men raised in Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, return dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Samuel Ellis, stating that a company had been drafted from Sturbridge, Dudley, Charlton, and Oxford, of which said Lamb had been chosen 2d Lieutenant; that said company engaged in Continental service Dec. 6, 1775, marched to Roxbury, joined Col. Lerned's regt., and continued in service until Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 15th, also given 7th, co. (3d Charlton co.), 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 15th co.; return of ranks of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commissioned Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rigt.;" *also*, receipt given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Lamb, Captain, and other officers in said regiment, for ration allowance and mileage home; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Lamb credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777] to Dec. 8 [1777], 236 rations; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Lamb, Alexander. Deputy Wagon-Master; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Lamb, Amos. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 120 miles travel allowed said Lamb; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

LAMB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; seryice, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

LAMB, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

LAMB, CALEB. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

LAMB, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 13), 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

LAMB, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

LAMB, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

LAMB, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

LAMB, DANIEL, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

LAMB, DAVID, Boston. Sailing-Master's Mate, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

LAMB, DAVID, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton.

LAMB, DAVID. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Feb. 6, 1783; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 1 mo. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lamb, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

Lamb, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Lamb, Edmund. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Lamb, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Lamb, Ezekiel, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lamb, Gad, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield, and there received orders to return; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Lamb, George. Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lamb, George. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

LAMB, GEORGE. Pay roll drawn for amount of gratuity due non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; Canadian regt.; rank, Matross; *also*, order on Alexander Hodgdon, Treasurer, for gratuity, dated Hardwick, Jan. 19, 1789, signed by said Lamb, of Capt. Thomas Prye's co., payable to Dr. Lucius Doolittle.

LAMB, ISAAC, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (155 miles) home; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

LAMB, ISRAEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

LAMB, ISRAEL, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (132 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

LAMB, JAMES, Charlton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minutemen in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

LAMB, JAMES, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (8 days) home.

LAMB, JAMES, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt., service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

LAMB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

LAMB, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; said Lamb with others reported as having failed to continue in service until regularly discharged and were therefore not made up on roll; company marched July 27, 1777, by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army, and was discharged Aug. 28, 1777. Roll dated Spencer.

Lamb, John, Charlton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Lamb, John, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lamb, John (also given **John, Jr.**), Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 27, 1780; reported discharged April 7, 1780.

Lamb, John, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lamb, John, Templeton. List of men mustered; said Lamb appears among men raised for the term of 9 months from Col. Sparhawk's regt.; Capt. Stockwell's co.; engaged for town of Templeton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Templeton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, dated Templeton, May 22, 1778; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, signed by said Lamb and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days;

Lamb, John, *continued.* company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

Lamb, John. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."

Lamb, John. Receipt dated Templeton, March 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Lamb by John Brigham and others, on behalf of Class No. 6 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 11 mos. 16 days.

Lamb, John, Jr., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Lamb, Jonas, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Elijah Southgate for bounty coats, dated Spencer, Nov. 21, 1775, signed by said Lamb and others belonging to Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lamb, Jonathan, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Lamb, Joseph, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army May [April] 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Aug. 18, 1775.

Lamb, Joseph. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Lamb, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Lamb and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Lamb, Joseph. Receipt dated Pelham, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Lamb by the town of Pelham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pelham; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lamb, Joshua, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Lamb.

Lamb, Joshua, Spencer. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

Lamb, Joshua. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) to and from camp; mileage allowed to Providence (55 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

Lamb, Joshua. Private, Sergt. Thomas Knight's scouting party raised by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth to scout from head of St. Georges river to Belfast and Penobscot river; enlisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. Roll certified at Falmouth.

Lamb, Levi. Private, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

Lamb, Moses, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, March 25, 1782, signed by said Lamb and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lamb, Nahum, Charlton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 21 days as Private, 12 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; certificate signed by Jacob Davis, representative of Charlton, certifies that said Lamb served out his 3 years and that said Davis was in possession of his discharge. [See Samuel Lamb.]

Lamb, Nathan, Spencer. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lamb, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Lamb, Nathan. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army in New York for 3 months.

Lamb, Nathan. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

Lamb, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lamb, Nathaniel, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's

Lamb, Nathaniel, *continued.*
co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; reported discharged April 7, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (155 miles) home; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Lamb, Peter, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 10 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780 dated West Point; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 12, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lamb, Phineas, Rutland. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home.

Lamb, Phineas, Spencer. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days.

Lamb, Phineas. Receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Lamb and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cunningham's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

✓ Lamb, Pomp. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

Lamb, Reuben, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

Lamb, Reuben, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Lamb, Reuben, Spencer. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joseph Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service June 19, 1779; discharged March 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lamb, Reuben. Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

Lamb, Reuben. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lamb, Richard, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lamb, Richard. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

Lamb, Rob. Report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance; said Lamb reported as Commissary of Hides for Suffolk and Worcester counties.

Lamb, Samuel, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

Lamb, Samuel (also given **Samuel, Jr.**), Charlton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's 15th (3d Charlton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Tucker's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states, and commanded

Lamb, Samuel (also given **Samuel**, Jr.), *continued.* by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged March 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos., at Rhode Island; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Charlton and signed by said Lamb; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 30, 1778, signed by said Lamb, Captain, for pay of men belonging to his company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport.

Lamb, Samuel, Charlton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; said Lamb reported as having taken the place of Nahum Lamb; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Charlton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

Lamb, Samuel, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Lamb, Samuel, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc.; 280 miles travel allowed said Lamb; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Lamb, Samuel, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Lamb, Samuel. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged March 20, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Lamb, Samuel. Volunteer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lamb, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Lamb, Thomas, Boston. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 24, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; re-

Lamb, Thomas, *continued.*
turns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20 and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henly's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return certified at Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Gates, Heath, and Sullivan; said Lamb entered service Feb. 1, 1777, resigned April 24, 1779, and received his discharge from Gen. Heath; residence, Boston.

Lamb, Thomas, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland.

Lamb, William, Boston. Captain of Marines, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, merchant; residence, Boston.

Lamb, William, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Lamb, William. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Lamb, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, March 25, 1782, signed by said Lamb and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

Lambard, Benjamin. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Lambard and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

Lambard, David. Pilot, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 24, 1777; discharged April 21, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days.

Lambard, Henry. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lambard, Isaac, Cape Cod. Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Cape Cod; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

Lambart, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Lambart, Henry. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Lambart and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Lambart, Isaac, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Lambart, John. Prize Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Reading; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Lambart, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Lambart, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

Lambart, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (53 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lambart, William, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Lamberd, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lamberd, James. Sergeant, Capt. James Lemont's co.; engaged July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co. for defence of seacoast.

Lambert, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lambard, Lambart, Lamburt, Lombard, Lombart, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumber, Lumbert, Lumbord.]

Lambert, Abraham. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

Lambert, Adrian. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

Lambert, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled at Rhode Island March 4, 1776.

Lambert, Dawes, Reading. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Spragne; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive bounty coats dated Nov. 10, 1775.

Lambert, Ebenezer, Winthrop (also given Kennebunk). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; re-

LAMBERT, EBENEZER, *continued.* ported drafted for 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kennebunk; engaged for town of Kennebunk; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

LAMBERT, HENRY, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LAMBERT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

LAMBERT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

LAMBERT, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged May 18, 1776; reported exchanged for Samuel Bass May 20, 1776.

LAMBERT, JAMES. Seaman, schooner "Edward," Samuel Arnold, Master; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; discharged Jan. 26, 1777; service on voyage from Boston to Virginia.

LAMBERT, JAMES. Lieutenant of Marines, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

LAMBERT, JAMES. Ship's Steward, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Sept. 24, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 8 mos. 7 days; engagement, 12 months.

LAMBERT, JAMES. Receipt dated May 24, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

LAMBERT, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

LAMBERT, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

LAMBERT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LAMBERT, JOHN. Captain, schooner "Diligent;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned March 15, 1776; *also*, Captain, schooner "Diligent;" engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 16, 1776; service, 7 mos.

LAMBERT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Howard's (Ward No. 2) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in

Lambert, John, *continued.* Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Lambert, John. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 mos. 11 days; reported entitled to 5 shares of prize money; receipt for payment of amount of roll, dated Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 22, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned March 17, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts;" roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; said Lambert credited with advance wages as 1st Lieutenant from Oct. 16, 1777, and as Captain from Nov. 15, 1777.

Lambert, John, 3d. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Lambert, Jonathan (also given **Jonathan**, Jr.), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lambert, Jonathan, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. John Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Lambert, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lambert, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 3 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Lambert, Jonathan. Council warrant dated June 22, 1780, for £67 10s. drawn in favor of said Lambert on account of 9 mos. service rendered agreeable to resolve of June 8 [9], 1779.

Lambert, Joseph. Return dated Newbury, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lambert and others, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged May 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lambert, Josiah, 1st. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Lambert, Josiah, 2d. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Lambert, Thomas. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

Lambert, Thomas. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lambert, William. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Lambert, William. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.

Lambert, Zaccheus, Cape Cod. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Cape Cod; term, during war.

Lambert, Zaccheus, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Lambert, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel home; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Lamberton, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported as having been sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 8, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. David Speer, of Palmer, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, signed by said Lamberton and others, for money due for service in Capt. Joseph Brouning's co., Col. Mury's [Murray's] regt., they having been raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780.

Lamberton, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

Lamberton, Nathaniel, Enfield (also given Windsor). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Lamberton, Robert. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Lamberton, Robert. 2d Lieutenant, Col. D. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778.

Lambkins, Newcomb. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 21, 1781, on an alarm.

Lambly Patrick. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

Lambord, Luke. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Lambord, Plato, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

Lambord, Stephen. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

Lambord, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Lambourd, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

Lambrell, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

Lambson, Daniel, Barnstable. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lambson, Daniel, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Lambson, James. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Lambson, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

Lambson, Jonathan, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

Lambson, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield.

Lambson, Phineas. Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

Lambson, William, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lambson, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 5, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 12 days, at Winter Hill.

Lamburt, James. Order dated Boston, July 5, 1782, signed by said Lamburt, for wages for service on board the sloop "Defence."

Lame, Benjamin, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Lame and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Lame, Caleb. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Lamfire, Shubael. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill.

Lamine, Benjamin, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (145 miles) from camp home; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Lamkin, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lambkin, Lambkins, Lamkins, Lanpkin.]

Lamkins, Newcomb. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

Lammin, Anthony. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

Lammon, Francis, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; said Lammon reported as having engaged from Capt. Spear's co., Col. Pynchon's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Lammon, Moses, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Lammon, Samuel, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Lammon.

Lammon, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (73 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

Lammond, Archibald. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co.; list of men who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777.

Lamon, Anthony, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

Lamon, Archibald, Western (Warren). Sergeant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Lamon, James, Jr., Ware (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Lamon marched April 22, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775.

Lamond, Archibald. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence.

Lamond, Archibald. Receipt dated Worcester, June 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Lamond by Col. James Stone, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Western (Warren), to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lamond, James. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

Lamont, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lammond, Lamon, Lamond, Lemmount, Lemond, Lemons, Lemont.]

Lamont, David. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Lamont, John. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Lamont, 2d Lieutenant, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Lamont, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Lamont, Thomas, Georgetown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 25, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 17, 1777.

Lamont, William, Haverhill. Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Lamont, Lieutenant, and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barns's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North

Lamont, William, *continued.*
Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, Major Commandant, certifying that said Lamont and others had joined the corps of invalids and that they had engaged for the war; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; joined March 18, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

Lamont, William. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill.

Lamopieu, La Bureau. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Lamote, George, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lamotte, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lamote, Lemote, Lemott.]

Lamotte, Charles. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Lamotte, Charles. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Lamparell, Nicholas. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

Lampered, Simon. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Lampereil, Nicholas. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Congress" (privateer); petition dated Salem, July 20, 1778, signed by Samuel Hobbs, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and others, of Salem, asking that said Hobbs be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Lampereil, Simon. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Lamperel, Simon. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Lamperell, Nicholas. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lamperell, Simon. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Lampham, King, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Lamphear, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lainfere, Lamfire, Lampheare, Lamphen, Lamphere, Lampherr, Lamphier, Lamphire, Lampier, Lamsphear, Landfair, Landfear, Landsair, Lanfear, Lanfer, Lanfere, Lanfier, Lanfir, Lanfor, Lanfree, Lanpher.]

Lamphear, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lamphear, Shubael. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ward; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lampheare, Jesse. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

Lamphen, William. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1777; reported a prisoner of war.

Lamphere, Phineas. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

Lamphere, Shubael. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Hutts; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines in Feb. and March, 1782.

Lampherr, Ezra. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at St. Coyx (Croix).

Lamphier, Elijah. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Lamphier, Phineas. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

Lamphire, Jesse. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Lampier, Amos. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months.

Lampreal, Nicholas. Drummer, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

Lampreel, Simon. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

Lamprel, Nicholas. Petition signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that said Lamprel be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lexinton" (privateer); ordered in Council April 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Lamprel, Simon. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

Lamprell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lamparell, Lamparel, Lampered, Lampereil, Lamperel, Lamperell, Lampreal, Lampreel, Lamprel.]

Lamprell, Nicholas. Drummer, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1780, signed by Elias H't Derby, of Salem, asking that said Lamprell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fame" (privateer); ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Lampson, Asa. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Lampson, Benjamin, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

Lampson, Daniel, Barnstable. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 74 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lampson, Daniel, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

Lampson, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lampson, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lampson, James, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lampson, James. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Lampson and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

LAMPSON, JEREMIAH, Amherst. Bombardier, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

LAMPSON, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Brookfield; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th regt.

LAMPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777, service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; engaged July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.

LAMPSON, LOT. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Jan. 31, 1782; enlistment 3 years.

LAMPSON, NATHAN, Western. Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Western; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged Dec. 7, 1779; term, during war.

LAMPSON, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Lampson reported as not having joined the company made up from Col. Herrick's regt., of which Henry Herrick was 2d Lieutenant.

LAMPSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex Cos. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LAMPSON, PAUL, Carlisle. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

LAMPSON, PAUL. List of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

LAMPSON, PAUL. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Lampson reported as belonging to train band.

LAMPSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LAMPSON, SAMUEL, Exeter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

LAMPSON, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

LAMPSON, WILLIAM. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Lampson and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

LAMPSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

Lamson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lambson, Lampson, Lompson, Lonson, Sampson.]

Lamson, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll certified at Warren.

Lamson, Benjamin, Ipswich Hamlet. Seaman, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich Hamlet.

Lamson, Benjamin, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lamson, Caleb, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

Lamson, Caleb, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 37 yrs.

Lamson, Daniel, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Lamson; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Lamson, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

Lamson, David, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

Lamson, David, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Lamson reported at Rye; also reported sick.

Lamson, David. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Lamson, James (also given **William**), Boothbay. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boothbay; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780.

Lamson, James, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of

LAMSON, JAMES, *continued.* April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; said Lamson reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge home.

LAMSON [JEREMIAH]. Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

LAMSON, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

LAMSON, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

LAMSON, JOHN, Whately. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.

LAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

LAMSON, JONAS, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

LAMSON, JONAS (also given JONAS, Sr.), Western (Warren), also given Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Western; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; reported died Nov. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Thomas Newell.

Lamson, Jonas, Jr., Western (Warren), also given Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Western; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported died Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Thomas Newell.

Lamson, Jonathan, Brookfield (also given Vermont). List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Daniel Gilbert; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Western; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. –, 1777, by Maj. Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lamson for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; reported as serving as Sergeant from July, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lamson for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward, payable to Daniel Lamson, dated Brookfield, April 21, 1784, signed by said Lamson, for wages for 1 month; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Vermont.

Lamson, Jonathan, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Lamson, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Lamson, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 14, 1781; discharged Feb. 15, 1781; service, 1 day; company detached at Camden.

Lamson, Jonathan, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Lamson, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

Lamson, Joseph, Exeter, N. H. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Exeter, N. H.

Lamson, Joseph, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Lamson credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; roll dated Wenham; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months.

Lamson, Josiah, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

Lamson, Lot. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Lamson and Leonard Whitney by the several classes of the town of Concord, of which Capt. Charles Miles and Samuel Hosmer were Chairmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsborough; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts. [See Lot Sampson.]

Lamson, Matthew. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Lamson, Nathan, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 24, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Thomas Newell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Western; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781.

Lamson, Nathaniel, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Lamson, Nathaniel. List [year not given] of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Lamson not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

Lamson, Paul, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.

Lamson, Paul. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Lamson, Paul. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received

Lamson, Paul, *continued.*
of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Carlisle; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Lamson by Lieut. James Russell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Carlisle, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Ephraim Wood, dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by said Lamson for wages for service in the Continental Army in 1780.

Lamson, Paul. List [year not given] of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Lamson not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

Lamson, Reuben, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lamson, Reuben. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lamson, Samuel, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lamson and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Lamson, Samuel, Boothbay. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Boothbay; reported died Jan. 11, 1778.

Lamson, Samuel, Edgecomb. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. E. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lamson, Samuel, Exeter. Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, receipt for part of wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to Capt. Sherman's co.; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; said Lamson reported sick, absent 13 days by permission of the Captain.

Lamson, Samuel, Weston. Captain of a company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lamson, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Lamson, Samuel. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Lamson chosen 2d Major, Col. Eleazer Brooks's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Francis Faulkner, elected Lieutenant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Eleazer Brooks's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; marched March 4, 1776; returned March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; regiment called out to reinforce the Continental Army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve as guards until Jan. 1, 1779, under Gen. Heath, as returned by said Lamson, Major, to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of Lincoln, dated Weston, July 11, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 3, 1779; said Lamson chosen 1st Major, Col. Francis Falkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1779; reported commissioned May 3, 1779.

Lamson, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lamson, Silas, Greenwich. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lamson, Thomas, Brookfield. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Lamson and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield.

Lamson, William, Edgecomb, also given Western (Warren) and Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Western; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March

Lamson, William, *continued.*
12, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Thomas Newell; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt., dated Western, May 24, 1778, signed by Solomon Lamson, father of said William Lamson, deceased, for wages due his son for service in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's regt.

Lamson, William, Haverhill. Private, in a detachment from Cadet co. in Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Israel Bartlet; service, 5 days.

Lamson, William, Wilbraham. Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham (also given Boston); mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; reported deserted.

Lamson, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Lamson, William. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, list of men who were drafted agreeable to order of General Court, marched from Pittsfield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lamson, William. Receipt dated Boston, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Lamson by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lamsphear, William. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Walker's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Lanard, Simeon, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Lancaster, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lancester, Lanchaster, Lanchester, Lanckester, Langester, Lankegter, Lankester, Lankister, Lankster.]

Lancaster, Daniel, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Lancaster, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lancaster, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; appointed July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lancaster, Jacob. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

Lancaster, Joseph, Taunton. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Lancaster, Joseph, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; reported as serving 9 mos. 7 days as Private, 24 mos. as Corporal; appointed Corporal Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; term, 3 years.

Lancaster, Nathan, Cape Ann. List of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Ann; term, during war; deserted March 10, 1777.

Lancaster, Nathan, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann.

Lancaster, Paul, Ipswich. Ensign, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Foster's (8th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment

Lancaster, Paul, *continued.* commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

Lancaster, Ralph. Boatswain's Mate, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

Lancaster, Samuel, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Coben's (Coburn's) co., Col. Olding's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

Lancaster, Samuel, Edgecomb (also given Newbury and Newburyport). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 93 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Newbury; reported not mustered; also reported deserted Jan. 3, 1777.

Lancaster, Samuel, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 32 yrs.

Lancaster, Samuel, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

Lancaster, Samuel, Southampton. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lancaster, dated Aug. 10, 1775.

Lancaster, Samuel. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 18, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Lancaster, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Lancaster and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Lancaster and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Lancaster, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for travel allowance, etc.

Lancaster, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

Lancaster, Thomas. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised

Lancaster, Thomas, *continued.* in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Lancaster, Thomas. Chaplain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779, at Penobscot; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

Lancaster, William. Private; pay roll certified at Boston, July 23, 1781, of men employed by Col. Josiah Brewer as scouts in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth; service from Aug. 24, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward.

Lancester, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

Lancester [?], Samuel. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported invalided March 5, 1778.

Lancey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lancy.]

Lancey, Samuel, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lancey, William, Hallowell. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lancey and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lanchaster, Paul. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Foster's (8th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Lanchester, Jacob, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war.

Lanchester, Thomas, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; mileage (228 miles) allowed said Lanchester; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Lanckester, Samuel, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Lanckton, Martin, Tyringham. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 20, 1775.

Lanckton, Matthias, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "detach't to Quebeck;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Lancoln, Thomas. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lanctay, John, Lincoln. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

Lancton, Matthias, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

Lancy, Peter. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

Lancy, Samuel, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 25 (also given Dec. 18), 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 (also given 5 mos. 17) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lancy, William. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Lancy and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be responsible.

Landa, John. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Landea, John. Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages due for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Landen, Peleg, Lenox. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Balwin's (Baldwin's) co., Col. Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lenox; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

Lander, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service,

LANDER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
4 mos. 12 days; reported entitled to 1½ shares of prize money; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LANDER, FRANCIS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

LANDER, "JAM." Boy, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

LANDER, JOHN. Petition signed by Aaron Waitt, of Salem, asking that said Lander be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harnden" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 23, 1777, that a commission be issued.

LANDER, JONATHAN, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

LANDER, PETER, Salem. Petition signed by Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, owner of the schooner "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), and Peter Lander, asking that said Lander be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that a commission be issued.

LANDER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

LANDERKIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Landerkind, Landracan.]

LANDERKIN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on duty with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on quarter guard duty in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March-Nov., 1782; reported on command at Stony Point in May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

LANDERKIND, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

LANDERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Landen, Lander, Landon, Landore, Landors, Landorse, Landress, Landris, Landrus, Lardors, Launders, Londoars, Sanders, Sandrus.]

LANDERS, ABRA. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

Landers, Aquila, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Landers, Aquila. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lenox. [See Quille Sandrus.]

Landers, Asahel. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Landers, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Landers, George, Scotland. Descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; engaged Feb. 20, 1779, by Capt. Taylor; reported as belonging to Scotland.

Landers, Joseph, Lenox. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lenox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Landers, Peleg, Lenox. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac March's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Landers, Peter. Return of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; signature of said Landers with other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

Landers, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

Landers, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Landers, William, Milton. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 18, 1778; reported died March –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

Landey, John. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Landey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Landey, Peter. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

Landfair, Leonard, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Deerfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.

Landfair, Samuel. Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Adams to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Landfear, Abner. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6. 1775."

Landfear, Elijah, Gageborough. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

Landman, Peter, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Landman, Peter. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 12), 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak," and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

Landman, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 2 mos., in Northern department; reported promoted to Quarter Master Oct. 13, 1777; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Wood's regt.; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes [year not given]; said Landman detached for service at Peekskill.

Landman, Thomas. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years; reported old and infirm.

Landon, Peleg. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lenox; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

Landore, George, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; term, 3 years.

Landors, George, Lunenburg. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

Landorse, George, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

Landracan, Matthew. Receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Landracan and others by the several classes of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Landress, Peleg, Lenox. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Lenox.

Landrick, Michael. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 23, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

Landrigen, Daniel. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Landrigen and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Landris, Aquilla. Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Landrus, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Landrus, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Landsair, Samuel, Adamstown (Adams). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Landy, ——. [This name also appears under form of Lanctay, Lancy, Landa, Landea, Landey.]

Landy, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

Landy, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Landy, John. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barrett; reported deceased.

Landy, Peter. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Lane, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cane, Laien, Lain, Laine, Lanin, Layn, Layne, Lean, Lune, McLane.]

Lane, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Lane, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Ramsay, of the 21st regt.

Lane, Abiel, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Norton, Mansfield, Stoughtonham, Taunton, Wrentham, Attleborough, and Weston; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported discharged March 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Lane, Ensign, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Oct., 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported retired as a supernumerary officer April 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1780, signed by Maj. Moses Knap, of 4th Mass. regt., certifying that said Lane, an Ensign, 4th Mass. regt., had served in the Continental Army from the first of the year 1777 to the last of April, 1779, and had then left the service as a supernumerary officer, under a resolve of Congress.

Lane, Abiel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton.

LANE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll dated Attleborough.

LANE, ABIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

LANE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

LANE, ABIEL (also given ABIEL, 2d, and ABIEL, Jr.). Receipt dated Mansfield, April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Lane by a class of the town of Mansfield, of which John Knap was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted April 14, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

LANE, AMOS, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

LANE, ASAPH, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (91 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LANE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

LANE, CALEB, Dorchester. Gunner, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

LANE, CALEB, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

Lane, Caleb. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lane, Caleb. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lane, Caleb, Jr. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lane, Crosby, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

Lane, Daniel, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

Lane, Daniel, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Lane.

Lane, Daniel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Lane, Daniel, Buxton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lane's co.; engaged May 20, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Jan. 16, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return dated Watertown, Sept. 5, 1776, made by Joseph Storer, Committeeman, of men raised in Wells, Sandford, Biddeford, Buxton, Pepperellborough, and Arundel, agreeable to resolve of July 10, 1776, who marched to Dorchester Heights Aug. 12, 1776, "as supernumerary men;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return of men raised in Cumberland, York, and Suffolk counties for service in Northern department, returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis as under his command at Dorchester Heights, endorsed "Reported by Brig. Whitcomb Aug. 23, 1776;" company raised in York Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract

Lane, Daniel, *continued.* for mileage; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Lane; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Winthrop's co.; list of officers of the two regiments raised to reinforce the army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Lane; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Lane; *also*, list of men enlisted into the Continental Army as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.

Lane, Daniel, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

Lane, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Lane, Daniel. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Lane, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

Lane, David, Bedford. Fifer, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Lane, David, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 16 yrs.

Lane, David. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lane, David. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported died Jan. 10, 1777.

Lane, David. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

Lane, Ebenezer (also given **Eleazer**), Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781,

Lane, Ebenezer (also given **Eleazer**), *continued.* dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept. 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

Lane, Ebenezer, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; roll dated Norton; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Lane, Ebenezer, Western (Warren), also given Leicester and Brookfield. Lists of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Leicester; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 4, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 10, 1779, by Capt. Woodbridge; enlistment, during war.

Lane, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

Lane, Eleazer. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Lane, Eli. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Braintree.

Lane, Eliphalet, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lane, Elisha, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; service, 3 mos., 4 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lane, Elkanah, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Lane, Ephraim (also given Ephraim, Jr.), Norton. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Makepeace's co. of matrosses raised in Bristol Co.; list of officers; commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Makepeace's (2d) co. of matrosses; list of officers chosen by two companies in Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; appointed Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company drafted to serve at Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Smith's co., 4th Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of matross companies [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lane, Ephraim. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Attleborough and sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Lane chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; said Lane appointed Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Norton, June 14, 1779, signed by said Lane, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt., asking that he be discharged from further service in the militia on account of having received a wound in the arm on the late expedition to Rhode Island; petition granted in Council June 23, 1779.

Lane, Francis, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money

Lane, Francis, *continued.* dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain of an Ashburnham co., Col. John Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned July 6, 1780.

Lane, Francis, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lane and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Lane, Francis. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Lane, Francis. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Lane, George, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign; *also*, return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Lane; reported engaged in the service; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt., who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of December, 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. S. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Gloucester Co., Virginia; residence, Gloucester; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Edes at Gloucester; term, during war.

Lane, George. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1780, signed by Ebenezer Lane, of Boston, asking that said George Lane be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Zephyr" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a com-

Lane, George, *continued.* mission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 31, 1782, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Lane be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Panther" (privateer); advised in Council July 31, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Lane, Gershom Flag, Bedford. Sergeant; list of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Tompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Lane detached from Capt. Moor's co. [See G. Flag Lain.]

Lane, Henry. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Lane, Hezekiah, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

Lane, Isaac, Buxton (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Buxton (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton and Hingham); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported discharged Jan. 18, 1780.

Lane, Isaac, Buxton. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Lane, Isaac, Buxton. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Buxton; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Pepperell; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years).

Lane, Isaac, Franklin. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Franklin, Nov. 28, 1781, signed by Amos Partridge, certifying that he had enlisted said Lane, of Franklin, and that he had paid him bounty on behalf of Class No. 13 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Lane, Isaac, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Lane, Isaac. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lane, Isaac. Certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 20, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, certifying that he had received said Lane to serve for the class of the town of Biddeford of which Joseph Ilsley was a member, and had ordered him to march to Boston, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 24, 1781.

Lane, Isaac. Receipt dated Wells, July 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Lane by Lieut. Thomas Bradbury, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Buxton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lane, Isaac. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 26 months 6 days.

Lane, Jabez, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lane's co.; engaged May 20, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lane's (2d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, resolve dated March 18, 1776, appointing officers of Gloucester companies; Ebenezer Low appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Giddins's (Gloucester) co. in room of said Lane who had joined the Continental Army; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan; reported a Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; also reported deranged April 18, 1779; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, pay abstracts for rations allowed between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, muster roll of field, staff and commissioned officers, dated May 4, 1778; reported furloughed March 1, 1778, by Maj. Thompson for 60 days; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, payable to John Bartlet, dated Boston, April 29, 1779, signed by said Lane, for gratuities due him and Ezekiel Bragdon.

Lane, Jacob, Chester, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*,

Lane, Jacob, *continued.* statement dated Camp at Brookline, Dec. 6, 1775, made by various soldiers belonging to Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., showing losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed by resolve of June 24, 1776; *also*, return of the sick and absent belonging to Capt. Cogswell's co. [year not given]; said Lane reported wounded at Bunker Hill.

Lane, James, Winthrop. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Lane, James. List of men dated Bedford, May 1, 1775.

Lane, James. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Lane, James, 3d, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Lane, Jared, Hingham (probably). Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Laue and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Lane, Jeremiah, Upton (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Upton (also given Grafton); credited to town of Grafton; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; reported discharged.

Lane, Job. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Lane, Job. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Lane, Job, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Lane, John, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined June 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Lane, John, Buxton. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Watertown, June 25, 1775, signed by said Lane, stating that he had been employed to treat with the Indians at Penobscot, that in consequence of his services he had been promised a captain's commission, provided he enlisted a company of effective men to join the army at Cambridge, and as he was about to proceed on the business, asking that the Receiver General be directed to pay him 2 months wages as captain in the Colony service; *also*, Captain; engaged May 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain; engaged Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Lane, John, Edgecomb. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lane, John, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lane, John, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Watertown; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778. [See John Leathe.]

Lane, John, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Worcester; mustered April 22, 1780, at request of Capt. Bowman; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; enlisted March –, 1780, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Fishkill hospital in Jan., 1781.

Lane, John. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Lane, John. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lane, John. Ensign; company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Lane from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 143 days allowance.

Lane, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

Lane, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Lane, John. Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Lane, John. Corporal, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged April 27, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; reported deceased.

Lane, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778, at muster; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

Lane, John. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

Lane, John. Boy (also given Landsman), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; roll dated Boston.

Lane, John, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Lane, John, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Lane, John, Jr., Granby. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lane and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

Lane, John, Jr. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Lane, John, Jr. Receipt dated Wells, July 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Lane by Capt. Jabez Lane, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Buxton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lane, John, 3d, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Lane, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Lane, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 20 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

Lane, Joseph, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lane and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Lane, Joseph, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Lane reported as ill of dysentery at Chelsea; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea. Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt.; pay abstract of men who served the month of Jan., 1776, but did not enlist for the campaign, dated Chelsea, Jan. 29, 1776.

Lane, Joseph, Granby. Sergeant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Cowls's co.; petition addressed to the Council at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Lane and other officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lane, Joseph. Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Lane and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under said Lane, 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; engaged July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Parsons's (4th) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lane, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lane, Joseph. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home.

Lane, Joseph. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged May 23, 1778; service, 8 mos.

Lane, Joseph. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged

Lane, Joseph, *continued.* Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Lane, Joshua, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 30, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported died April 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 6 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 12, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Lane, deceased, belonging to his company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and thereby entitled to all gratuities.

Lane, Joshua. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

Lane, Josiah, Hingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lane, Josiah. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Lane, Leavitt. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Braintree; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 3, 1780; discharged April 29, 1781; service, 7 mos. 10 days, including travel (260 miles) home.

Lane, Levi, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Lane, Nathan, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel (54 miles) included; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lane, Nathaniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Lane; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

Lane, Nathaniel, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lane, Nathaniel, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lane, Nathaniel. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Lane allowed wages for 24 days service in April and the month of May, 1778.

Lane, Nehemiah, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lane, Nehemiah, Lunenburg. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

Lane, Nehemiah, Lunenburg. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids.

Lane, Nehemiah, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Lane, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

Lane, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

Lane, Oliver, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield (also given Wrentham); joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Oliver McLane.]

Lane, Oliver Will. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775; reported recruiting.

Lane, Paul. Receipt given to Capt. Peleg Shearman, dated Swanzey, July 11, 1778, signed by Jacob Fuller, for wages and bounty due said Lane for service at Slade's Ferry in April and May, 1777.

Lane, Peter. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; regiment detached to march to Claverack to join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

Lane Rufus. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

Lane, Samuel, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Lane, Samuel, Boston. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given], in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissioner Godfrey; said Lane reported as belonging to Boston and employed by Mr. Payne.

Lane, Samuel, Norton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Macey Williams's co.; return of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lane, Samuel, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Lane, Samuel, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

Lane, Samuel, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Lane, Solomon, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Lane, Solomon. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

Lane, Stephen, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Lane, Theophilus, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Lane, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; pay roll dated Nov. 15, 1782. [See Thomas June.]

Lane, Timothy, Medway (also given Milton). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; discharged Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook (Holbrook); residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (2d)

LANE, TIMOTHY, *continued.* regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Milton; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

LANE, TIMOTHY. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

LANE, URIAH, Woburn. List of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

LANE, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

LANE, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Dec. 22, 1775, signed by said Lane and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging themselves to serve the month of Jan., 1776, in the Continental Army.

LANE, WILLIAM, Granby. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for the term of 3 months; Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

LANE, WILLIAM, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt. (also given Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnam's regt.); *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Franklin; credited to town of Franklin; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 22 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 3 mos. 1 day as Private; also reported transferred to Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct-Dec., 1779; said Lane allowed 15 days service in Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank,

Lane, William, *continued.*
Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Franklin; re-engaged Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Price; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Lane, William. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lane, William. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lane, William. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Lane, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1777, Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command with rowboats in Jan., 1778, on command on the Delaware in Feb., 1778, deserted April 1, 1778.

Lane, William. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Lane, William. Receipt dated May 23, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lane, Zebulon, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Lane, Zebulon. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Waterman's 7th (also given 6th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

Lane, Zephaniah (also given **Zeb**), New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited wilh 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Thomas Sewell's (Seward's) co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col.

Lane, Zephaniah (also given **Zeb**), *continued.* John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Gloucester; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, reported deserted Feb. 1, 1780.

Lane, Zephaniah, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lane, Zephaniah, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days.

Lane, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

Lane, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

Lane, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to guard and fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported joined in Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Lane, Ziba, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Lanes, Solomon, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lanfear, Elijah, Gageborough. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

Lanfer, Elijah. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lanfer and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Lanfer, Ezra. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Lanfer [?], John. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Lanfere, Elijah. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

Lanfere, Ezra. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

Lanfier, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

Lanfir, Ezra. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

Lanfor, Ezra, Gageborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Lieut. Cornish's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

Lanfree, John. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Lang, Benjamin, Salem. Mariner, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Lang, Benjamin. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Lang and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Lang, Edward. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ward's (5th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned, said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

Lang, Thomas. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lang, William, Richmond (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Lang detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Langdell, William. Petition dated Salem, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by Sam. Ward, asking that said Langdell be commissioned as commander of a privateer brig; ordered in Council Jan. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Langden, Lewis. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned to Brig. Gen. Warner [year not given]; Capt. Stebbins's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilbraham.

Langdon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langden.]

Langdon [?], ——, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 8 weeks 3 days.

Langdon, James, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 8, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Langdon, John, Boston. Captain Lieutenant; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Heath, Gates, and Sullivan; said Langdon, Captain, entered service Feb. 1, 1777; resigned Oct. 23, 1778, and received his discharge from Gen. Heath; residence, Boston; family of said Langdon reported as at Boston.

Langdon, John, Taunton. Receipt dated March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Langdon by Jezaniah Sumner on behalf of a class of the town of Taunton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Macomber's co., 3d regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, breeches-maker; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years.

Langdon, John, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Langdon marched April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Langdon, John. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

Langdon, John. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.

Langdon, John. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Langdon, John. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.

Langdon, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Langdon, John. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 10, 1780, by Capt. Seward; enlistment, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported deserted April 6, 1780.

Langdon, John. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Langdon, John, 2d, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Langdon marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

Langdon, John L. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.

Langdon, Joseph. Captain's Steward, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 31, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Langdon, Josiah, Sudbury. Surgeon, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Nixon's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Langdon, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 2 mos.; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months as guards at Springfield.

Langdon, Lewis, Wilbraham. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Langdon marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days;

Langdon, Lewis, *continued.*
also, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wilbraham; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Langdon, Paul, Cambridge. Return of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire June -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged.

Langdon, Paul, Wilbraham. Captain of a Wilbraham company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Langdon marched April 20, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain; general return made by Col. William Shepard of Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 22, 1775; *also*, general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Langdon, Peter. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 3, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Langdon of a committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during the war; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Ireland.

Langdon, Philip, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Langdon, Richard. Purser, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.; *also*, receipt dated June 28, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 15, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 29, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Langdon, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

Langdon, Timothy. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Langdon, Captain of a company stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days.

Langdon, William. Petition dated Boston, June 16, 1777, signed by Robert Pierpont, in behalf of Zachariah Gage, stating that the ship "Success," said Langdon, Master, had sailed from Beverly about seven weeks previously, bound on voyage to Charleston, S. C., but had been taken by the British frigate "Dimond" and carried into Rhode Island where the officers and men were held as prisoners, and asking that a number of British prisoners be forwarded to Rhode Island for their exchange; ordered in Council June 17, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to send under a proper guard from among the prisoners on board the guard ship in the harbor a number sufficient (9), and of equal rank, to effect the exchange; *also*, petition dated Salem, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and others, of Salem, asking that said Langdon be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cent-Peid" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 23, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Langer, Thomas. List of prisoners sent in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" from Newport, R. I., and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Langester, Samuel, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookfield; credited to town of Brookfield; reported as serving 16 mos. as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Langford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langsford, Lankford.]

Langford, Arthur. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Langford and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [1776]; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

Langford, Edward, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; order for amounts due dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Langford and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

Langford, George, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, March 12, 1776, signed by

LANGFORD, GEORGE, *continued.* Jonathan Allen, Captain, Col. Fellows's regt., certifying that said Langford, belonging to his company at Roxbury, had his gun cut in two parts by the fall of a bombshell June 17, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by said Langford, stating that he was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Allin's co. in the army before Boston; that on June 17, 1775, when on duty at the breastworks in Roxbury, his gun was cut off by a cannon ball from the enemy's breastworks on Boston Neck, and asking consideration for mending the same; amount allowed in Council June 24, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company made up from three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

LANGFORD, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

LANGFORD, NICH'L. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

LANGFORD, PETER. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Langford taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

LANGFORD, RICHARD, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; term, during war; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. M. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported deserted July 15, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Cleveland's co., regt. of invalids; age, 57 yrs.; residence, Cape Ann; reported disabled by being worn out; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

LANGFORD, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; service from July 2, 1778, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, sailmaker; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, by Lieut. Hunt, at Peekskill; enlistment,

Langford, William, *continued.* during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts.

Langhton, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

Langlarde, John. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779; reported in the prize "Boyd." Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Langle, Lemuel. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Langlee, Ebenezer, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2; said Langlee probably went to Canada as the word "Canady" appears after place of residence.

Langley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langle, Langlee, Langly, Longley.]

Langley, Abraham. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Langley and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Albany.

Langley, Abraham (*alias* **Joseph Jackson**). Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; *also*, receipt dated Boston, March 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Langley by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, tò serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Langley, Davis. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted March 7, 1777; reported absent, sick with smallpox; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported died Oct. 19, 1777.

Langley, Eli. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Langley, Elnathan. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

Langley, Joseph, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan.

Langley, Joseph, *continued.*
19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, March 29, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Sarah Langley, widow of said Langley, was the proper person to receive the wages or gratuity due him; receipt for gratuity, dated Boston, April 3, 1779, signed by Sarah Langley, appears on certificate.

Langley, Joseph. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shirley; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

Langley, Lemuel, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Hiwill's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 14, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

Langley, Richard. Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

Langley, Richard. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Langley, Richard. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

Langley, Robert. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Langly, Eben, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Langly, Joseph. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Langly, Martin. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Langly, William. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 4 ft. 7½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Langman, Peter. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Langsbery, William, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 28, 1778; reported died April 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated June 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler; term, 3 years.

Langsbury, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langsbery, Lansburey.]

Langsbury, William, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Langsford, Richard, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

Langsford, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 (also given 1 mo. 8) days, at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Bell's co.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, fair (also given dark); hair, dark; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "the Ferry" in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; reported absent with leave in Feb., 1782.

Langton, Martin, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Langue, Louis. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Craine's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780; reported deserted May 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted by Lieut. Donell; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 25, 1780.

Langworth, William. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported promoted from Corporal Aug. 1, 1781.

Langworthey [?], Joseph. Receipt dated Jan. 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Langworthey by Capt. William Douglas to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Hancock, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Langworthy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langworth, Langworthey.]

Langworthy, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 18, 1776.

Langworthy, Joseph. Certificate dated Aug. 29, 1781, signed by Ezra Hoyt, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., certifying that he had mustered said Langworthy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Hancock.

Langworthy, William, Rhode Island. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-engaged for the war April 4, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who had enlisted for the war and who had received State bounty between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1780, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Private; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, rope-maker; birthplace, Newport, R. I.; enlisted April 4, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Langworthy, William. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Laniew, "Vineant." Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

Lanin, Uriah. List of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

Lankegter, Jacob, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

Lankester, Christopher. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Lankester, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

Lankester, Henry. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

Lankester, Jacob, Haverhill. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Middleton; term, during war; deserted in 1779; reported as having gone to the enemy.

Lankester, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

Lankester, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 10, 1777.

Lankester, Samuel, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Donnel's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lankester, Samuel, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Lankester, Thomas, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1779; discharged March 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lankester, Timothy, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Northern army, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Lankford, Arthur. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Lankford, James, Chatham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Chatham reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days.

Lankister, Samuel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Lankister; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

Lankister, Samuel, Southampton. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

Lankster, Nathaniel, Middleton. Private, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted March 10, 1777.

Lankton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lanckton, Lancton, Langton, Linkton.]

Lankton, Amos. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Tyringham.

Lankton, John. Captain, 7th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lankton, Martin, Tyringham. Capt. Ezra Badlam's train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; said Lankton enlisted out of Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt., June 7, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Lankton, Matthias, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Lankton, Noah. Captain, 8th (Tyringham) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, on expedition to Bennington; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*,

Lankton, Noah, *continued.*
return dated Tyringham, Sept. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised by the town of Tyringham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Lankton, Captain, with others, paid £28 16s. for raising, mustering, and delivering the men engaged.

Lankton, Seth, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

Lankton, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River;" regiment raised for 3 months.

Lanman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Landman, Langman, Lanmon, Lannan, Lenmon.]

Lanman, James, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pearce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Worcester; reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 31, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Oct. 23, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. William Gates, dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.

Lanman, Peter, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, 3 years.

Lanman, Peter, Plymouth (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days.

Lanman, Thomas, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Job Cushing's

Lanman, Thomas, *continued.* regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Oct. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstract sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department, as returned by said Lanman, Quarter Master; credited with rations from Oct. 13 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 58 rations; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Adj. Willis Hall, dated Sutton, April 13, 1779, signed by said Lanman, Lieutenant, for wages for service in Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Wood's regt.

Lanman, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams, who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.

Lanman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Lanman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

Lanmois, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Lanmon, Peter. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Lanmon and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; credited to town of Plymouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lannan, Peter. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lanned, Jonas. Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home from Ticonderoga in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.

Lannegan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lannergon.]

Lannegan, James. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 28, 1779.

Lannergon, James, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

Lanpher [?], John. Receipt dated Springfield, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Lanpher by Solomon Chapain, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lanpkin, Isaac. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

Lansburey, William. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, or during war.

Lansigh [Gerret]. Ensign, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on command at the Lines.

Lansing, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lansigh.]

Lansing, Gerret (also given **Gerret G.**). Ensign, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Feb. 6, 1779; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 1 and May 24, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Block House.

Lanum, John, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Lanum.

Lapham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Capham, Lampham, Laphan, Laphum, Lappom, Lappum, Lapum.]

Lapham, Abiel, Eastham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lapham, Allen, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Lapham, Amos, Scituate. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Scituate; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Aug. 29, 1778; service, 1 mo.; reported deceased; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, Asa, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 5 days; reported discharged June 26, 1775, and place supplied by John Bates; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, Asa. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 16, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 4, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lapham, Benjamin. Certificate dated Hingham, June –, 1777, signed by Maj. Isaiah Cushing, certifying that at a meeting of the train band and alarm list of the 1st Hingham co., said Lapham was chosen captain; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass.

Lapham, Benjamin, *continued.* militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge; reported commissioned March 25, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

Lapham, Caleb, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

Lapham, Charles. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, dated Dec. 17, 1782

Lapham, Daniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lapham, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, David. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

Lapham, David. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 21, 1781; service, 11 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 19 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 4, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lapham, Elisha, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

Lapham, George. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Lapham, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, James, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

Lapham, James. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Lapham, Jesse, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lapham, John, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Lapham, Joshua. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Lapham, King, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Crocker's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's and Brig. Gen. Otis's brigades, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing, to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Pembroke and Marshfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Lapham and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

Lapham, King, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Lapham and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

Lapham, Lemuel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, Lemuel, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lapham and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

Lapham, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Lapham, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Lapham, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 20, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

Lapham, Nathaniel, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

Lapham, Oliver. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Lapham, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lapham, Stephen, Marshfield (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 20, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

Lapham, Thomas, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lapham, Thomas, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Lapham; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

Lapham, Thomas, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Lapham. [See Thomas Capham.]

Lapham, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

Lapham, Thomas. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Lapham, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Laphan, James, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Laphan, James. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, travel allowance from home to camp, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

Laphan, Lemuel. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, travel allowance from home to camp, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

Laphan, Oliver, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Laphan, Rogers, Gardnerstown. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; engaged July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Laphum, King. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Cushing's (2d) co.; return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, made by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., of officers appointed to command two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, detached from his regiment, agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778; said companies marched to camp at Hull March 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 19, 1778; service, 7 mos. 26 days, including travel (520 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.

Laphum, King (also given **King, Jr.**). Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; service, 7 mos. 24 days, including travel (520 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported never joined.

La Picard, Pierre. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Pecar.]

La Plume, John. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Oct. 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 26, 1779.

Lappington, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leppington.]

Lappington, Joshua, Boston. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 28, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported died April 28 (also given April 29), 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 69 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 1, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas

Lappington, Joshua, *continued.* Marshall, certifying that said Lappington, deceased, of Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and that Fanny Lappington was his lawful heir and thereby entitled to the gratuity of $100 due him.

Lappom, Abiel. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

Lappum, Asa, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

Lappum, Isaac, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

Lappum, James (also given Thomas), Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

Lapthorn, James, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lapthorn, James. Boy, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 4), 1777; service, 6 mos. 8 days (also given 6 mos.); pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."

Lapthorn, James. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Lapthorn, Seaman, to be exchanged for Andrew Dougal, Seaman.

Lapthorn, James. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

Lapthorn, John, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lapthorn and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lapthorn, John, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Lapthorn, John. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Lapthorn, Seaman, to be exchanged for Alexander Lasson, Seaman.

Lapthorn, John. Seaman, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 23, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."

Lapthorn, Richard, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

Lapthorne, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lapthorn, Lapthron.]

Lapthorne, James. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

Lapthorne, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lapthorne, Richard. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lapthorne and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Lapthron, James. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

Lapuine, Jean. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.

Lapum, Abiel, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

Lapum, King, Marshfield. Return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Lapum with others, raised for Capt. Joseph Stetson's co. but reported not joined.

Lara, James, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; term, 3 years.

Laraba, Eleazer. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Larabe, Isaac. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; [no allowance credited to said Larabe].

Larabe, Joseph. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; [no allowance credited to said Larabe].

Larabe, Solomon. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Larabee, Benjamin, Lynn. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lynn.

Larabee, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

Larabee, Benjamin. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Larabee and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who engaged to serve for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Larabee, David. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Lynn.

Larabee, Isaac. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Larabee, John, Watertown. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (74 miles) home.

Larabee, Richard, Stockbridge (also given Lee). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's (Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge (also given Lenox); joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; residence, Lee; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Larabee, Samuel, Guilford. Pay abstract of a detachment from Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., dated Camp Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Larabee; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Larabee, Samuel. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Larabee, Stephen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Amy for 3 months.

Larabee, Thomas. Enlistment agreement, dated June –, 1776, signed by said Larabee and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

Larabee, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to guard and fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Larabee, Timothy, Guilford. Sergeant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (115 miles) allowed said Larabee; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Laraby, Ezekiel, Andover (also given Scarborough). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Andover; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Andover; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough; also reported supposed to be dead.

Laraby, James, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st Military Officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Laracks, John. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Laracks and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

Laranc, Robert, Boston (also given Bridgewater). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Larance, David, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larance, Isaiah. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; entered service March 6, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't for 40 Days."

Larance, James. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Larance, John, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days.

Larance, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Larance, Joseph, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Larance, Joseph. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

Larance, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Larance, Joseph Meader, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Larance, Joshua, Freetown. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days.

Larance, Joshua. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

Larance, Levi, Deerfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larance, Levi, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larance, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Larance, Samuel, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

Larance, Samuel, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Larance, Samuel. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

Larance, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Larance, Spencer. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days.

Larance, Thomas, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Laraway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larraway, La Ruez, Larway.]

Laraway, Philip, Boston. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted May -, 1779, by Capt. White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Laraway tried in Sept., 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bradford, President, on charge of theft; sentence, 100 lashes.

Larbey, William. Master, ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Larbord, Stephen. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1779, to March 12, 1779; reported deserted.

Larchar, John. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Starks" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1777, signed by David Devens, of Boston, asking that John Allen Hallet be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Larchen, John. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "General Heath" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 25, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Isaiah Simmons be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 25, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Larcher, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larchar, Larchen.]

Larcher, John, Providence. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 30, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Providence.

Larclozo, Chevier. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Larcom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larcomb, Larcombe, Larcum, Lariom, Larkom, Larkomb, Larkum.]

Larcom, Asa. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb., July, and Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776.

Larcom, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly.

Larcom, Paul. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Larcomb, John, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickarson's (Dickenson's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Deerfield; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778.

Larcomb, Paul, Loudon (Otis). Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Loudon; enlisted for town of Loudon; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Larcombe, Paul. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Loudon (Otis) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

Larcum, Henry. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Larcum; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Larcum, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Deerfield.

Lard, David. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

Lard, George. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779.

Lard, Richard, Stafford. Sergeant, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

Lard, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?], and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

Lardors, Abraham. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lared, David. Descriptive list of 9 months men, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Deckison's (Dickinson's) co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Amherst.

Larence, David, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Larence, Joseph, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days.

Larence, William, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

Larey, James, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Corporal, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; residence, Gorham (also given Falmouth); reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 1 mo. 12 days as Corporal.

Lariat, Joshua. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Laribee, Benjamin, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.

Laricy, "Eley." Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 6, 1778; service; 1 mo. 12 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Larine, Alexander. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital Sept.-Dec., 1777.

Lariom, Asa. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March-June, 1776; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776.

Lark, John, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lark and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Larkee, John. Receipt dated Medfield, Aug. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Larkee by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

Larken, John, Charlestown. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Larken, Joseph, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Larken, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland.

Larken, Peter, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775.

Larken, Thomas S. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Larkey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larkee.]

Larkey, William. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Larkin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laken, Lakin, Larken, Larking, Larkings, Larkins, Lartin.]

Larkin, Benjamin. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

Larkin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Nov. 19, 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Larkin and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, order on Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to John Larkin, dated Boston, March 9, 1778, signed by said Benjamin Larkin, for wages due for 3 mos. service in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt., in 1776.

Larkin, Edmund, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 5 mos. 25 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Larkin credited with 26 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 10 days (200 miles) travel from home, and 13 days in camp; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Sept. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Larkin, Edward, Boston. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 18, 1779; *also*, Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

Larkin, Edward, Charlestown. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Harris's co.; Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

Larkin, Ephraim. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Larkin, Ephraim. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Beman's co., Col. Witney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 6 months.

Larkin, John, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant of Turners, Maj. Joseph Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Foreman of Turners, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 31, 1780.

Larkin, John, Charlestown. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept.

Larkin, John, *continued.* 30, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; occupation, chairmaker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Larkin, John. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported joined; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Larkin and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in said regiment.

Larkin, Jos. (also given Thos.). Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Larkin, Joseph, Beverly (also given Salem). Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Larkin and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Larkin, Levi, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joseph Hodgkins, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's (also given Capt. Houdin's) co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1780.

Larkin, Loring, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Worner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; residence, Granby; reported arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

Larkin, Matthias, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; *also*, return

Larkin, Matthias, *continued.* of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to April 13, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed May 20, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joseph Hodgkins, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

Larkin, Oliver. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

Larkin, Peter, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home.

Larkin, Peter. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Larkin, Peter. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

Larkin, Peter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported discharged at muster; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 24, 1778; discharged May 14, 1778; service, 21 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

Larkin, Robinson. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; credited to town of Pepperell; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Larkin, Samuel, Charlestown. Matross. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; occupation, chairmaker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Larkin, Simeon, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larkin, Thomas. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

Larkin, William, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Larkin, William. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 12, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Larkin, William. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Larkin, Winslow, Pepperell. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larkin, Zachariah, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 38 yrs.; occupation, chairmaker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Larking, John, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, during war; reported drafted.

Larking, Peter. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

Larkings, Loring. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Granby; marched June 22, 1778.

Larkins, Peter, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days.

Larkom, John. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

Larkomb, Paul. Receipt dated Loudon, April 24 [1781], for bounties paid said Larkomb and others by the Selectmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Larkum, Henry. Lieutenant, schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); petition dated Beverly, June 16, 1778, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., of Beverly, asking that Benjamin Niles be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Larkum, Paul, Loudon (Otis). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larmond, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

Larnard, Abijah. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Briant; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

Larnard, Benjamin, Brookline. Drummer, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

Larnard, Bezaleel, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Larnard, Edward. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co.; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham, Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Larnard, Jonathan. Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Larnard, Moses, Framingham. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Larnard and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined July 14, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Sept. 17, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larnard, Moses. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

Larnard, Moses. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; mustered July 13, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Agill's (Angell's) co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

Larnard, Nathaniel. 1st Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Larnard, Oliver, Watertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larnard, Samuel, Ward (Auburn). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

Larnard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Larnard, Thomas, Dudley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Larnard, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 18), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I.

Larnard, Thomas. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Larnard, William, New Salem (probably). Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Larneard, Oliver. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Watertown.

Larned, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lanned, Larnard, Larnerd, Larnod, Larnord, Learned, Lerned, Lorned.]

Larned, Daniel. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 30; *also*, Capt. Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Larned, Elijah, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Larned, Jedediah, Watertown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Larned, Jonas. Corporal, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9.

Larned, Moses, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Larned, Nehemiah, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Larned, Oliver, Watertown. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" reported as having lost articles in battle.

Larned, Paul. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

Larned, Samuel, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, order on Commissary General, for money due for firearms, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Larned and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Morse's co., 26th regt., payable to Capt. Morse.

Larned, Samuel, Oxford. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Larned, Simon (also given **Simeon**), Williamstown. Ensign, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Con-

Larned, Simon (also given Simeon), *continued.*
gress; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 5, 1778; reported on extra service; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported Aid to Gen. Glover; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on extra service as Aid to Gen. Glover; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on extra service as Aid to Gen. Glover; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on extra service; *also*, muster roll for field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 22, 1782, and May 24, 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade and York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point by the General's order from Dec. -, 1781; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives, between Dec. 13, 1782, and Feb. 7, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Brigade, and Camp Mass. Line; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Nov. 18, 1782, by leave of Commander-in-Chief; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; reported commissioned March 20, 1778; *also*, 4th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Line, Feb. 7, 1783; reported in camp acting as Assistant Brigade Quartermaster; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 14, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 21, and Feb. 28, 1783; reported commanding in Quarters; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, April 4, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives, between April 18 and May 2, 1783, dated Cantonment and Camp Mass. Line; reported sick in camp.

Larned, Sylvanus, Oxford. Sergeant, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Oxford; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781.

Larned, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

Larned, William. Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, resignation dated Dudley, Jan. 5, 1778, signed by said Larned, resigning his commission as 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of militia, on account of poor eyesight and advancement in years; resignation accepted in Council Jan. 9, 1778.

Larnerd, Jonas. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Larnerd, Moses. Capt. Sumner's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

Larnerd, Thomas, Jr. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Grafton; mustered June 28, 1779.

Larnod, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

Larnod, Sylvanus. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; term, during war.

Larnord, Samuel. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.

Laroke, John, France. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, France.

Laronce, John. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Laronce by Capt. Enoch Noble to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in 1780 to the credit of the town of Sheffield.

Larque, Anthony. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Larque and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Larraba, Benjamin, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Larrabaa, Stephen. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Larrabaa and others, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Larrabe, Benjamin, Scarborough. Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Larrabe, David. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Stocker's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Lynn; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

Larrabe, Isaac, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

Larrabe, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Larrabe.

Larrabe, Joseph, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

Larrabe, Nathaniel. 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

Larrabe, Stephen, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Larrabe.

Larrabe, Stephen, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

Larrabe, Thomas, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Larrabe, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. William Warner's co.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776.

Larrabee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laraba, Larabe, Larabee, Laraby, Laribee, Larraba, Larrabaa, Larrabe, Larraby, Larrebee, Larreby, Larribe, Larribee, Larribey, Leatherbee, Leatherby, Lerabe, Lerarby, Lerreby, Lreebee.]

Larrabee, Benjamin, Scarborough. Captain of a company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; said Larrabee with others marched to Falmouth a second time by order of Col. Freeman; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days.

Larrabee, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Larrabee, Benjamin. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Larrabee and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

Larrabee, Benjamin. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Larrabee and others, belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, travel allowance, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [1776]; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Lettel's (Little's) regt., payable to John Gavet, dated Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Larrabee, for wages for Jan., 1777.

Larrabee, David, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Larrabee, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Larrabee, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Larrabee, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

Larrabee, Isaac. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported not joined after retreat. Roll dated Falmouth.

Larrabee, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Larrabee, Jn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See John Leatherbee.]

Larrabee, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Larrabee, John. Receipt dated Boston, May 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Larrabee by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Larrabee, John. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate " Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Larrabee, Jonathan, Danvers. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Larrabee, Jonathan, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; credited to town of Watertown; reported as serving 12 mos. 9 days as Private, 23 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough.

LARRABEE, JONATHAN. Return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775.

LARRABEE, NATHANIEL. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

LARRABEE, NATHANIEL. Captain; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Larrabee chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

LARRABEE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LARRABEE, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

LARRABEE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported not joined after retreat. Roll dated Falmouth.

LARRABEE, SOLOMON. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

LARRABEE, STEPHEN, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

LARRABEE, STEPHEN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

LARRABEE, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cousins's (2d) co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

LARRABEE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

LARRABEE, THOMAS, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

LARRABEE, THOMAS. Return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775.

LARRABEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

LARRABEE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos.

LARRABEE, ZEBULON, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth; by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Free-

Larrabee, Zebulon, *continued.*
man to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

Larraby, Benjamin, Scarborough. Captain, 1st (1st Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of 64 men raised in Scarborough; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell, and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg.

Larraby, Ezekiel, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.); enlistment, 3 years.

Larraby, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Larraby, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Larraby, Nathan, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Larraby, Solomon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Larraby, Zebulon. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Larrance, Benjamin, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

Larrance, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Brooks's or Col. Sawtell's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade.

Larrance, Daniel, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Larrance, David. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

Larrance, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Larrance, Elihu, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Suard's (Seward's) co., Col. Crayn's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Larrance, Elijah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Larrance, George, Rehoboth (probably). Lieutenant; list dated May 15, 1777, of men appearing under the heading "A Draft of one Seventh man to serve in the Contenentel Service there fines for Not Serving was £10."

Larrance, George, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

Larrance, James, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

Larrance, John, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Larrance, John, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 1 day; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Larrance, Jonas, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

Larrance, Jonathan, Medford. List of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.

Larrance, Joseph, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Larrance, Joseph. Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

Larrance, Joshua. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

Larrance, Phinehas, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Larrance, Robert, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

Larrance, Samuel, Shrewsbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Larrance, Silas. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 84 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Larrance, Timothy. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Topsfield, as returned by Ebenezer Lake, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee, dated Topsfield, July 16, 1778; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, during war; reported as having been mustered and as having marched; also reported a transient.

Larrance, William, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Larrance reported as having lost articles in battle.

Larraway, Philip, Springfield. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, tailor; birthplace, Georgia; residence, Springfield; enlisted March –, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Larrawen, Daniel, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

Larre, Jacob, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Venus," Peter Silver, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Larrebee, Ebenezer, Pownal, N. Y. List of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; residence, Pownal, N. Y.; enlistment, during war; deserted May 2, 1777.

Larrebee, John. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Larrebee and others, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Larreby, Benjamin, Danvers. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted.

Larreby, Stephen. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Larrence, James. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Larrence, Jonathan. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Larrence, Joseph Meader, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Larrence and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported discharged; company reported as having marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

Larrence, Samuel. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

Larrence, Thomas. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 20 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Larrene, Seth. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Larrey, James, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Larribe [Benjamin]. Captain, 1st (Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments.

Larribee, Jonathan, Weston. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Weston; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, descriptive return, endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Capt. Ashley, at Peekskill.

Larribey, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

Larrocks, John. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Larrocks and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [1776].

Larry, James, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

Larry, Jerry. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 1 mo.; said Larry reported as in the army.

Lartham, William, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

Larthrop, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Larthrop, Ebenezer. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Larthrop, Isaac. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Larthrop, Isaac. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Larthrope, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Lartin, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1779; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

La Ruez, Philip. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 9, 1779; Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Larunce, James, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

Larvey, William, Amesbury. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Amesbury; credited to town of Amesbury.

Larvey, William. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Larvey, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Clarke, Seaman (also given Hugh Higgins, Seaman).

Larvid [?], John, Stoughton. Capt. Endicut's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Sept. 10, 1776.

Larway, Philip, Boston. Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Larway discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Lary, Alexander. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, under resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Lary

LARY, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
reported as having been assigned to a class of which Henry Bass was Chairman; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 21, 1780.

LARY, DANIEL, Epping (also given Exeter). List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Lary reported discharged 400 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order for wages, etc., due, dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Lary and others belonging to Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.

LARY, DANIEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LARY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LARY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

LARY, JOHN, Ireland. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ireland.

LARY, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Lary by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LARZELERE, ABRAHAM. Foreman of Smiths; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

LASCOMB, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

LASDAIL, ABNER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Phelps's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; reported a transient.

LASDEL, ABNER, Belchertown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; term, 3 years.

LASDEL, CALEB, Sanford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stanford [?]; engaged for town of Sanford.

Lasdel, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (73 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

Lasdel, Joshua. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

Lasdell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laisdel, Lasdail, Lasdel, Lasel, Lassel, Lassell, Lazali, Lazdel, Lazdell, Lazedill, Lazel, Lazell, Lazwell.]

Lasdell, Abner, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Lasdell, Josh, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Lase, Ebenezer. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

Lasel, Joshua. Order on Capt. Adams for £3, dated Mendon, March 18, 1778, signed by said Lasel.

Lasell, Nathan. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lasey, Ephraim, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lash, John, Boston. Carpenter, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Lash, Robert. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Lashy, Thomas. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Laske, James. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

Laskee, James. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Laskey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lakey, Lashy, Laske, Laskee, Lasky.]

Laskey, James. Gunner's Mate, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (4th) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Laskey detached for defence of seacoast at Marblehead; commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Laskey, John, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Laskey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Laskey, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Laskey, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Laskey, John. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 22, 1777.

Laskey, John. Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.

Laskey, John. Return of delinquent men of quota of the town of Boston for the term of 3 years, as returned by Col. Larkin Thorndike, dated Beverly, May 18, 1778.

Laskey, John. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

Laskey, John. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Laskey rated 1 share.

Laskey, Jonas. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

Laskey, Jonas. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

Laskey, Joseph (also given Jonas), Beverly. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1778, to March 29, 1779; residence, Beverly; reported deserted March 29, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Laskey, Nathaniel, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Laskey and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Laskey, Nathaniel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, Laskey, Nathaniel, *continued.* 65 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Laskey, Nathaniel, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died May 28 [year not given]

Laskey, Robert, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 26, 1775.

Laskey, Robert. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Laskey, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Laskey and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Laskey, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Laskey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Laskey, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

Laskey, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Laskey, Thomas. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Laskey to be exchanged for George Stockell.

Laskey, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Laskey [William]. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Lasky, William. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Laskey rated 1 share.

Lasley, Adam. Private, 4th co.; orders dated Oct. 20, 1783, Nov. –, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Lasley, George, Gray (also given New Boston). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lasley credited with allowance for 8 days (158 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Rugals's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

Lasley, Hugh. Descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; reported deserted Jan. 26, 1780, from White Plains.

Lasley, James. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 22, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 44 days allowance.

Lasley, William, Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Lasly, Adam. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted March 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry Oct.-Dec., 1781, on command with Maj. Mawell in Feb., 1782.

Lasol, Joshua. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lassel, Asa, Arundel (also given Sanford). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance, including travel (240 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Sanford; *also*, account dated Coxhall, Aug. 15, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lassel and others for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, to the credit of the town of Coxhall.

Lassel, Caleb, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Lassel, Joshua. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

Lassel, Mat. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co.; list dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Lassell, Asa, Arundel. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells at Wells; reported discharged June 14, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Wells, Aug. 20, 1782, for bounties paid said Lassell and others by Chairmen of several classes of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army; said Lassell received bounty of Capt. John Low.

Lassell, Bart. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Lassell, Caleb, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance, including travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells at Wells; term, 3 years.

Lassell, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

Lassell, Joshua. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

Lassell, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

Lassell, Matthew. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; discharged April 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lassey, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Lassley, George, Falmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.

Lasson, Thomas, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lassure, Samuel. Fifer, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

Lassy, Ephraim. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Lasull, Joshua. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Lasull and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

Lasure, Gideon. Corporal, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. John K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Lasure for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 mos.

Lasure, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lasure for Dec., 1782.

Latener, James, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for York state; joined Col. Gansevoort's regt.

Latham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lartham, Lathem, Lathom, Lutham.]

Latham, Arthur, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Latham, Arthur. Corporal, Capt. J. Sprague's division; list of men in service in Oct., 1777.

Latham, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted July 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported discharged April 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Latham, Benoni. List of men appearing on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 15 days [dates and other particulars lacking]; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

Latham, Chilton. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage from home and return (72 miles) allowed; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Latham, Eliab. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater.

Latham, Isaac. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer. [See Isaac Lathrop.]

Latham, James, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

Latham, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 28, 1775.

Latham, John. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Latham, Joseph, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

Latham, Lebbeus. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater. [See Lebbeus Leach.]

Latham, Levi. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Latham, Nehemiah, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's (9th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wade's regt.; accounts rendered against the state of Massachusetts Bay, by said Latham, for wages for service from June 22, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 3 mos. 20 days, and subsistence from June 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 71 days; also for subsistence from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 43 days after he had left camp; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Latham, Robert, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

Latham, Seth, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

LATHAM, STANTON. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk river," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

LATHAM, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co.; certificate dated Feb. 2, 1779, signed by Col. John Bailey, certifying that said Latham and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; order for gratuities, signed by said Latham and others, appears on certificate; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported discharged April 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported promoted to Sergeant Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, list of men taken prisoners subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Latham taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton river; reported exchanged June 20, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Latham by Gen. Paterson, Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Bridgewater for 40 days; reported overstayed 10 days, on account of lameness; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Latham, Sergeant, tried March 13 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, for destroying a company book; reported acquitted; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months.

Latham, William, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co.; certificate dated Feb. 2, 1779, signed by Col. John Bailey, certifying that said Latham and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; order for gratuities, signed by said Latham and others, payable to Ensign Mitchel, appears on certificate; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 17, 1777; reported promoted to Sergeant, Oct. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported discharged April 17, 1780; *also*, Sergeant Major, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 25 (also given Jan. 23 and July 25), 1781; reported promoted to Sergeant, June 20, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782; reported confined in Dec., 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Latham tried Jan. 27, 1782, by general court-martial, Capt. Dix, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to be reduced and receive 100 lashes; reported "stripes remitted;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8 and 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given nailer); birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Jan. 25 (also given Jan. 5), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1782; reported furloughed March 5, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Latham by Col. Brooks March 5, 1782, to go from West Point to Bridgewater, to remain until April 10, 1782; reported overstayed 15 days, on account of lameness; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Latham tried May 3, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; sentenced to be mulcted of his pay; *also*, muster roll for May, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1782; reported sick in quarters in July, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

Latham, Woodward. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

Lathbee, Benjamin. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

LATHE, EBENEZER, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Lathe; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Stocker's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged June 23 (also given June 13), 1780; term, 9 months.

LATHE, EBENEZER, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lathe and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

LATHE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

LATHEM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

LATHEM, ROBERT. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 13, 1781.

LATHERBEE, DAVID. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

LATHERBEE, JOHN, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lynn; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted April 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

LATHERBEE, JONATHAN, Watertown. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

LATHERBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

LATHERGO, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

LATHIN, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Lathom, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Lathom.

Lathrap, Bacchus, Granby. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lathrap, John, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage (30 miles) allowed said Lathrap.

Lathrop, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larthrop, Larthrope, Lathrap, Lauthrop, Lawthrop, Lopthrup, Lothrop, Lothrops.]

Lathrop, Bacchus (also given **Simeon** and **Simon**). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

Lathrop, Barnabas, Jr. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lathrop, Cato. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; reported a negro.

Lathrop, Daniel. Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders.

Lathrop, Daniel, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

Lathrop, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

Lathrop, George. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Lathrop, Isaac, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Lathrop, Isaac, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer. [See Isaac Latham.]

Lathrop, James, Barnstable. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780; residence, Barnstable; credited to town of Barnstable; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Barn-

Lathrop, James, *continued.*
stable; engaged for town of Barnstable; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 9, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor.

Lathrop, John, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4 days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

Lathrop, John, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

Lathrop, John. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days.

Lathrop, John. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

Lathrop, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Lathrop, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Lathrop, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Lathrop, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Lathrop, Josiah. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Lathrop, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Lathrop, Josiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Lathrop, Mark. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell s regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

Lathrop, Nathan, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Lathrop, Seth. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched from Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Lathrop, Seth. Surgeon's Mate, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; mileage out and home (40 miles) and horse rations allowed said Lathrop; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton in June, 1782.

Lathrop, Simeon, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lathrop, Simeon, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

Lathrop, Simeon, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Jackson's, also given Col. Wiglsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years).

Lathrop, Solomon, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

Lathrop, Solomon, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lathrop, Solomon, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Lathrop, Solomon. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

Lathrop, Thomas. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Lathrop, Zenas. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Lathrop, Zephaniah, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

Latimer, ——. [This name appears under the form of Latener, Lattamore, Lattimor.]

Laton, Edmund Groves, Gloucester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Laton, James, Swanzey. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson,

Laton, James, *continued.* agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Oct. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; family of said Laton reported as at Swanzey.

Laton, John, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Laton, Richard. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

Latour, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lature.]

Latour, Antony. Receipt dated Taunton, June 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Latour by Elkanah Clap, on behalf of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lattamore, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Latten, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list dated Concord, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnall, at East Sudbury.

Latten, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Latten, Theodore. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Latten, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Lattimor, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Latton, Caleb. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Latton, Samuel. Captain; list of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown June 2, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Lature, Anthony. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Prince Jenne, at Taunton, June 19, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, barber; engaged for town of Mansfield; engaged June 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

La Turg, Jean. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.

La Tury, John, France. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, during war.

Lauchlan, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 43 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lauchlane, Samuel. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.

Lauchlin, Samuel. Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Lauchlin, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Lauchlin, Samuel, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served until May 3, 1775.

Laud, Daniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Laud.

Laud, David, Amherst. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated March 24, 1779; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

Laughlin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lauchlan, Lauchlane, Lauchlin.]

Laughlin, Randall. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary; reported a Seaman.

Laughrigg, James. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

Laughten, John. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Laughten and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

Laughton, Daniel, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; said Laughton credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Davis's (9th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

Laughton, Ebenezer, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.;

Laughton, Ebenezer, *continued.* muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order dated Pepperell, Oct. 9, 1776, signed by Abigail Laughton, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due her late husband, said Laughton, who was killed at Bunker Hill.

Laughton, Francis, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Laughton, Jeremiah, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

Laughton, Jeremiah, Harvard. Quarter Master, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, signed by field and staff officers of Col. Whitcomb's regt. and others; wages of said Laughton, deceased, receipted for by Rachel Laugton [?], administratrix; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; return of Capt. James Burt's co. [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 11, 1775.

Laughton, John (also given John, Jr.), Concord. Drummer, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Laughton appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given]; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Laughton reported as in camp at White Plains.

Laughton, John, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Laughton, John, Groton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Laughton credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (50 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Laughton, John, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, including travel home, certified at Boston.

Laughton, John. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776] to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

Laughton, John. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Harvard; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Warner; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

Laughton, Joseph. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

Laugton, Jacob. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Laugton by Lieut. Reuben Hunt, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lauiss, Peter, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

Launay, George D. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See George Delone.]

Launders, Aquilla, Wareham. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Launders, Jonathan, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Launey, Augustin. Baker, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 4, 1782; reported returned to French consul.

Launey, Peter. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 15, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 16 days.

Laung, Peter. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Michael Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported from France. [See Peter De Loney.]

Launy, Peter. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter De Loney.]

Laurance, Asa. Captain of a company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Laurance, Benjamin. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Laurance, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Laurance, Daniel, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's (Dunham's) co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Laurance, Edward. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Field's Return."

Laurance, John, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

Laurance, John, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

Laurance, John. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.

Laurance, John. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.

Laurance, Reuben, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised to serve for 2 months. Roll dated South Kingston.

Laurance, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Laurance, Shelburne, Conway. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Conway; drafted into Capt. French's co.

Laurance, William. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778.

Lauree, Alexander. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Laurel, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lauril, Lorel.]

Laurel, Emmanuel, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 25, 1779.

Laurence, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

Laurence, Daniel. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Laurence, Elihu. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

Laurence, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

Laurence, James, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Laurence, John, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776; 354 miles travel allowed said Laurence; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

Laurence, Jonathan, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of army.

Laurence, Joseph, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" enlisted July 18, 1775; age, 18 yrs.

Laurence, Joseph, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army.

Laurence, Josiah, Windsor. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Windsor; credited to town of Windsor.

Laurence, Silas. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

Laurie, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larine, Lauree.]

Laurie, Pierre. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Laurie reported as having been confined in Halifax prison.

Lauril, Emmanuel, Boston. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1777, to May 25, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Warwick.

Laurings, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough. [See John Loring.]

Lauthrop, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Lauton, James. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Lauton, Jeremiah. Quarter Master; return of Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned.

Lavake, David. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond, and signed by Capt.

Lavake, David, *continued.* Hill; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm.

Lave, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

Lavensworth, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

Lavestone, Asa, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

La Vetere, Charles, France. Marine, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, France.

Lavrance, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778.

Law, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laws.]

Law, Andrew, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Law and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Law, Benjamin, Connecticut. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Connecticut.

Law, Benjamin. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Cape Ann.

Law, James, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Law and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simeon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence,

Law, James, *continued.* Acton; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Lieut. Pratt; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry Feb.–April, 1781.

Law, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Law, Michael, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

Law, Reuben, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Law; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

Law, Samuel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Law, Stephen. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Law, Thomas, Stow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Browne's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.

Law, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lawarnce, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Lawarnce, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2½ days, including travel (50 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lawarnce, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Lawcraft, Christopher C. Master's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 14, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lawd, James. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 13th campaign in 1777 having enlisted for 3 years or during the war. [See James Lowd.]

Lawel, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital.

Lawell, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Lawell, Enoch. Drummer, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Lawerance, Francis. Certificate dated Dedham, May 13, 1781, signed by Eleazer Allen, Chairman of a class of the town of Dedham, certifying that his class hired said Lawerance to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lawfull, John, Bristol. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bristol.

Lawlar, Patrick. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Lawle, John, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported a transient; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

Lawler, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lallar, Laller, Lawlar, Lawlor.]

Lawler, Maurice. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lawley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lawle, Lollar, Lolley, Lorley, Lorly, Loyley.]

Lawley, John, Brookline (also given Harvard). Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given], of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 76 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, light blue; residence, Brookline; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, by Capt. Williams; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Williams's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 57 yrs.; residence, Harvard; reported disabled by being worn out by old age; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

Lawlor, Jeremiah. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

Lawn, Peleg. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen Lincoln.

Lawranc, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lawranc, William, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

Lawrance, Abel. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lawrance, Amos, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; reported rejected, being weak and unable to march, according to certificate from Dr. Pyncheon; also reported discharged by Gen. Glover; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 16, 1780; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lawrance, Amos, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

Lawrance, Amos, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Holdin's 1st (1st Groton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

Lawrance, Asa. Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls of said Lawrance's co. for July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, list [year not given] of men belonging to said Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt., sworn to by William Adams at Chelmsford, April 23, 1841, and by Joseph Dows in Middlesex Co., May 6, 1841, as being an original document, they deposing that the company was raised in Groton, Chelmsford, Billerica, Tewksbury, Westford, Bedford, Tyngsborough, and Dracut, in 1778, for the term of 8 or 9 months, marched to West Point and served in Col. Poor's regt. at White Plains and Peekskill; said company was commanded principally by 1st Lieut. John Flint.

Lawrance, Benjamin, Groton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Lawrance credited with allowance for 2 days; mileage (82 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Lawrance, Benjamin, Harvard. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Lawrance and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Frye;" *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, Lawrance, Benjamin, *continued.* dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" reported died Aug. 26, 1775.

Lawrance, Benjamin. Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

Lawrance, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lawrance, Benjamin. Receipt dated July 14, 1783, for wages for service to July 23, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lawrance, Benjamin, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Shattuck Blood's 2d (2d Groton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

Lawrance, Cephas. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lawrance, Daniel, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 7 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Alden; enlistment, during war.

Lawrance, David, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lawrance, David. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 18 yrs.; reported as in the army July, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Lawrance, Ebenezer. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Lawrance, Ebenezer. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

Lawrance, Edward, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 28, 1780; residence, Deerfield.

Lawrance, Eleazer, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lawrance, Eleazer, Sudbury. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; mustered by Muster Master Barrett.

Lawrance, Elihu (also given **Eli** and **Elisha**), Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Matross and Gunner (also given Bombardier), Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 3 mos. as Matross, 6 mos. 21 days as Gunner; promoted to Gunner Feb. 1, 1783; roll dated Boston.

Lawrance, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lawrance, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778.

Lawrance, Isaac, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days.

Lawrance, Isaac. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Lawrance, Isaac. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778.

Lawrance, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lawrance, James (also given James, Jr.), Pepperell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wright's 11th (2d Pepperell) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Warren's (7th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776 [name crossed out on list].

Lawrance, James. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Lawrance, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

Lawrance, John, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Lawrance, John, Walpole. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, housewright; residence, Walpole; mustered by Capt. Lincoln.

Lawrance, John. Receipt given to A. Blany, Commissary, dated Roxbury, July 26, 1775, signed by said Lawrance, for mutton for the hospital issued by order of Gen. Thomas.

Lawrance, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Lawrance, John. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage (106 miles) allowed said Lawrance.

Lawrance, John. Order, dated Ashby, Feb. 23, 1776, signed by the Selectmen payable to Mr. Abel Jewitt, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Lawrance, deceased, a soldier in Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.

Lawrance, John. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2½ days, including travel (50 miles) home.

Lawrance, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lawrance, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Lawrance, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Lawrance, John. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; reported discharged 75 miles from home; *also*, reported as being in the 3 years service.

Lawrance, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Montague; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Lawrance, John. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lawrance, John (also given **John, Jr.**). Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lawrance, Jonas, Waltham. Receipt given to Capt. Abijah Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Lawrance and others, belonging to Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt., for money in lieu of bounty coats; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co.; pay abstract for mileage home, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

Lawrance, Jonas. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Lawrance, Jonathan, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lawrance, Jonathan, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

Lawrance, Jonathan. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Lawrance, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Lawrance, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lawrance, Joseph, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Wight's (White's) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1778; reported left sick at Valley Forge June 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97½ days allowance; travel (368 miles) allowed said Lawrance; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Bethlehem.

Lawrance, Joseph, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lawrance, Joseph, Spencertown. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lawrance, Joseph. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Lawrance, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776 [not given]; reported deserted; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lawrance, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

Lawrance, Joshua, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos., 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Lawrance, Joshua, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776.

Lawrance, Joshua. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lawrance, Joshua. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co. Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 21 (also given Oct. 15), 1778.

Lawrance, Josiah, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

Lawrance, Josiah, Windsor. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Cleveland's

Lawrance, Josiah, *continued*.
co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Windsor.

Lawrance, Levi, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Deerfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported died Sept. 8, 1780.

Lawrance, Levi. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778.

Lawrance, Levi. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

Lawrance, Levi. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Lawrance, Levi. Receipt dated June 18, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lawrance, Nathaniel, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Lawrance; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; reported discharged April 25, 1778.

Lawrance, Nehemiah, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Lawrance, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lawrance, Peter. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Bennett's (Ashby) co., Col. Jonathan Read's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

Lawrance, Reuben. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lawrance, Rogers (also given Roger). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Lawrance, Roland, Groton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Lawrance credited with allowance for 2 days; mileage (82 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1777.

Lawrance, Samuel. Adjutant; pay roll of Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

Lawrance, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Lawrance, "Sant Sebastian." Sailor, brigantine "Salem," Nehemiah Andrews, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 29, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

Lawrance, Silas. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Lawrance, Silas. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lawrance, Simon, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Lawrance, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

Lawrance, Spencer. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2½ days, including travel (50 miles) home.

Lawrance, Thomas, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lawrance, Thomas, Pepperell. Fife Major, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; residence, Pepperell.

Lawrance, Thomas. Corporal, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage from home and return (72 miles) allowed. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

Lawrance, Timothy, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Lawrance, William, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 2, 1775; age, 18 yrs.

Lawrance, William, Pepperell. List of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Pepperell; residence, Pepperell; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, at West Point; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780.

Lawrance, William. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 7, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Lawrance and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Lawrenc, Isaac, Littleton. Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lawrenc, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lawrence, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laranc, Larance, Larence, Laronce, Larrance, Larrawcn, Larrence, Larrene, Laruncc, Laurance, Laurence, Lavrance, Lawarnce, Lawerance, Lawranc, Lawrance, Lawrenc, Lawrens, Lawrin, Lawrrance, Lewarace, Lewrence, Lowrance, Lwrence.]

Lawrence, ——. Captain; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, made by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, of companies of militia from Hampshire Co. which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; said Lawrence's co. raised from Col. Field's regt.

Lawrence, Abram, Winchester [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lawrence, Amos, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

Lawrence, Amos, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

Lawrence, Amos. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lawrence, Amos. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Lawrence, Amos. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Lawrence, Asa, Groton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, communication addressed to the Provincial Congress at Watertown, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Lawrence and others, captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robison, and Henry Woods, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. William Prescott's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, receipt given to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said Lawrence, Captain, Col. Prescot's regt., for small arms for the use of his company; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, account rendered by said Lawrence for losses sustained by him at Charlestown June 17, 1775; amount allowed in House of Representatives April –, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Poor's regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned May 17, 1778; regiment detached to march to Peekskill; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Lawrence and others reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders.

Lawrence, Benjamin, Fishkill. Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Fishkill; reported deserted.

Lawrence, Benjamin, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

Lawrence, Benjamin, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 19 days.

Lawrence, Benjamin, Groton. Lieutenant, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Lawrence, with other officers of Capt. Minot's co., marched Aug. 21, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers, in Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; residence, Groton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Lawrence, Benjamin, Harvard. Certificate dated Harvard, June 24, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Lawrence, of Harvard, deceased, adopted son of the widow Mary Hartwell, duly entitled to a bounty coat or the value thereof

Lawrence, Benjamin, *continued.*
for enlisting into the Colony service had not received either from them; certificate on reverse, dated Harvard, June 24, 1776, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, certifies that said Lawrence who died Aug. 25, 1775, was a Corporal in his company, Col. Whetcomb's regt., and had not received a bounty coat or the value thereof.

Lawrence [Benjamin]. Captain, Col. George Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

Lawrence, Benjamin. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's (11th) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned April 9, 1778.

Lawrence, Benjamin. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged March 14 (also given April 1), 1778; service to Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 4), 1779, 9 mos. 22 (also given 9 mos. 4) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lawrence, Benjamin. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 6 days.

Lawrence, Benjamin. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's (2d) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lawrence, Benjamin, Jr., Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

Lawrence, Daniel, Plymouth (also given Hanover). Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden (also given Capt. Jacob Allen); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Duxbury, Feb. 4, 1779, signed by Capt. Judah Alden, certifying that said Lawrence, a soldier in his company, Col. Bailey's regt., joined before Aug. 1, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Hanover.

Lawrence, Daniel, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Lawrence, Daniel. Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Lawrence, David. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lawrence, David. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

Lawrence, David. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Lane, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Lawrence be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hunter" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Lawrence, Ebenezer, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Lawrence, Ebenezer, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Lawrence, Ebenezer. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

Lawrence, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, travel (4 days) included.

Lawrence, Ebenezer. List of Mass. State pensioners; pension granted said Lawrence March 7, 1805, for 5 years on account of his son; amount of annual pension, $90.

Lawrence, Edward, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Deerfield; credited to town of Deerfield; term, 3 years.

Lawrence, Eleazer, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lawrence, Elihu (also given **Elisha**), Walpole. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Walpole; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, 3 years.

Lawrence, Ezekiel, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

Lawrence, Francis. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged May 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lawrence, George, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

Lawrence, Isaac, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 12 days.

Lawrence, Isaac. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 26, 1776.

Lawrence, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Ashby; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1777; reported on furlough.

Lawrence, Isaac (also given **Isaac**, Jr., and **Isaac**, 2d). List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Lieut. John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted Aug. 13 (also given July 23), 1779; discharged May 13, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Lawrence, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lawrence, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

Lawrence, James, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 8 days.

Lawrence, James, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Michael Hamlin, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lawrence and others belonging to Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

Lawrence, James. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Lawrence rated 1 share.

Lawrence, John, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Lawrence, John, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Lawrence, John, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

Lawrence, John, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, Lawrence, John, *continued.* sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

Lawrence, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 10, 1776; reported deserted.

Lawrence, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Lawrence, John. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted to serve in the American army the last of Nov., 1775, for the term of 6 weeks; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months; *also*, copy of a list, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777, of men raised to serve for 30 days; said men arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Lawrence, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Lawrence, John. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 30, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lawrence, John. Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia; roll sworn to at No. 4; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 30, 1778; service, 12 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias; roll dated Narraguagus.

Lawrence, John. 1st Lieutenant, 6th co., Col. Jo. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

Lawrence, John. Receipt dated Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Lawrence by Joseph Kellogg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Feb. 2, 1780.

Lawrence, John. Receipt dated Montague, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Lawrence by the town of Montague to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lawrence, John. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; engaged May 8, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 10 mos. 24 days.

Lawrence, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Lawrence, John, Jr., Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months at New York, and served accordingly.

Lawrence, John, Jr. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Jan. 14, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 2 mos. 18 days.

Lawrence, Jonas, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. Wm. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lawrence, Jonas. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Lawrence, Jonas. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; reported died Dec. 16, 1778; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Lawrence, Jonathan, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Lawrence, Jonathan, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's co. of artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lawrence, Jonathan, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

Lawrence, Jonathan, Jr. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months; *also*, copy of a list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward; *also*, copy of a list, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777, of men raised to serve for 30 days; said men arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Lawrence, Joseph, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Lawrence, Joseph. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lawrence and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Lawrence, Joseph. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 21, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; said Lawrence reported as having formerly served as Corporal in local militia; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

Lawrence, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, same co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment."

Lawrence, Joshua, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

Lawrence, Joshua, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

Lawrence, Joshua. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lawrence, Josiah, Ashuelot Equivalent (also given Gageborough). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lawrence, Josiah, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lawrence, Levi. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Lawrence, Levi. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Lawrence, Martin, Packersfield (also given Pepperell). Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Lawrence, Moses. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; credited to town of Harwich; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lawrence, Nehemiah, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

Lawrence, Nicholas. Receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Lawrence by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lawrence, Oliver. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; reported transferred March 1, 1781.

Lawrence, Peter, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant; copy of a list of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months at New York, and served accordingly; *also*, Lieutenant; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barrett's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 10, 1777.

Lawrence, Roger. Receipt dated May 30, 1783, signed by Asa Lawrence, father of said Lawrence, for wages due his son for service to July 25, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lawrence, Rogers, Groton. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

Lawrence, Rogers. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days; engagement, 5 months.

Lawrence, Roland. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Groton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lawrence, Samuel, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Lawrence, Samuel, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

Lawrence, Samuel, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Lawrence, Samuel, Townsend. Private, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 3 days, travel included.

Lawrence, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lawrence, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Lawrence, Sebastian. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lawrence, Silas. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Lawrence, Silas. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Lawrence, Simon. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Lawrence, Thomas, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

Lawrence, Thomas, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

Lawrence, Thomas, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lawrence, Thomas, Pepperell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pepperell; reported as serving 16 mos. as Fifer, 16 mos. as Fife Major; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., returned probably in 1779; Capt. James Keith's co.; rank, Fife Major.

Lawrence, Thomas, Rhode Island. Steward, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island.

Lawrence, Thomas. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

Lawrence, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

Lawrence, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Lawrence, Timothy. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Lawrence, William, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780.

Lawrence, William, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

Lawrence, William, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; Col. Reed's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperell; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

Lawrence, William, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

Lawrence, William, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lawrence, William. Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Lawrence, William. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 10, 1777, signed by Henry Newell, of Boston, asking that said Lawrence be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Friend" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Lawrence, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lawrens, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

Lawrin, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Lawrrance, Silas. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Laws, John. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

Laws, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 22 days, travel included; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

Lawson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lasson, Loason, Lorson, Losen, Lossen, Losson.]

Lawson, Christopher. Quarter Master, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

Lawson, Edward. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Lawson, James, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Aug. 9, 1777; reported died Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

Lawson, James. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

Lawson, John, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's

Lawson, John, *continued.*
co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to April 25, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ipswich; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted in 1779.

Lawson, John. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Lawson, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

Lawson, Peter. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Lawson, Richard. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.

Lawson, Robert. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.

Lawson, Thomas, Stonington. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

Lawson, William, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Lawthrop, John. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days, travel home included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lawton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langhton, Laton, Laughten, Laughton, Laugton, Lauton, Layton.]

Lawton, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lawton, Ebenezer. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Lawton.

LAWTON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga.

LAWTON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

LAWTON, ISRAEL. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rutland; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Lawton by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in the militia in 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

LAWTON, JAMES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

LAWTON, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Swanzey; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Providence.

LAWTON, JAMES. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

LAWTON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 29 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

LAWTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged March 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days; regiment raised for 3 months and stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

LAWTON, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LAWTON, JOB. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Lady Washington" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Samuel Brown and Samuel Vernon, 3d, of Providence, owners, asking that Richard Weeden be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.

LAWTON, JOHN, Petersham. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (77 miles) allowed said Lawton.

Lawton, John, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Howe and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 17, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity; approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780.

Lawton, Jonathan, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hoskins's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (130 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

Lawton, Joseph. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

Lawton, Thomas, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

Lawton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

Lawton, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Lawton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

Lawton, William, Leicester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Benington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Lawton, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Rutland.

Lawton, William. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; appointed April 20, 1780; *also*, 15th Mass. regt., Brig. Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for

Lawton, William, *continued.* Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough at Leicester for 60 days from Dec. 18, 1780; furlough to expire Feb. 19 (also given Feb. 18 and April 1), 1781.

Lay, Jeremiah. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lay, Joseph. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 4, 1779; reported in the "Pole." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lay, Peter. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 11, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Laycount, Samuel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

Laycount, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Laycraft, Christopher. Master's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 14, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

Layed, John, Lanesborough. List of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.

Layha, John. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hancock" (privateer); petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, of Boston, owners, asking that Daniel McNeil be commissioned as commander of said vessel; vessel reported as having been nearly 12 months in commission under Capt. Wingate Newman, resigned; ordered in Council Nov. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Layhee, John. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; reported invalided July 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Thompson's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported infirm on roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Layland, Hopestill. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

Layland, Moses. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

Layland, Solomon. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

Layman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laman.]

Layman, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days.

Layman, John, Egremont. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days; *also*, return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Egremont; drafted into Capt. Noble's co.

Layman, William. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp.

Layn, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 6 days.

Layne, Joshua. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Layne and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Frye."

Layrd, Samuel. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

Layrock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laracks, Larrocks, Layrocks.]

Layrock, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

Layrocks, John. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, signed by said Layrocks and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co.

Layton, Amaziah. Drummer, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

Layton, James. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

Layton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 4 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Layton, Samuel, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company

Layton, Samuel, *continued.* raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; pay roll for rations, sworn to at Boston; said Layton credited with 52 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant river, and Narraguagus.

Layzell, John. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Lazall, Joshua, Mendon. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776.

Lazall, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Lazdel, Abner. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Lazdel, Jacob, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Lazdell, Abner. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Lazdell claimed by Ware and Brookfield; allowed to Ware.

Lazdell, Asa. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 2 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 6, 1780; enlistment, 8 months.

Lazedill, Abner, Belchertown (also given Brookfield). Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Belchertown; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Brookfield.

Lazel, Abner, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lazel, Abner, Ware. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Ware to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. W. Brakenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated April 1, 1779.

Lazel, Edmund. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Lazel, Isaac. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775.

Lazel, Jacob, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lazel, John. List of men raised by the town of Ware to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. W. Brakenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated April 1, 1779; [name crossed out on list.]

Lazel, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lazel, Joshua, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

Lazel, Joshua. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

Lazel, Joshua, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged Sept. 12, 1782; term, 3 years.

Lazel, Luther, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lazel, Nathan. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775.

Lazel, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lazel, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lazel, Samuel. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Lazel, Sylvanus, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Lazell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lasdel, Lasdell, Lasel, Lasol, Lassel, Lassell, Lasull, Layzell, Lazall, Lazdel, Lazel, Lazwell, Lezwill, Lizwell.]

Lazell, Calvin. Receipt dated Springfield, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Lazell by Class No. 3 of the town of Ashfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lazell, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (187 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Lazell, Edmund. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Lazell, Jacob, Ware. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lazell, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

Lazell, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

Lazell, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.

Lazell, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lazell, Joshua. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lazell, Joshua. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lazell, Luther. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Lazell, Luther. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Lazell, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Lazell, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Hingham; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lazell, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

Lazwell, Joshua. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 7 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Lazwell credited with 11 days service, being 3 days preceding march and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Lazwell credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp, and 8 days (160 miles) travel.

Leaby, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

Leacey, George. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1780, signed by said Leacey, in behalf of himself and others, of Virginia, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Polley" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Leach, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leah, Leatch, Leceh, Lech, Leech, Leetch, Lirtch, Lish.]

Leach, Abiel. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leach, Abiel, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leach, Abishai. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Leach, Andrew, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leach and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

Leach, Benanuel, Amherst. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Amherst; drafted into Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Leach credited with 3 mos. service.

Leach, Benanuel. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

Leach, Benjamin, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Leach, Benjamin, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leach, Benjamin, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s, co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Leach, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

Leach, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777.

Leach, Caleb, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Leach, Caleb, Bridgewater (also given Halifax). Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

Leach, Caleb, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4 days); company marched from Abington and Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

Leach, Caleb, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; engaged in Sept., 1777; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported discharged.

Leach, Caleb. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Leach and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty, or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Leach and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 121 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; return of men belonging to State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Leach, Calvin. Fifer, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Leach, Cyril. Private, Capt. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised

Leach, Cyril, *continued.* for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

Leach, Daniel. Captain, 11th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported resigned; [name crossed out on list].

Leach, David, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Leach, Elijah. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Leach, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Leach, Ezekiel, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Leach, Ezra, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire 12 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; said Leach allowed wages from July 15, 1780, 17 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

Leach, Ezra, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Salem, Sept. 30, 1775; reported captain's waiter; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Leach, George, Marblehead. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Leach, George, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Leach, George. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Leach, George. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Leach, George. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Winter Hill.

Leach, George. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strout's co., Col. Noyes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 22, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Leach, George. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1781, signed by Joseph Jackson and John Coles, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Nancey" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 27, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Leach, Giles, Bridgewater (probably). Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Leach, Henry. Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Leach, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Leach, Isaiah, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 13, 1776; service, 10 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Leach, Isaiah. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 58 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Leach and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty, or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Leach and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 60 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Leach, J. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Franklin;" petition dated Boston, April 18, 1778, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, owners, asking that Thomas Connolly be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Leach, James. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 18, 1776; said Leach chosen Captain of a company of matrosses to be raised in Cape Elizabeth and stationed there; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 18, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

Leach, James. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leach, Jedediah, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Leach, Jeremiah, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Field's Return;" *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Sept. –, 1777.

Leach, Jeshurun, Middleborough. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Leach and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to last of April, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; *also*, same

Leach, Jeshurun, *continued.* co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 30, 1777; reported died Nov. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master.

Leach, John, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Leach, John, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

Leach, John, Salem. Petition signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Sweat" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 9, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 20, 1779, signed by Samuel Page, of Salem, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 20, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 23, 1780, signed by Henry Rust, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the ship "Junius Brutus" (privateer); ordered in Council May 23, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Junius Brutus;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Leach, John. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775; reported deserted July 30, 1776.

Leach, John. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

Leach, John. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Leach and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

Leach, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leach, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

Leach, John, Jr. Petition dated Salem, Oct. 15, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and others, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Franklin" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Leach, Jonathan, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Beverly; term, 3 years; reported died Dec. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Leach; company to march March 12, 1777.

Leach, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence;" *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leach, Joseph, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Field's Return."

Leach, Joseph, Manchester. List of men belonging to Capt. R. Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 25, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co. who declined to enlist for another term until expiration of the first term of enlistment; list endorsed "men that decline Serving the month of Jan'y" [1776]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Leach; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Wenham, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Leach, for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester.

Leach, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Leach, Joseph. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Leach, Joseph. Petition dated Salem, March 10, 1778, signed by John Dutch, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Trenton" (privateer); ordered in Council March 11, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Sept. 1, 1778, signed by Benjamin Blyth and John Coles, in

Leach, Joseph, *continued.*
behalf of themselves and William Becket, of Salem, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Enterprize" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Leach, Josiah. Return of men belonging to State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.

Leach, Josiah. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Vagrant" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and Jonathan Harris, of Boston, asking that John Conway be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Terrible" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 12, 1779, signed by Samuel Pote, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that John Conway be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 12, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Leach, Lebbeus. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater. [See Lebbeus Latham.]

Leach, Lemuel, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 77 miles travel allowed said Leach; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign; list of officers of Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Leach, Lemuel, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service Sept. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Leach, Levi. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Leach credited with 3 mos. service.

Leach, Mark (also given March), Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Leach claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*,

Leach, Mark (also given **March**), *continued.* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

Leach, Micah (also given **Michael**), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 72 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined May 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.

Leach, Michael. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Leach, Moses, Charlton. Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (8 days) home.

Leach, Nathan, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Leach credited with 8 mos. service at Roxbury, and with having hired a man to serve at Rhode Island for 6 months.

Leach, Nathaniel. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 14 days.

Leach, Nehemiah, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret

Leach, Nehemiah, *continued.* expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leach, Paul, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Leach rated 1 share; *also*, Sailor, brig "Lexington," commanded by Capt. David Smith, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Leach, Paul. Capt. Baker's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Leach, Richard. Capt. Baker's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; also reported a prisoner at Lond (Long) Island.

Leach, Robert. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

Leach, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given Feb. 1), 1778; service, 12 mos. 1 (also given 11 mos. 1) day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1 (also given Feb. 1), 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; reported absent with leave on roll dated Sept. 13, 1778.

Leach, Samuel, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 10 (also given June 8), 1775; *also*, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

Leach, Samuel, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

Leach, Samuel. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; said Leach reported as having broken his leg and as having been sent on shore; roll sworn to at Boston.

Leach, Samuel. Receipt, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Leach and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [1776]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order on Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages, etc., due, dated Chatham, Feb. 9, 1777, signed by said Leach, payable to Ebenezer Hinds.

Leach, Samuel. Boy, brigantine "Ann," Amos Mansfield, Master; engaged Dec. 23, 1776; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore. Roll dated Boston.

Leach, Samuel. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Crane.

Leach, Silas, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Leach, Simeon, Stoughton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, 10th co. (East co. of 2d Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain of a company of guards, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in that harbor.

Leach, Studson. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

Leach, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

Leach, Thomas. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Leach, Thomas. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Leach, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Leach, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Leach, William, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days.

Leach, William, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Leach, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, list dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Leach and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed by resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

Leach, William. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leach, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

Leach, Zadok. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Leach, Zen, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; reported drafted for 8 months. [Name crossed out on list.]

Leach, Zenas, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

Leach, Zenas, *continued.* vice from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 23, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 7 days allowance; reported joined April 30, 1777, died Jan. –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported failed to pass muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 10 (also given 19 and 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 7 and 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark (also given light and fair); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Oct. –, 1779, by Lieut. Haskell; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Leach Jan. 1, 1781, to go from West Point to Middleborough for 40 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on scout duty in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Leach by Gen. Paterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Middleborough for 52 days; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; 6th co.; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Leach discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Leach served from March 2, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

Leach, Zenas, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shutesbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the towns of Shutesbury and Ervingshire raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

Leach, Zenas. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Leach, Zenas. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

Leach, Zenas. Return dated Hadley, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Leach and others by the several classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Leach hired by Class No. 3 to serve for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 6 months.

Leachman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leasmond, Leishmore.]

Leachman, Andrew, Boston. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Leacount, Moses, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's (Nixon's) regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Leacount, Samuel, Haverhill (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776 [1775], dated Camp Winter Hill.

Leadan, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.

Leadbetter, Increase, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Leadbetter, Israel, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Leadbetter and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Leadebee, John, Lynn. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Leaden, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 18. 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Leads, Edward. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Leads, Edward. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Leads, Nathan, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return and travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (3 miles) allowed said Leads; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Leads, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

Leads, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Leads, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leads, Nathaniel. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Littleton. [Name crossed out on list.]

Leads, Richard. Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Leads, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leagate, Robert. Letter from T. Crafts, Colonel of artillery, to the Council, dated Boston, July 23, 1778, stating that said Leagate, Lieutenant in his regiment, had made application to him for a discharge, as the situation of his family was such that it was necessary he should be at home, and that there was no objection to it being granted; ordered in Council July 24, 1778, that Col. Crafts be permitted to discharge said Leagate.

Leagerson, Christopher. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779. [See Christopher Phileagoson.]

Leah, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

Leaiton, Joseph. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Leaiton and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

Lealand, Aaron, Sherburne. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given, probably 1776], but who failed to join regiment; said Lealand drafted from town of Sherburne; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lealand, Abner, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

Lealand, Amos. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Lealand, Asa, Holliston. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given, probably 1776], but who failed to join regiment; said Lealand drafted from town of Holliston; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne.

Lealand, Asaph. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

Lealand, Barak (also given **Baruch**), Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

Lealand, Barak. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lealand, Barak. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Lealand, Caleb, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Lealand, Caleb, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Aug. 30, 1776.

Lealand, Daniel, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lealand, David. Sergeant, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lealand, David, Jr., Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

Lealand, Ebenezer, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monrow's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lealand, Eli, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 23, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Lealand, Henry, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Lealand, Henry, Sherburne. Captain, Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse

Lealand, Henry, *continued.* Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; said Lealand, Captain, drafted from town of Sherburne; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

Lealand, Henry. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

Lealand, Henry. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Lealand, Hopestill, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated Sherburne, July 7, 1779, signed by said Lealand, for wages for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Lealand, James, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

Lealand, Jeremiah, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 16 days.

Lealand, Jeremiah, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lealand, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

Lealand, John, Holliston. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 35 days; *also*, Captain; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Lealand, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Lealand, John. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

Lealand, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Lealand, John, Jr. Captain, 8th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of officers of the 8th co.

Lealand, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Lealand, Joshua, Grafton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton.

Lealand, Joshua, Sherburne. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Captain of a company of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; *also*, Captain, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Lealand, Micah, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Lealand's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Lealand, Micah. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Lealand, Moses, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Lealand, Oliver. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

Lealand, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Lealand, Simeon. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Lealand, Thomas, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lealand, Timothy, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

Lealand, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lealand, Timothy. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

Lealand, Timothy, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

Leaman, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Leamon, Joseph, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Leamon, Marcus, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

Leamond, Daniel. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; return for back rations endorsed "July 27th 1778;" said Leamond allowed 3 rations; company called to Machias at different times. [See Daniel Seammon.]

Lean, William. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Leanard, Asa. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Leanard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Leanard, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Leanard, Job. Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.

Leanard, "Ozour." Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. [See Oliver Leonard.]

Leanard, Solomon. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Leanard, "Vintin," West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Leaned, Asa, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged and place taken by Thomas Bogle.

Leano, Peter. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

Leanord, Cuff. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point.

Leanord, Ebenezer, Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Leanord, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted May 1, 1780 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years.

Leanord, Ezra, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

Leanord, George, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Hatfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's (Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge.

Leanord, George. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

Leanord, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leanord, Solomon. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Leanord, Zadok. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's (12th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.

Leanox, Cornelius. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

Lear, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lair, Lears, Lürr.]

Lear, Christopher, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, etc.; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported on command with Quarter Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 29, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; enlisted April 15, 1777, by Lieut. Gouldwait; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted Nov. 27, 1779, for the war; deserted April 29, 1780.

Lear, Jacob. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Lear, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 9, 1781.

Lear, Peter. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Leard, David, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

Learey, Abraham, Attleborough. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1777; also reported gone to the enemy.

Learnad, Ebenezer. Fifer, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30 [?], 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Learnad, Samuel. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Learnad, Thomas. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Learnard (*alias* **Leonard**), **Amos.** Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brookfield.

Learnard, Benjamin, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Learnard, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

Learnard, Ebenezer, Oxford. Colonel; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, list of officers of said Learnard's regt. in camp at Roxbury, endorsed "May 19, 1775."

Learnard, Enos. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777, on command at Trenton in Nov., 1777.

Learnard, Hezekiah, Upton (also given Northbridge). Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

Learnard, Isaac, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Learnard, Jeal [?]. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Learnard, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

Learnard, Jonas. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

Learnard, Moses, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Learnard and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp

Learnard, Moses, *continued.* near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported died Sept. 16, 1780.

Learnard, Oliver. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Learnard, Oliver. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Learnard, Samuel, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Learnard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Learnard, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

Learnard, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Learned, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laernard, Larnard, Larneard, Larned, Larnerd, Leanard, Learnad, Learnard, Learnerd, Leonard, Leorned, Lernard, Lerned.]

Learned, Benjamin, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Learned and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Watertown; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Learned, Daniel, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Learned, Daniel. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 24, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Learned, Ebenezer, Oxford. Colonel of a regiment of Minute-men; engaged April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Colonel; list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. William Campbell's co., dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, official record of a ballot by

Learned, Ebenezer, *continued.*
the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1777; said Learned chosen Colonel of the 15th battalion of the quota for the Continental Army to be raised in Massachusetts; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1777.

Learned, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Learned, Edward, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Learned, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Learned, Enoch. Adjutant, 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 22, 1776.

Learned, "Hanes," Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" reported discharged Sept. 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Learned, Hezekiah, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Aug. 5, 1775.

Learned, Isaac, Charlton. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, with Northern army, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Learned, Isaac. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Learned and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Learned and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards.

Learned, Jedediah, Watertown. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Learned reported as having lost articles in battle.

Learned, John. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worces-

Learned, John, *continued.*
ter Co., and endorsed "Alarm Roll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford.

Learned, Jonas, Watertown. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Learned, Josiah. Receipt dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, signed by said Learned and others, for wages for 8 days service, and endorsed "John Walton Capt;" *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Learned and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

Learned, Moses, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Framingham; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

Learned, Nathaniel, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Learned, Oliver, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sterns's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (215 miles)

LEARNED, OLIVER, *continued.*
home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "five Months Service."

LEARNED, PAUL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Learned and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

LEARNED, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress, May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

LEARNED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

LEARNED, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

LEARNED, SAMUEL SMITH. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

LEARNED, SIMON, Williamstown. Ensign, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Adjutant and Captain, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Adjutant; list of officers recommended by Col. William Shepard for commissions in his regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1777, that commissions be issued; *also*, letter from said Learned, Adjutant, and other officers of Col. Shepard's regt., to Capt. Moses Knap, dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, requesting him to make application to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778, and to receipt for the same in their names; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; *also*, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Glover from Oct. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

LEARNED, SYLVANUS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; reported as serving from March 22, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778, 19 mos. 9 days as Private, and from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, 14 mos. as Sergeant; also reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co.; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778;

Learned, Sylvanus, *continued.* mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (3d) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Learned, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "march'd on alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

Learned, Thomas, Grafton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Learned, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

Learned, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

Learned, William, Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Learned, William. 1st Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Learned reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.

Learned, William. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Learned and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages for service to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Learned and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

Learnerd [Ebenezer]. Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Learnerd's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Spencer and form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward and to be stationed at Roxbury.

Learnerd, Samuel, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Learnerd, William. 1st Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Sutton, Oxford, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley, and adjacent lands "lying to no Town."

Learns, Jacob. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.; *also*, account rendered against the state of Massachusetts for wages due said Learns and Nathaniel Stacey from Aug. 4, 1777, to April –, 1779, 20 mos.; said Learns and Stacey reported as having been taken prisoners.

Lears, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Learns.]

Lears, Jacob, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lears and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

Lears, Jacob, Marblehead. Certificate dated Marblehead, April 13, 1779, signed by John Hooper, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," certifying that said Lears, of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Stacey, shipped on board said vessel, Capt. John Clouston, Commander, Feb. 4, 1777, were taken in a prize April 29, 1777, and did not arrive home until April 1, 1779.

Leary, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lara, Larey, Larre, Larrey, Larry, Lary, Learey, Lera.]

Leary, James, Boston (also given Scarborough). Ensign; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers belonging to 6th battalion formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported discharged by court-martial Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lane's (8th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; reported cashiered.

Leary, James. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported re-enlisted Nov. 13, 1776.

Leary, John, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Leary, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Leary, Stephen. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Leasmond, Andrew, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days.

Leason, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gleason, Lasull, Lesson.]

Leason, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield,

LEASON, BENJAMIN, *continued.* July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix. [See Benjamin Gleason.]

LEASON, GEORGE, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

LEASON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LEASON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

LEASON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Sudbury; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

LEASURE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Jan. 11, 1777, by Capt. Watkins, of Col. Brewer's regt.

LEATCH, JESURUN, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

LEATCH, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months.

LEATCH, SAMUEL. Account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

LEATH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern Army under Gen. Gates.

LEATHBE, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

LEATHBRIDGE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Leathbrig, Lethbridg, Lethbridge.]

LEATHBRIG, FISHER. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 25 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

Leathe, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laith, Laithe, Lathe, Leath.]

Leathe, Benjamin, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Leathe, Elijah, Jr. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leathe and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775.

Leathe, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Leathe, John, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Bedford in Jan., 1779. [See John Lane.]

Leathe, John. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given] examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

Leathe, John, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given] examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

Leathe, Richard, Medford. List of deserters from 24th regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton; Capt. Crafts's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Medford; reported deserted April 24 [year not given, probably 1776].

Leathe, Richard, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, certifying that said Leathe and others enlisted to serve as guards at the powder house at Watertown for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.

Leathe, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, certifying that said Leathe and others enlisted to serve as guards at the powder house at Watertown for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.

Leathe, Zeph'r. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

Leatherbe, James. Receipt dated Boston, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Leatherbe by Lemuel Blanchard, on behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Leatherbe, John. Capt. John Wiley's (late Capt. Hart's) co., Col. Sargant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, March 25, 1776.

Leatherbe, Jonathan, Watertown. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Leatherbe reported as wounded and at a private house, and as having lost articles in battle.

Leatherbee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larrabee, Lathbee, Latherbee, Latherby, Leadebee, Leathbe, Leatherbe, Leatherby, Lederbee, Letherbea, Letherby, Lortherby.]

Leatherbee, David, Lynn. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lynn; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1780.

Leatherbee, David. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Leatherbee, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

Leatherbee, James. List of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin of the artillery; mustered July 15, 1782, to the credit of the town of Cambridge; reported deserted July 23, 1782.

Leatherbee, John. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; term, 3 years.

Leatherby, Benjamin, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780. [See Benjamin Larrabee.]

Leatherby, David, Lynn. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Lieut. Col. Whiting's co.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, sailor; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged Nov. 16, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Leatherby for Jan.-Sept., 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to Light Infantry Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt.

LEATHERBY, DAVID, *continued.* John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Leatherby for Oct., 1781-Dec., 1782, 15 mos.; reported transferred from Capt. Wottles's co.

LEATHERBY, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.

LEATHERBY, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to ——; residence, Lynn; reported deserted.

LEATHERBY, JOHN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 15, 1780; discharged Sept. 21, 1781; service, 9 mos. 6 days; reported returned from captivity.

LEATHERBY, JONATHAN, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leatherby and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

LEATHERBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1776.

LEATHERBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

LEATHERFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

LEATHERGO, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

LEATHERS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

LEATON, WILLIAM. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted.

LEAVENS, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780.

LEAVENSWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lavensworth, Leavenworth, Leavinworth, Levensworth.]

LEAVENSWORTH, "LINES." List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

LEAVENSWORTH, NATHAN. Surgeon's Mate; list of officers of 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson [year not given].

Leavenworth, "Lines," Cambridge. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Leavenworth, of Capt. Warren's co., discharged Oct. 22, 1776.

Leavenworth, Nathaniel (also given **Nathan**). Surgeon's Mate, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779.

Leavestone, Asa, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Leavet, Joseph, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 24, 1775.

Leavet, Peter. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 18 [year not given, probably 1778]; enlistment, during war.

Leavinworth, Nathan. Surgeon's Mate, Col. M. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Leavit, Abijah, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Leavit, Bela. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Leavit, Benjamin. Account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Leavit, Caleb, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers.

Leavit, Daniel, Buxton. Corporal, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days.

Leavit, David, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command in the Jerseys in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Leavit, Israel, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Leavit, Joseph, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 4 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

Leavit, Joshua. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

Leavit, Nathaniel. Company receipt, given to Capt. Addison Richardson, for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge.

Leavit, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Leavitt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leavet, Leavit, Levaitt, Levet, Levett, Levit, Levite, Levitt, Lewit, Lewitt, Livet, Livett.]

Leavitt, Bela, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 14, 1780; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Leavitt allowed service from March 14, 1777, 4 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported on command with Northern army; *also*, Matross; pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity granted by resolve of May -, 1778; enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hingham; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

Leavitt, Benjamin, Exeter, N. H. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 21, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leavitt and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Leavitt reported discharged 400 miles from home.

Leavitt, Caleb, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

Leavitt, Caleb, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos., 7 weeks, 2 days; reported promoted to

Leavitt, Caleb, *continued.* 1st Lieutenant Jan. 23, 1776; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Leavitt, Caleb. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1777; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

Leavitt, Caleb, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Leavitt, David, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sproat's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salem; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal.

Leavitt [?], Elisha. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

Leavitt, Israel, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Leavitt, Israel, Abington. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Leavitt, Israel. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Leavitt, Jacob, Hingham (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Leavitt, Jacob. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Leavitt, Jairus. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

Leavitt, John, Pembroke. Ensign, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Leavitt, Joseph, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

Leavitt, Joseph, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan "to assist in fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775.

Leavitt, Joseph, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

Leavitt, Joseph. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Leavitt, Joshua, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Leavitt, Joshua, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 21, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Boston.

Leavitt, Joshua, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

Leavitt, Jotham. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive return, dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Leavitt, Nathaniel. Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Leavitt, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

Leavitt, William, Exeter, N. H. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Caleb Robinson, dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Leavitt and others, for all wages due.

Lebanon, Elijah. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lebanon, Japhet. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 6 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lebar, John. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 11, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lebare, Marc, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Le Baron, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Barrow, De Barrows, La Banon, La Baron, La Barren, La Barron, La Beroon, Lebanon, Le Barren, Le Barron, Le Barroon, Le Burron.]

Le Baron, Francis. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Le Baron, Isaac. Receipt dated Sheffield, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Le Baron by Capt. Roswell Downing for 6 months service in the Continental Army.

Le Baron, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Le Baron, Japhet. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Le Baron, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Le Baron, Lemuel, Rochester. Chaplain, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Le Baron, William, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 11, 1775.

Le Baron, Zebulon. Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Le Barren, Zebulon. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis.

Le Barron, Abiezer, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Le Barron, Francis. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Le Barron, Isaac, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Le Barron, James. Corporal, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Le Barron, Japhet, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Nov. –, 1776; said Le Barron credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (92 miles) also allowed.

Le Barron, Nero. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

Le Barron, William, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Le Barron, Zebedee, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Le Barroon, Elijah. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

Le Barroon, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

Le Barroon, Japhet. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

La Barroon, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

Lebart, John, Belchertown. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Woodstock; residence, Belchertown; enlisted April 9, 1779, by Lieut. Parker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Felt's co.; Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said Lebart March 2, 1782, by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Belchertown for 30 days; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Lebart served from Jan. 1, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe; reported transferred; *also*, certificate dated Sept. 12, 1792, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, (late) 7th Mass. regt., certifying that said Lebart had been a soldier in said regiment, having enlisted for the war, that he had served faithfully, had received a badge of merit, and been transferred to another corps which said Brooks believed to have been the corps of invalids.

Lebart, John. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; reported taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1776.

Lebbe, James, Kendy (Candia, N. H.). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Kendy; reported arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

Lebbey, James. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; joined May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 mos.; reported sick and absent.

Lebbey, Luke. Corporal, Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lebby, Asa. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lebby, Daniel. Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lebby, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Le Beauf, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Le Beuffee, Le Bof.]

Le Beauf, Peter, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1778, to May 6, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted May 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Le Bedle, Michael. List of men raised in Bristol Co., as attested by James Williams, Superintendent, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received

Le Bedle, Michael, *continued.* by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, barber; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lebee, David. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Lebee, Josiah. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 21 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Lebeque, Peter. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Lebert, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lebart, Lebirt, Lebrit, Lebut, Lebute, Libert.]

Lebert, John, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Belchertown; credited to town of Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley, and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; enlisted April 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in hospital at Robertson's house in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported in hospital at Robertson's house; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; reported disabled by an ulcerated leg; pensioned Dec. 31, 1782.

Le Beuffee, Peter. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Lebirt, John. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Robinson's house in July, 1781.

Le Blanc, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Le Blance.]

Le Blanc, Jean. Pay roll of field and staff officers and other persons serving under Col. John Allan and stationed at Machias for its defence; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos.; said Le Blanc reported as "Employ'd in Indian Bussiness for Going Expresses, &c.;" *also*, Courier; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; said Le Blanc probably employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Prebble.

Le Blanc, Paul. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Le Blanc, Peter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 30, 1776; service, 15 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Le Blanc, Simon. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Le Blance, Jean. Pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, for agency business and in defence of Machias; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos.

Leble, Francois. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Leblond, Jn. Michael. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Le Bof, Peter. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; engaged for town of Milton; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Le Bosquet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of La Bosquet, La Busquett, La Busquit, La Busquitt, Le Bosquit, Le Busquet.]

Le Bosquet, Henry, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, sworn to Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancraft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Le Bosquet, John, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, sworn to Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancraft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Le Bosquet, John, Jr., Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, sworn to Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancraft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Le Bosquit, Henry, Medford. Fifer, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; residence, Medford.

Le Boudee, Claude. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

Lebree, James. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

Le Brewster, Simon Marie. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See J. M. Lebrouster and Jean Le Bruster.]

Lebrit, John. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

Le Brock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Le Broke.]

Le Brock, James. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Le Brock from Feb. 18, 1781, to July 31, 1782, 17 mos. 11 days; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co. Aug. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Le Brock for Aug.-Dec., 1782, 5 mos.; reported received from 1st co.

Le Broke, Caleb. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Le Broke and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Lebrouster, J. M. Corporal, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf." [See Simon Marie Le Brewster and Jean Le Bruster.]

Le Bruster, Jean, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted July 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal; said Le Bruster appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 18, 1778. [See Simon Marie Le Brewster and J. M. Lebrouster.]

Lebuntro, Andrew. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Lebuntro and others, who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 mos. in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

Leburn, Peter. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 15, 1781, 17 mos. 15 days.

Le Burron, Francis. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Le Busquet, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lebut, John, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lebute, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

Le Care, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lebare, Le Carry.]

Le Care, Marc. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Le Carry, Mark, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to April 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported died April 31, 1779.

Lecause, John. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported in the prize "Mermaid." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Leceh, Joseph, Deerfield. Private, Capt. James Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to March 10, 1778; residence, Deerfield; reported died March 10 (also given March 9), 1778.

Lech, Jeshurun, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; service, 85 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

Lech, John, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 55 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

Lech, Jonathan, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d and 3d Beverly cos., as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.

Lechmere, George. Sailmaker, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 10 mos. 16 days.

Le Clair, ——. [This name also appears under the form of La Clare.]

Le Clair, Nicholas, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted May 16, 1779, by Capt. Sargent; enlistment, during war.

Lecount, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lacount, Laycount, Leacount.]

Lecount, Moses, Haverhill. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Lecount and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

Lecount, Moses. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares above roll to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Lecount, Samuel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of destination April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (195 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Lecount, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce the Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel

Lecount, Samuel, *continued.* Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares above roll to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Lecount, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares above roll to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Lecraw, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lecro.]

Lecraw, John, Marblehead. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Lecraw, Philip. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

Lecraw, William, Marblehead. Petition dated Watertown, Oct. 1, 1776, signed by Joshua Orne, in behalf of himself and Capt. John Selman, both of Marblehead, asking that said Lecraw be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Necessity" (privateer), and that the Commissary General grant him 200 pounds of powder and 200 grape-shot from the laboratory at Boston as he could obtain none at the forge; ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued, and that the Commissary General deliver 200 pounds of powder from the powder-mill at Andover and 200 grape-shot from the laboratory at Boston to said Orne, he paying for the same; *also*, Master, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Lecro, Philip. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Le Cro, Philip. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the sloop "Rover" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

Lecroix, "Elush," France. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March –, 1778, to Sept. –, 1778; residence, France; reported deserted.

Lecujer, Pierre. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Le Curril, Philip, Marblehead. Prize Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Lederbee, John, Lynn. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 83 days.

Ledger, George, New London. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, New London.

Ledget, James. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Ashburnham; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

Ledley, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, during war.

Ledlie, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ledley, Liddle, Lidla, Lidley, Lidlie.]

Ledlie, John, Brookfield. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

Ledlow, Stephen, Caneback (Kennebec). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1776; Stephen Somson reported as serving in room of said Ledlow.

Ledston, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Lee, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Lee, ——. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Lee appears among men in "the years Service in 1776;" name of said Lee preceded by the designation Dr.

Lee, ——. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's and Col. Samuel Brewer's regts., requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by said Lee, Captain, as their clothing and baggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga.

Lee, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Lee, Aaron, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Lee, Aaron. Prize Master, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

Lee, Abiathar, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lee, Abiel (also given **Abner**), Manchester. List of men belonging to Capt. R. Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 6 weeks 6 days; *also*, pay

Lee, Abiel (also given **Abner**), *continued.* abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Lee; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1777, signed by said Lee and others, for travel allowance home, etc.

Lee, Abijah, Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robbins's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, 6 months; receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 mos.

Lee, Adam. Midshipman, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lee, Amos, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lee, Andrew, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Lee, Andrew. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

Lee, Andrew. Prize Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Manchester; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Lee, Benjamin, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

Lee, Benjamin, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Camp

Lee, Benjamin, *continued.* at Providence; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

Lee, Benjamin, Old York (also given York). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

Lee, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Lee, Benjamin. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

Lee, Benjamin. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 23 days.

Lee, Caesar, Manchester. Seaman, brig "Union," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; residence, Manchester.

Lee, Cato. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Lee and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Lieut. Silas Walker, dated Concord, March 12, 1777, signed by said Lee, for wages and mileage.

Lee, Charles (also given **Charles, Sr.**), Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putman's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Barre; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780.

Lee, Charles, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lee, Charles. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

Lee, Charles. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lee from July 18, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, or agent of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Elisha Sumner, signed by said Lee and others, for advance wages, clothing, etc., due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in the year 1782.

Lee, Charles. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston, and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Lee, Major General, to command the 2 brigades under Brig. Gen. Sullivan at Winter Hill and Brig. Gen. Green at Prospect Hill which formed the left wing or second division of the army; *also*, 2d Major General; list of officers appointed by Congress [year not given].

Lee, Charles, Jr., Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putman's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Templeton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780.

Lee, Comfort, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol; *also*, list of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8 [1776]; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Lee, Cornelius, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

Lee, Daniel, Manchester. List of men belonging to Capt. R. Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 6 weeks 6 days; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. R. Dodge's co.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co. who declined to enlist for another term until expiration of the first term of enlistment; list endorsed "men that decline Serving the month of Jan'y [1776];" *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Lee and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the

Lee, Daniel, *continued.*
26 Regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 29, 1776; discharged Aug. 16, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lee, Daniel, Southwick. Private, Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Southwick; said Lee engaged to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; term, 8 months; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Southwick; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Southwick; residence, Southwick; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller, at Newburg; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781, on command at the Block House in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at the Block House in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

Lee, Daniel. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; order on Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing for officers of his regiment; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's (5th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported furloughed from Nov. -, 1779, until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.;

Lee, Daniel, *continued.* muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's (2d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; appointed March 31, 1780; reported transferred to Colonel's co.; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

Lee, Daniel. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Easton Jan.-March, 1781, doing garrison duty in April, 1781.

Lee, David. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

Lee, Downing. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Lee and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Manchester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 16, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lee, Ebenezer, Manchester. Corporal; receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Lee and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Manchester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren.

Lee, Eber. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lee, Edward, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lee, Edward, Salem. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet;

Lee, Edward, *continued.*
enlisted April 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 10, 1778; term, 3 years.

Lee, Edward. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

Lee, Edward. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Lee, Edward. Private; return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted May 5, 1780; service to June 20, 1780, 1 mo. 16 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

Lee, Edward. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

Lee, Edward. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 28, 1781.

Lee, Edward. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Lee and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Jan. 1, 1782, appears against name of said Lee, and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged May 2, 1781.

Lee, Edward. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, signed by said Lee and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 10 days.

Lee, Elias. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick at Mt. Independence; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga.

Lee, Elias. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

Lee, Elijah. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Lee, Francis, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Ashburnham (also given Pepperell); engaged prior to May 26, 1777; joined Capt. B. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; reported as having received bounty from town of Ashburnham, as per certificate dated Oct. 4, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Lee, George, Berkley. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; residence, Berkley; enlistment, 3 years.

Lee, Gideon, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Lee; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Lee credited with service for 4 mos. 2 weeks.

Lee, Giles. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

Lee, Henry, Amherst. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lee and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 95 miles travel allowed said Lee; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Lee credited with service for 4 mos. 2 weeks.

Lee, Henry, Bernardston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town

Lee, Henry, *continued.* of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

Lee, Henry. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Lee, Henry. Return of men raised in Essex co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lee, Isaac. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and David Pearce, of Gloucester, asking that said Lee be commissioned as commander of the ship "Polly" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Lee, James, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Lee, James, Providence. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported deserted July 19, 1775.

Lee, James, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Lee, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lee, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Lee, James. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Lee, James. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Manchester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

Lee, James. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home. Roll dated Douglas.

Lee, James, Jr. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Point Judith for 2 months, dated May 5, 1777.

Lee, Jephthah. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Artillery Park in April, 1781.

Lee, Joel. Private, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's

Lee, Joel, *continued.*
(Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Lee, John, Amherst. Private, in a detachment of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Ely Parker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; 95 miles travel allowed said Lee.

Lee, John, Biddeford (also given Pepperellborough and York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Biddeford; enlisted for town of Biddeford; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; residence, York.

Lee, John, "Deerwando." Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

Lee, John. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Lee, John. Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 11, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 74 days allowance.

Lee, John. Master, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Beverly, Oct. 29, 1776, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., asking that Israel Thorndike be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise, and about to join the fleet under Capt. Manley; petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by Josiah Batchelder & Co., asking that Capt. Nicholas Ogelve be commissioned as commander of said vessel in the room of Israel Thorndike who was absent at sea; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Lee, John. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7 (also given March 6), 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Lee, John. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 16, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

Lee, John. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown.

Lee, John. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

Lee, John. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Lee, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

Lee, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days, probably at Rhode Island; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; term, 3 years.

Lee, John. Petition signed by said Lee, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 13, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by Jackson, Tracy & Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that said Lee be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fancey" (privateer); ordered in Council May 20, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by Isaac Sears and others, stating that said Lee, who had taken command of the "Fancy" early in the war and by "singular Bravery and the most remarkable Exertions" had considerably harassed the enemy, had been captured and confined in jail at Plymouth, England, and requesting that Richard Townsend, Commander of the armed ship "Jonathan," taken by a privateer fitted out by the petitioners, might be exchanged for said Lee; ordered in Council March 11, 1778, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to take measures to effect the exchange; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 1, 1779, signed by Joseph Laughton, in behalf of John Tracy and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Lee be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Tom" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 27, 1781, signed by Joseph Read, in behalf of Messrs. Nathaniel and John Tracy, asking that said Lee be commissioned as commander of the ship "Grand Monarch" (privateer); age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black and swarthy; ordered in Council July 27, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Lee, John. Receipt dated Biddeford, April 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Lee by Class No. 1 of the town of Biddeford, of which Jeremiah Hill was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lee, John. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Lee rated 1 share.

Lee, John Charles, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Galushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 10, 1775. [See John Charles Litterler.]

Lee, John M. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lee from Feb. 1, 1782, to March 3, 1782; reported deserted March 3, 1782; *also*, memorandum return showing deaths,

Lee, John M., *continued.* desertions, and discharges of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. for the month of July, 1782; said Lee, of Capt. E. Smith's co., returned from desertion July 30, 1782, but deserted again Aug. 5, 1782.

Lee, Jonas, Concord. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (50 miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Lee; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Lee appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Lee, Jonathan, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

Lee, Jonathan, Pittsfield. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; service from April 22, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 16 days; name crossed out on roll; *also*, same regt.; engaged May 7 (also given April 29), 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 (also given 3 mos. 9) days; *also*, list of surgeons and surgeon's mates examined and approved by a committee for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; said Lee reported as Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Child, of Col. Pateson's (Paterson's) regt.

Lee, Jonathan. List of men belonging to Maj. Cady's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

Lee, Jonathan. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; *also*, account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

Lee, Jonathan. Private, in a detachment of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln.

Lee, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

Lee, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 16 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Lee credited with 1 mo. 5 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 6 days (120 miles) travel, and 26 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Lee credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

Lee, Jonathan. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield May 19, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army and dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.

Lee, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Lee, Joseph, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

Lee, Joseph, Franklin. Return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lee and others to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

Lee, Joseph, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Lee, Joseph, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; enlisted June 18, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Manchester; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Middleton.

Lee, Joseph, Wrentham. List of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned to Capt. Plimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1777; company stationed at Cam-

Lee, Joseph, *continued.* bridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1777, but joined again Dec. 18, 1777.

Lee, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

Lee, Joseph. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

Lee, Josiah, Manchester. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 77 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; term, 3 years.

Lee, Josiah, Manchester. Seaman, sloop "Liverpool," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Storey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Manchester.

Lee, Josiah. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Lee, a Seaman, reported taken in the snow "Lord Stanley," a prize of the "True Blue."

Lee, Jupiter. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lee, Jupiter. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Lee and others by the town of Hardwick, or the several classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lee, Moses. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported serving 6 months as Private, 6 months as Fifer; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, New York; residence, Williamstown; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Frisbee, at Lanesborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*,

Lee, Moses, *continued.*
muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsborough; reported with Col. Scammell in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported reduced Sept. 16, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Lee, Nathaniel, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Lee, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

Lee, P. J. Girtar [?]. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Lee, a Doctor, rated 5 shares.

Lee, Peter. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; service to March 6, 1777; 20 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

Lee, Philemon. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Lee, Philip, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, and mustered between April 1, 1778, and June 8, 1778, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Bridgewater; reported enlisted; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

Lee, Phineas, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick in the country.

Lee, Richard, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d and 3d Beverly cos., as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's

Lee, Richard, *continued.*
co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Lee; company to march March 12, 1777.

Lee, Richard, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Lee and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 mo., etc.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.: service, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Lee, Richard. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lee, Richard. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

Lee, Robert. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Lee, Samuel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lee, Samuel. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; *also*, account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

Lee, Samuel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth.

Lee, Samuel. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.

Lee, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 28 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

Lee, Samuel (also given **Samuel**, 3d). Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Lee by Henry Lee and others, on behalf of Class No. 9 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 24, 1781; engaged for town of Barre; term, 3 years.

Lee, Seward, Beverly. Officer of Marines [?], ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

Lee, Seward, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Bacon's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lee, Sherebiah, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 14, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lee, Silas, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Lee, Simeon (also given **Samuel**), Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Lee and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Lee returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lee, Simeon. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (72 miles) home.

Lee, Simeon. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lee, Solomon (also given Solomon, Jr.), Manchester. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Lee credited with allowance for 2 days (41 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

Lee, Stephen, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Lee, Thomas. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Lee; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Lee, Thomas. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Lee, Thomas. Receipt dated Walpole, Feb. 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Lee by Capt. Shubael Downs and others of the town of Walpole to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lee, Thomas, Jr., Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lee, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lee, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Lee, Timothy. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, treasury pay roll of Capt. Daniel Church's co. for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781], dated Nov. 12, 1784.

Lee, Troy, Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted; also reported made up for full time in Col. Putnam's regt. through mistake; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to the invalids at Boston by order of Gen. Arnold [date not given].

Lee, W. Major, Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; service from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same regt.; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

Lee, Warham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's (4th) co. (South co. in Great Barrington), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March, 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Lee, William, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James McCobb, Jr.'s (4th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James McCobb's (4th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall; appointed July 1, 1776.

Lee, William. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of said Lee and his subalterns.

Lee, William. Steward, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June

Lee, William, *continued.* 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lee, William. Receipt dated Medway, Dec. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Lee by the committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Lee, William H., Sandisfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lee, William R., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported a Colonel; *also*, Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to said Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Colonel; residence, Marblehead; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Lee reported as among officers who were not included in the above arrangement; resigned Aug. 1, 1778; family of said Lee reported as at Marblehead.

Lee, "Woodis." List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Lee appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket, among men with Capt. Hartwell at Boston, and also among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [dates not given].

Leech, Benanuel. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Leech, Benjamin, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Leech, a Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood, to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joseph Wood's detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug.-Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.

Leech, Cyril. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Leech and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

Leech, Ephraim. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickenson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months.

Leech, Ezra, Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leech and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Leech, Ezra, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Leech, George, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

Leech, George. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Leech and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Addison Richardson, dated Fort Washington Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Leech, for wages for Feb.-June, 1776.

Leech, George. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 22, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Leech, Henry. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Leech, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 95 miles travel allowed said Leech; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

Leech, John, Boston. Master, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Leech, John. Fifer, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 15 [year not given, probably 1776].

Leech, John. Petition addressed to the General Court by Susanna Leech, widow of said John Leech, a soldier in Capt. Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., who was drafted to serve on board the galley "Trumbell" in the expedition on Lake Champlain in Sept., 1776, and was killed in Oct., 1776, presenting a schedule of clothes, etc., belonging to her late husband lost while on the expedition, and requesting, as she had been left with two small children and unable to support them, that compensation for said losses be allowed her.

Leech, John. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Leech, John. Petition signed by Sam. Ward and Joseph Sprague, in behalf of themselves and Samuel Waters, all of Salem, asking that said Leech be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, April 24, 1777, signed by Samuel Page, of Salem, in behalf of himself and company, asking that said Leech be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Trenton;" ordered in Council April 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Leech, John. Boatswain, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

Leech, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Leech; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Leech, Jonathan. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 18 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Leech, Joseph, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks 1 day.

Leech, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Leech, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Roebuck" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, asking that Jonathan Felt be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, April 3, 1780, signed by George Williams, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Leech be commissioned as commander of the brig "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council April 1, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Tyger" (privateer); return of prisoners, comprising officers and crew of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given].

Leech, Lemuel. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 6 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Leech, Levi. Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Leech, March, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

Leech, Moses. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered June 29, 1779.

Leech, Nathaniel. Petition signed by Nathaniel Leech & Co., of Marblehead, asking that said Leech be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Polly" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Leech, Robert. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported Master of a merchant vessel.

Leech, Robert. Return of prisoners comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; signature of said Leech with other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

Leech, Samuel, Chesterfield. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Leech and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

Leech, Samuel, *continued.* June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; reported joined from Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775.

Leech, Samuel. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

Leech, Samuel. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Tyger" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Nov. 23, 1779, signed by John Leech, on behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that William Orne be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Leech, Timothy, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Leech, William, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester.

Leech, Zenas. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

Leeds, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lads, Leads.]

Leeds, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Leeds, Amos, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

Leeds, Edward Stow. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10 (also given Nov. 11), 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Leeds, John, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Leeds, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding

Leeds, Jonathan, *continued.* shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

Leeds, Joseph. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Leeds, Josiah, Dorchester. Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Leeds, Nathan, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury.

Leeds, Nathan, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Leeds, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Leeds, Nathan. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

Leeds, Nathan. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Leeds, Nathan. Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Leeds, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Leeds, Nathaniel. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 7, 1781.

Leeds, Richard. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

Leeds, Richard. Drummer, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.

Leeds, Richard. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Leeds, Samuel, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Leeds, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 2, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Cambridge.

Leeds, Samuel. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

Leeds, Samuel, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

Leeds, Thomas, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leefavor, William, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Leefavour, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leefavour and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Leegroe, Joseph. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

Leegroo, John. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leegroo and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775.

Lee Grose, Francis. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Leegrove, Samuel. Gunner's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Reading; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Leekie, James. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Leeland, David. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Leeland, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said co., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Leeland reported discharged 200 miles from home.

Leeland, Oliver. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Leeland, Thomas, Grafton. Private, 6th co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; residence, Grafton; term, 3 years.

Leeland, Thomas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Leeman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leaman, Leamon, Leemon, Leman, Lemon, Leoman.]

Leeman, Daniel, Newton (also given Woolwich). Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Woolwich; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 10 days, near Penobscot.

Leeman, Ebenezer, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Leeman, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

Leeman, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

Leemon, Daniel. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

Leenard, Daniel. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Leeper, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Leet, David. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 178 miles travel allowed said Leet; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Leetch, Caleb, Halifax. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Cogswell; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; term, 3 years.

Leetch, Cyril. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Leetch, Moses, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Allton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

Leete, Jacob. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Lefabure, Samuel, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; residence, Charlestown; reported promoted to conductor Nov. 3, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported on command as Conductor.

Lefaver, William, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lefavor, John. Memorandum of beef delivered to Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Lefavour, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faver, Lafavour, Leefavor, Leefavour, Lefabure, Lefaver, Lefavor, Lefavoure, Lefevre.]

Lefavour, Amos, Marblehead. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lefavour and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lefavour, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lefavour and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

Lefavour, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

Lefavour, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Lefavour, Philip. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 20, 1777, signed by Joshua Ward, Jr., of Salem, asking that said Lefavour be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Lefavour, Richard. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles, as certified by the owners John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" said Lefavour reported a prisoner.

Lefavour, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

Lefavour, Thomas. List of prisoners at Halifax comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Lefavour to be exchanged for Richard Harvey.

Lefavour, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 20 [year not given, probably 1778]; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported waiter to Maj. Ward; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command with Col. Ward; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

Lefavour, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780.

Lefevre, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Leffingwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lepinwell.]

Leffingwell, Joshua. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Le Ford, James. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; roll dated Boston; *also*, Armorer, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; roll dated Boston.

Le Fount, John, Salem. Seaman, brig "Union," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

Leg, Nathan. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; term, 3 years.

Legac, William, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; said Legac appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.

Le Gaines, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Le Garre.]

Le Gaines, Christopher, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Le Garre, Christopher. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Legars, John, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Legate, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leagate, Legete, Legget.]

Legate, Jack. Receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Legate by Nathaniel Evens, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Legate, Robert, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Greenleaf's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 4th co.; list of officers submitted by Col. Thomas Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.

Legate, Thomas, Leominster. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men; pay roll of field and staff officers made up from April 19, 1775, to time of enlisting into the army or time of returning home, dated Watertown; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Legaze, Jean. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days.

Legere, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Legete, Robert. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Legg, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lagg, Leg.]

Legg, Aaron, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Legg, Abijah, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 13, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to May 5, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Cragen's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 11, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Legg, Abner, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 15, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to April 1, 1780; credited to town of Malden; reported discharged April 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th)

Legg, Abner, *continued.* regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779.

Legg, Abner. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

Legg, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 7, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

Legg, Caleb, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Legg, Caleb, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Legg, Caleb, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Legg, Caleb. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Legg and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777, 4 mos. 4 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Cushing's (7th) co.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31, 1778, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for Sept. and Oct. and deficiency for Aug., 1778; said Legg credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; said Legg credited with 3 mos. service.

Legg, Caleb. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Legg, Caleb. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched Aug. 4, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

Legg, David, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

Legg, David, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 20, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. 8 days as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780.

Legg, David, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Legg, David. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Legg, David, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

Legg, Gershom, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Legg, Gershom. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at the Northward, including travel (100 miles) home, by order of Gen. Lincoln, on an alarm.

Legg [Israel]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Legg, Joel, Bellingham (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1776, to July 4, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including 68 miles travel from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.;

Legg, Joel, *continued.*
marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at the Northward, including travel home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Samuel Cragin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched Aug. 4, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1779; discharged May 6, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Legg, John, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, account dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9], rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Legg and others for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Legg enlisted for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778]; reported received mileage to enable him to march 130 miles; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light;

Legg, John, *continued.*
engaged for town of Northampton; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Nov. 4, 1780; discharged April 28, 1781; service, 6 mos., including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton and Hadley.

Legg, John. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., 1779–June, 1780; enlisted July 22 (also given July 23), 1779; discharged April 23, 1780.

Legg, Joshua. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

Legg, Levi, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Legg, Levi, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

Legg, Levi. Receipt for mileage, rations, etc., dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Legg and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., "who went from Upton;" *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Legg and others, for wages for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

Legg, Moses, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

Legg, Nathan, Mendon. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 28, 1780; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 30, 1780.

Legg, Nathaniel. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 22 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Legg, Reuben, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at

LEGG, REUBEN, *continued.* Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job. Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at the Northward, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched Aug. 4, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1779; discharged May 6, 1780; term, 9 months.

LEGG, REUBEN, Pomfret. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

LEGG, STEPHEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

LEGG, THOMAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 28 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

LEGG, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

LEGG, WILLIAM, Northbridge (also given Upton). Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

LEGG, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

LEGG, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

LEGG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

LEGG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

LEGG, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

LEGGET, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

LEGRAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Le Grass.]

Legras, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Le Grass, John, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 9, 1777; term, 3 years; said Le Grass appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. –, 1777.

Legro, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lagroo, Leegroe, Leegroo, Leegrove, Legroe, Legroo, Legrow.]

Legro, David, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 290 miles travel allowed said Legro; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Legro, Ebenezer, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out," Dec. 31, 1775.

Legro, Elias. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

Legro, Jos. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

Legro, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service to Aug. 11, 1778, 10 mos. 14 days; reported taken prisoner. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Legro, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Legro, Samuel. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

Legroce, Francis, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Concord.

Legroe, Francis. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776.

Legroe, Joseph, Windham. List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Legroe, Samuel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

Legroo, Joseph. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

Legroo, Phil. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

Legros, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lagris, La Groce, Lagros, La Grose, La Gross, Lee Grose, Legroce, Legroe, Le Grose, Le Gross.]

Legros, Francis. Receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, given to James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., for bounties due said Le Gros and others enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and mustered by said Barrett.

Le Grose, Francis. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Le Grose and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

Le Gross, Francis, Concord. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Concord; engaged Dec. 17, 1776, by Capt. Parks; term, during war.

Legrow, David, Lebanon. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days (also given 2 mos. 1 day), including travel (280 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

Legrow, Ebenezer. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Legrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Legrow, Elias, Windham (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Legrow claimed by Windham and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to March 14, 1780; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported on the Adjutant General's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777.

Legrow, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

Legrow, Joseph, Windham (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Legrow claimed by Windham and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 9, 1778; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; reported deceased;

Legrow, Joseph, *continued.*
also, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master.

Legrow, Nathaniel, Marblehead. Petition dated Boston, June 29, 1778, signed by said Legrow, of Marblehead, Mariner, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council June 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Legrow, Nathaniel. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

Legrow, Samuel, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Legrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Leha, David. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

Leher, Peter. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence. Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Leicester, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leicster, Lester.]

Leicester, John, Dorchester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Leicester, John, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradley's regt.; term, 3 years.

Leicster, John, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Feb. 12, 1779; residence, Dorchester; reported deserted Feb. -, 1779.

Leigh, Benjamin, York. Fifer, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of Aug. 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Leigh, Thomas, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Leighten, James. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Leighton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laighton, Laitain, Laiten, Laiton, Laton, Latten, Latton, Layton, Leaiton, Leaton, Leighten, Leiton, Lighton.]

Leighton, Caleb. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Leighton, Edmund Grover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Gloucester; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Gloucester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, certificate dated Gloucester, Sept. 14, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Leighton and Isaac Pool were hired to serve in the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 13, 1780, signed by Noah M. Littlefield, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting said Leighton an honorable discharge, he having served 4 mos. 13 days in the 11th Mass. regt.

Leighton, Jonathan. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Leighton, Reuben, Littleton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Leighton, Samuel, Kittery. Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to July 31, 1775; *also*, regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered to the captains of said regiment; *also*, Captain, 7th (4th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men raised in York Co. for service at Dorchester Heights, as returned by Jotham Moulton, dated York, Aug. 7, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage 85 miles allowed said Leighton; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned, with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment raised for defence of Boston and stationed at Dorchester, Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo. 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 9 [1776]; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Leighton credited with 4 days (85 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Leighton chosen 2d Major, Col. Ichabod Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.

Leighton, Samuel. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Leighton, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; engaged June 25, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

Leighton, Tobias, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to July 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Kittery; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

Leighton, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

Leiny, Abraham, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Lennerd (Leonard); reported deserted.

Leishmore, Andrew. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Leisner, George, Boston. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Leissner, George. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leissner and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.

Leister, Francis. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Leicester claimed by Montague and Deerfield; allowed to Deerfield.

Leister, Francis. Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.

Leisure, Gideon, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Leisure, Samuel. Fifer, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

Leisure, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged Feb. 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

Leisure, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Leith, Samuel, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leithe, John, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Leithe, John, Waltham. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

Leither, Robert. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Leiton, John, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Leiwis [?], Abner. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days at Roxbury and Boston; said Leiwis with others detached from Capt. Richards's co. to serve in Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. at Boston.

Leiwis [?], Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days at Roxbury and Boston.

Leland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lailand, Laland, Layland, Lealand, Leeland.]

Leland, Aaron, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Leland, Adam. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Leland, David, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Leland, David. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Leland, David. Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 28, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment detached from militia to serve for 3 months at West Point.

Leland, David Warren, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Leland, Ebenezer, Grafton (also given Croydon). Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Leland and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April

Leland, Ebenezer, *continued.*
26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order dated Northbridge, March 13, 1776, signed by Thomas Wilson, payable to William Park, for wages due said Leland and Wilson for service during 1775 in Capt. Luke Drury's co.; receipt dated Grafton, March 20, 1776, signed by William Park, for wages of Thomas Wilson for Nov. and Dec., 1775, etc., appears on reverse of order.

Leland, Ebenezer, Sutton (also given Dighton). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1777, to June 7, 1779; residence, Dighton; reported as serving 7 mos. 21 days as Sergeant, 16 mos. as Sergeant Major; *also*, reported promoted to Ensign June 7, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Ensign, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged June 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Boston, July 28, 1779; appointed June 7, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 26, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged June 9, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant Major Feb. 1, 1778; promoted to Ensign June 7, 1779; *also*, reported resigned March 26, 1780.

Leland, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Leland, Ebenezer. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Leland, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Leland, Eleazer, Croydon (also given Grafton). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Leland and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Leland, Eleazer, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Leland, Henry, Sherburne. Captain of a company of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*,

Leland, Henry, *continued.*
certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Samuel Wyllys, Colonel, 22d regt., certifying that said Leland and others served as Captains in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said Captains and their subalterns be commissioned.

Leland, Jeremiah, Holliston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Leland, John. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in Col. Doolittle's regt., asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Leland reported as having previously held a commission as Captain, but as having resigned in favor of Capt. Jacob Miller.

Leland, Jonathan, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Leland, Joseph, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Leland and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 12 mos. as Ensign, 24 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Grafton; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in the 9th Mass. regt., and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Leland recommended for a Lieutenantcy, to date from Dec. 28, 1777; reported as having previously received a commission, but it having been wrongly dated, a warrant is requested as above; ordered in Council May 3, 1780, that warrants be granted said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt., return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, return dated Phillipsborough, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of said Leland's warrant Dec. 28, 1777; reported joined from 9th Mass. regt.

Leland, Joseph, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Leland, Joseph. Captain, 1st co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Leland, Joshua. Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions.

Leland, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leland, Levi. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Leland, Moses. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Leland, Oliver, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

Leland, Phineas, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Leland, Samuel, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Leland, Samuel, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days.

Leland, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Leland, Solomon, Sutton. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Leland credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Baldwine's (Baldwin's) co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

Leland, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

Leland, Thomas (also given Thomas, Jr. and 2d), Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Leland and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Leland, Thomas, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 13 days as Private, 11 mos. 9 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Newall, State Muster Master.

Leland, Thomas, Sutton (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Leland and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Leland, Thomas, Sutton. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Leland, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

Lelax, James, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

Lelly, Samuel. Receipt dated Wilbraham, Nov. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Lelly by Capt. John Shaw and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Wilbraham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Le Loley, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Le Loley by Oliver Clap, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lely, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Lely, Ensign, Col. Wynd's regt., reported advanced, and James Fawkes promoted to Ensign in his stead.

Le Maij, Nicholas. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Leman, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

Lemareny, Daniel. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.

Lemasney, Daniel. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 22, 1781, 8 mos. 8 days.

Lemasny, Daniel, Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Sept. 5, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 25 days; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Lemasny and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported confined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, descrip-

Lemasny, Daniel, *continued.* tive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.

Lemaster, Thomas. Private; receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Lemaster and others belonging to Capt. Francis Felton's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem.

Lembury, Peter. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 25, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

Lemenshaw, Dennis. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

Lemerick, James. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779; reported on board the "Warren." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lemest, John. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Le Mine, Benjamin, Hardwick. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley, and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, in the state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. [See Benjamin Chermine.]

Le Minitiy, Emmanuel, Gascony. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated

Le Minitiy, Emmanuel, *continued.*
Boston, Aug. 25, 1780; Capt. Raymond De Guiscard Boe's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Gascony; mustered by [Capt.] Guiscard Boe.

Lemist, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lemest, Lemmis.]

Lemmerman, ——. [This name appears under the form of Limerman.]

Lemmis, John. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lemmon, Clement. 2d Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 20, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Prize Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 2, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lemmon, Francis, Palmer. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Palmer; credited to town of Palmer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged March 22, 1777, by Lieut. Parsons; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Lemmon, James. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

Lemmon, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 16, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 27 days; roll dated Boston.

Lemmon, Jonathan. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's (5th) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lemmon, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lemmount, Benjamin, Georgetown. Lieutenant, schooner "America" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 13, 1776, signed by Isaac Snow, of Harpswell, in behalf of himself and others of Harpswell, Georgetown, and Brunswick, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 13, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Lemoine, ——. [This name also appears under the form of La Mine, Lemoyn, Le Moyne.]

Lemoine, Benjamin, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780; residence, Hardwick; term, 3 years.

Lemon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lammin, Lammon, Lamon, Leamon, Lemmon, Lmon.]

Lemon, Alexander. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in hospital at Albany Jan.–March, 1781.

Lemon, Anthony, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lemon and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lemon, Clement, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

Lemon, Clement. Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Master, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, Master, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, return for rations due officers of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; rations due said Lemon from Jan. 14, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 14 mos. 27 days; reported returned from captivity; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 6 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lemon, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

Lemon, Francis, Palmer (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lemon, John. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

Lemon, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Pennsylvania.

Lemon, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported discharged by the Muster Master; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Lemon, Marcus, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Natick; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

Lemon, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Lemond, Archibald, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.

Lemond, George. Fifer, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

Lemons, Benjamin. List of prisoners sent from Port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Lemons, a Seaman, reported taken in a trading vessel.

Lemons, John. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Retrieve" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by John Fox, in behalf of himself and others of Falmouth, Casco Bay, asking that Joshua Stone be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Lemont, Benjamin, Georgetown. Captain, 9th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, Col. North's regt. stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Tiverton home, due the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, March 24, 1777; said Lemont's company of 51 men allowed mileage (235 miles) each; *also*, Captain, Col. John Allen's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Captain, Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed July 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns for provisions between July 20, 1781, and Sept. 5, 1781, dated Camp Cox's Head; *also*, same regt.; engaged May 3, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 28 days, near Penobscot.

Lemont, David. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Lemont and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown for defence of seacoast.

Lemont, David. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Lemont, James. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Lemont, Captain, for wages for service at Georgetown in defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Georgetown for defence of seacoast; engaged July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days.

Lemont, John, Kennebec. Lieutenant, Capt. James Lemont's co.; engaged July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1778; reported deranged Sept. 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 2, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 128 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kennebec; engaged for town of Kennebec; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates from Nov. 8, 1777, to March 8, 1778; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776.

Lemont, Robert. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Lemont and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

Lemont, Samuel, Georgetown. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 10 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 4, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 26 days, near Penobscot.

Lemont, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15

Lemont, Thomas, *continued.* (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Lemos, ——. [This name appears under the form of Limers, Limus.]

Lemote, George, Plymouth (also given Hanover). Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; credited to town of Plymouth; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt., who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sailmaker; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Lieut. Morton, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Hanover.

Lemott, Charles, Weston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; *also*, Matross and Sergeant, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Matross, 22 mos. 18 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Lemoyn, Thomas. Midshipman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

Le Moyne, Thomas, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; said Le Moyne promoted to Gunner and difference in pay allowed; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; engaged May 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Le Moyne, Thomas. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lenan, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

Lenaord, Noah, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

Lenaord, Zadok. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Lenard, Benjamin, Watertown. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Brown; enlistment, during war.

√ Lenard, Cuff. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.

Lenard, Ephraim, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lenard, George. Fifer, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

Lenard, George. Order on Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 20, 1778, signed by said Lenard and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Noble's co.

Lenard, Jesse. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Lenard, John, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Lenard, Joseph, [Taconic] "Mountain." Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, [Taconic] "Mountain;" engaged for New Hampshire; joined Capt. Hall's co., Col. Seaborn's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lenard, Justin, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lenard, Mike. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

Lenard, Moses, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

Lenard, Moses. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

Lenard, Nathan, Hardwick. Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 27, 1778; commissioned June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lenard, Nathaniel. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Lendal, John, Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return

Lendal, John, *continued.* dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; term, 3 years.

Lendal, John, Jr., Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported transferred Sept. 5, 1779.

Lendall, John, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

Lendall, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to ——; residence, Walpole; reported deserted.

Lendall, John, Jr., Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported discharged.

Lendell, John, Providence. List of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Providence; enlisted at Providence; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 5, 1778; reported a foreigner.

Lenderman, Henry. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days. [See Heinrich Lynderman.]

Lendsey, William, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Leneken, Joseph, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay.

Lenekin, Joseph, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Providence.

Lenel, Elkanah. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

Lenerd, John. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lenerd and others, dated June 13, 1775.

Lenerd, Solomon. Return sworn to at Windsor, Jan. 12, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lenerd and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Leneve, Jack. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Lenkns, Amasa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Lenmon, Jos., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Lennan, Patrick. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 20, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

Lennard, Asaph, West Springfield. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Lennard with others raised for Capt. Reuben Munn's co. but reported as not joined.

Lennard, George. Fifer, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

Lennard, Josiah. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

Lennard, Oliver. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Lennard, Paul. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

Lennard, Silas, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

Lennard, Simon, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

Lennard, William. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 6, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under

Lennard, William, *continued.* successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

Lennell, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Rogers's co. of matrosses, Col. Joseph Doane's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1776.

Lennex, Cornelius. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Lennex and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

Lennix, Cornelius, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Lennix reported as at White Plains and as having lost articles in battle.

Lennix, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 6, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

Lennon, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lennan, Linnen, Linnin, Linnon.]

Lennox, Cornelius, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775.

Leno, Peter, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stow; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Lenoard, Gideon, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

Lenoard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 1 mo. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lenoard, Simeon, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Lenoard, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Lenoard, Timothy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Lenord, Benjamin, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lenord, David. Major; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned.

Lenord, George. Fifer, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Lenord, George. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Lenord hired by Deacon Hill and Jonas Wyeth.

Lenord, Ichabod. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Lenord, Jacob, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war.

Lenord, John. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for his company to be delivered to Aaron Holden; receipt for said boxes signed by Sergt. Aaron Holden.

Lenord, Silas. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Lenord, Ziba. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Lenox, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leanox, Lennex, Lennix, Lennox, Lonnox, Lonnux, Lunnox, Lunox.]

Lenox, Cornelius. Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; receipt for money in lieu of a bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776], endorsed "Medford, Decbr ye 22 1775."

Lensday, Ephraim, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lensee, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodwin, Superintendent; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Westfield (also given West Springfield); reported claimed by Westfield; also reported as delivered to Capt. Cooper.

Lensee, John. Receipt dated Westfield, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Lensee by Capt. David Mosley, on behalf of a class of the town of Westfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lensee, John. Receipt dated Springfield, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Lensee by Joseph Morse, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Medfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lensey, David. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776; [service not given].

Lensey, Samuel. Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lensey and others, dated June 26, 1775.

Leolean, Joseph, Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Lioter and Joseph Lister.]

Leoman, Daniel. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 14, 1781; discharged July 8, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

Leonad, Moses. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

Leonard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laeanard, Lanard, Leanard, Leaned, Leanord, Learnad, Learnard, Learned, Leenard, Lemond, Lenaord, Lenard, Lenerd, Lennard, Lenoard, Lenord, Leonad, Leonerd, Leonnerd, Leorned, Linard, Linnard, Linord, Lionard, Lonard.]

Leonard, ——., Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Leonard, Abel, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Leonard, Abiah. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Leonard, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Leonard, Abiathar, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Leonard, Abiel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Leonard, Abiel, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.

Leonard, Abiel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton.

Leonard, Abiel. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; mileage to place of rendezvous and return (76 miles) allowed. Roll dated Mansfield.

Leonard, Abiel, 2d. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Abijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Leonard, Abner. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard (*alias* Learnard), Amos, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Leonard and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at Fort Montgomery in Jan., 1782; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Oct. 30, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Leonard, Amos. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775.

Leonard, Amos. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

Leonard, Archelaus, Shutesbury (also given Amherst). Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leonard and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Leonard credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service,

Leonard, Archelaus, *continued.* 24 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Leonard, Archippus, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

Leonard, Archippus, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 1 mo.; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos., at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Leonard, Archippus. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, "Aribert." Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard, Barnabas. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Leonard, Barney, Bridgewater. Corporal, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos., at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

Leonard, Barney. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Benjamin, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Leonard, Benjamin, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leonard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Leonard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 18) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; regiment stationed at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

Leonard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

Leonard, Benjamin. Drummer, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Leonard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Benjamin (also given 3d). Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; reported died Sept. 10, 1780.

Leonard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Francis's Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Leonard; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

Leonard, Benjamin, Jr. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

Leonard, Caleb. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8,

Leonard, Caleb, *continued.*
1781; service 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Leonard, Christopher. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged May 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, accounts of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide" commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, and June 26, 1778; said Leonard credited with 30 days labor; *also*, Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

Leonard, Cuff, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 24, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Raynham (also given Taunton); residence, Raynham (also given Taunton); enlisted Oct. -, 1779, by Capt. Cooper; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co.; said Leonard discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Leonard served from March -, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

Leonard, Daniel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Bridgewater, April 12, 1776, signed by James Allen, Captain, certifying that said Leonard, of Bridgewater, belonging to his company, Col. Baley's regt., was entitled to a bounty coat.

Leonard, Daniel, Pembroke. List of men mustered for Continental service by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged by Capt. Turner; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 10, 1778; joined April 25, 1778; reported died June -, 1778.

Leonard, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Leonard, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Leonard, David, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Leonard, David, West Springfield. Major, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. of Minutemen; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 4 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, same regt.; list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co. [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Leonard chosen 2d Major, Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. to be raised in Hampshire Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, made by Timothy Danielson, Brigadier General, of militia belonging to Hampshire Co. who volunteered to serve as reinforcements at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Feb. –, 1777, under said Leonard, Colonel.

Leonard, David. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Leonard, David. Corporal, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, David. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leonard, David. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

Leonard, Ebenezer, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

Leonard, Ebenezer. Fifer, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

Leonard, Edmund. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

Leonard, Elias. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard, Elijah, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

Leonard, Elijah, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Leonard, Elijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Leonard, Elijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

Leonard, Elijah, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Leonard and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Leonard and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days.

Leonard, Elijah, Taunton. Corporal, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. 16 days as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 74 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

Leonard, Elijah. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Elijah. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Elijah. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

Leonard, Elijah. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Elisha. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga.

Leonard, Elisha. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Leonard, Elisha. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

Leonard, Elisha. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

Leonard, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Elisha. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Leonard, Enoch, Springfield. Account dated West Springfield, Aug. 19, 1778, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Leonard and others who had been raised to serve at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who had marched under command of Capt. Nathan Rowley and served at Providence or thereabouts; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Leonard, Enoch, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Leonard, Enoch. Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment and returned by Col. Gill for commissions; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated June 4, 1776, signed by Col. Benjamin Gill, recommending said Leonard as Adjutant of 3d regt., Joseph Palmer's brigade; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 4, 1776; said Leonard chosen Adjutant, 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 4, 1776; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

Leonard, Enoch. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col.

Leonard, Enoch, *continued.* Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater

Leonard, Enos, Raynham. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

Leonard, Enos, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Leonard credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Leonard, Ephraim, Marlborough (also given New Marlborough). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported hired Jonathan Harraden Jan. 1, 1780, to serve in his stead; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on Clothier General's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, receipt dated New Marlborough, June 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Leonard, on behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough of which Capt. Collar was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted May 1, 1781; *also*, 7th co., entry dated Oct. 16, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Leonard, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard, Ezra (also given **Ezra**, Jr., and **Ezra**, 2d), Hardwick. Receipt dated Hardwick, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Leonard and others by the town of

Leonard, Ezra (also given Ezra, Jr., and Ezra, 2d), *continued.* Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 3, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, in the state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Ezra, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leonard, Ezra. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Ezra. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Leonard, Ezra. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Fellows. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

Leonard, Francis, Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 22 days.

Leonard, Gamaliel, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leonard, Gamaliel, Raynham. Corporal, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to April 9, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 16, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 1, 1777; deserted April –, 1778.

Leonard, Gamaliel [?]. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Leonard, Gamaliel. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Gamaliel, Jr. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Leonard, George, Hatfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Leonard claimed by Hatfield and Stockbridge; allowed to Stockbridge.

Leonard, George, Lenox. Fifer, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Leonard; *also*, Fife Major, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll of Capt. James Harlow's co. for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Leonard credited with 20 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 11 days in camp, and 6 days (120 miles) travel to camp. [See George Leanord.]

Leonard, George, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, George. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 8, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had mustered and received said Leonard of Mr. Ephraim Winslow, Chairman of a class of the town of Freetown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Leonard, George, 3d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

Leonard, Gideon, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 62 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

Leonard, Gideon. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Gideon. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

Leonard, Gideon. Drummer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Gideon. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; horse rations allowed said Leonard; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

Leonard, Henry, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

Leonard, Henry. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

Leonard, Henry. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

Leonard, Henry (also given **Henry, Jr.**). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Humphrey. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had mustered and received said Leonard of Christopher Clark, Chairman of Class No. 1, Ward 9, of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Leonard, Ichabod, Taunton. Captain, 6th Taunton co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capt. Wilbur and said Leonard, Captain, in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 (also given 1 mo. 15) days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Leonard, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

Leonard, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Leonard, Ichabod. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days; regiment detached to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Jacob, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776, by Lieut. Hayward at New Castle; enlistment, during war.

Leonard, Jacob, Easton. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Leonard, Jacob, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Jacob. Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783; reported on command at West Chester, N. Y.; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between July 11 and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported on command in West Chester Co.

Leonard, James. Council warrants dated Feb. 19, March 31, May 30, and July 7, 1777, drawn in favor of said Leonard, Captain and Muster Master for Bristol Co., to enable him to pay the bounty allowed by Congress to men who enlisted into the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, Council warrants dated Aug. 20, and Sept. 2, 1777, drawn in favor of said Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to enable him to pay the bounty allowed men who enlisted into Col. Keyes's and Col. Robinson's regts.; *also*, Council warrant dated Sept. 17, 1777, for £2,000, drawn in favor of said Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to enable him to pay State bounty to men who enlisted into the Continental Army.

Leonard, James, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Leonard, James. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, James. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, James, 2d, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Job, Lenox. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to April 4, 1780; residence, Lenox; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Lenox.

Leonard, Job. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Leonard, Joel, West Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Leonard, John, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Leonard, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

Leonard, John. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, John. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Leonard, Jonas. Private, Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Leonard, Jonas. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 19) days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

Leonard, Jonas. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

Leonard, Jonas. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leonard, Jonathan, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Leonard credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (80 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Leonard, Jonathan, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Leonard, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

Leonard, Jonathan. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leonard, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

Leonard, Joseph, Middleborough. Corporal, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Leonard, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprontt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Joseph. 3d Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

Leonard, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Joseph. Receipt dated Middleborough, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Leonard by Capt. Job Peirce, Chairman of Class No. 40 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Leonard, Joseph, 2d. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's

Leonard, Joseph, 2d, *continued.* Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Joseph, 3d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Leonard, Joseph, 5th, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Josiah. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Leonard, Justin. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Levi. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Leonard, Luther. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

Leonard, Martin. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard, Micah (also given "**Mical**"), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Leonard, Moses, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

Leonard, Moses. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard, Moses. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leonard, Moses. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leonard, Moses. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leonard, Nathan, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4 days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

Leonard, Nathan, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

Leonard, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

Leonard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days, at Castle Island.

Leonard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Leonard, Nathan. Captain, 10th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for said Leonard, Captain, and Lieut. Abijah Livermore for service in Col. Wade's regt. stationed at Rhode Island, agreeable to act of June 10, 1778, being supernumerary officers, and discharged by a committee of the General Court; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 5 days (95 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Nathan. Fifer, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leonard, Nathaniel, Plymouth. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 21), 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

Leonard, Nathaniel, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Leonard credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Leonard, Nathaniel, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Leonard, Nathaniel, Taunton. Major, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll of officers who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served until April 24, 1775, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; entered service April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Council warrant dated May 30, 1777, for £1,000, drawn in favor of said Leonard, Colonel, for the use of James Leonard, Captain and Muster Master for Bristol Co., to enable him to pay men State bounty; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Leonard reported as belonging to committee for Bristol Co.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

Leonard, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug 1, 1780.

Leonard, Nathaniel. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Leonard, Nathaniel, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

Leonard, Nehemiah, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 4, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 26 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

Leonard, Nehemiah, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

Leonard, Nehemiah, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Leonard reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

Leonard, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Noadiah. Captain of a company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain; return of officers in Col. Woodbridge's regt. recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, receipt for a cartridge box, given to Nathaniel Barber, dated Cambridge, July 3, 1775, signed by Lieut. Josiah Smith, said Leonard being sick and absent; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Leonard, Noah. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 24, 1781, 20 mos. 7 days.

Leonard, Oliver, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leonard, Oliver. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

Leonard, Perez. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Perez. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

Leonard, Perez. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

Leonard, Perez. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. [Name appears twice on roll.]

Leonard, Perez. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Perez. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Philip, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Leonard, Philip. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 3 days; said Leonard reported a Captain serving as Private; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Philip. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Phinney's 11th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Finney's (11th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Plymouth and Duxbury.

Leonard, Phineas. Corporal, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Leonard, Preserved, West Springfield. Captain, 10th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler to reinforce the army at that place; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

Leonard, Proctor. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Leonard, Rowland, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Leonard, Rowland, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1778; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Leonard, Rufus, Taunton. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Russell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (10th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Leonard, Russell. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

Leonard, Samuel, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Leonard, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Leonard, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 10, 1775; *also*,

Leonard, Samuel, *continued.* certificate dated Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1775, signed by Capt. James Allen, certifying that said Leonard, of Bridgewater, belonging to his company, Gen. Thomas's regt., was entitled to a bounty coat.

Leonard, Samuel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days.

Leonard, Samuel, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Leonard, Samuel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service. Roll dated Norton.

Leonard, Samuel, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1775.

Leonard, Samuel, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Leonard, Samuel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Leonard, Samuel. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Leonard appointed Quarter Master, vice Quarter Master Douglass, advanced.

Leonard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Leonard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Samuel. Corporal, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Leonard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Leonard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Leonard, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

Leonard, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two

Leonard, Samuel, *continued.* alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Leonard, Samuel. Quarter Master, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (40 miles) and horse rations allowed said Leonard; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton in June, 1782. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Leonard, Seth, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Leonard, Seth, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

Leonard, Seth, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

Leonard, Seth, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Leonard, Seth. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Leonard, Seth. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 27, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

Leonard, Seth. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.

Leonard, Seth. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Leonard, Seth. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Leonard, Silas, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater.

Leonard, Simeon, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Leonard, Simeon, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leonard, Simeon, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

Leonard, Simeon, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Leonard, Simeon, Raynham. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 24, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 2, 1781; discharged Nov. 17, 1781; arrived home Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Leonard, Simeon, Taunton (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

Leonard, Simeon, Wendell. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

Leonard, Simeon. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Leonard, Simeon. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence."

Leonard, Simeon. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5, 1777, to July 27, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

Leonard, Simeon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

Leonard, Solomon, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Leonard, Solomon, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

Leonard, Solomon, Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Windsor; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

LEONARD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

LEONARD, THADDEUS. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 4, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 26 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (45 miles) home; *also*, list of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Mansfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 23 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Leonard credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (80 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY. Assistant Commissary of Issues, Northern Department, Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY. Quarter Master, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Leonard from Aug. 25, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; credited with 45 rations.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; said Leonard reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., LEONARD, TIMOTHY, *continued.* Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Norton.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

LEONARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

LEONARD, "VENTIN," West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army.

LEONARD, WILLIAM, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

LEONARD, WILLIAM, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay acounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; reported died Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 29, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 29 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Verrick; reported on furlough.

LEONARD, WILLIAM. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

LEONARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

LEONARD, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Leonard and others by Addison Richardson, one of the committee for hiring men in the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LEONARD, ZADOK, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt. [service not given]; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. White's co.; residence, Middleborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt.

Leonard, Zadok, *continued.* Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Leonard, Zephaniah, Raynham. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Leonard chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, commission dated Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage to Warren (31 miles) and from Howland's Ferry home (28 miles) allowed; regiment marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, resignation dated Raynham, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by said Leonard, resigning his commission as Lieutenant Colonel, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt., on account of the state of his health; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 24, 1779.

Leonard, Ziba, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Leonerd, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Leonnerd, ——. Colonel, [Gen.] Thomas's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

Leopold, Henry, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Leopold, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

Leopold, John Christian, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co. April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Leopold, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

Leorned, Isaac. Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. to whom money was due as a bounty from the State, dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778.

Leorned, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Leorned, Oliver. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Leorned, William. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. to whom money was due as a bounty from the State, dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778.

Lepear, Andrew, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days; reported deserted March 26, 1778.

Lephlein, Francis. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

Lepinwell, Reuben, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

Leppington, Joshua. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Leppingwill, Reuben. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (88 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

Le Port, "Supatist." Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

Leprea, Michael. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

Lerabe, Isaac. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Lerabe, Joseph. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Lerarby, Ezekiel. Receipt dated Falmouth, April 12, 1777, signed by said Lerarby and others belonging to Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., for bounties paid them by said Blasdel, on behalf of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; certificate signed by said Blasdel, accompanying receipt, certifies that said Lerarby and others, enlisted into his company for 3d Andover co. of militia and were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.

Lernard, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

Lernard, Moses, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Lernard, Nathaniel, Cambridge. 1st Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776.

Lernard, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

Lernard, William. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Lerned, Ebenezer. Brigadier General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 21, 1778.

Leroche, Joseph. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged June 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lerock, John. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Lerock rated 2 shares.

Lerow, Alexander, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

Le Roy, Phillippe. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.

Lerreby, Eleazer. Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 2, 1777; reported deserted May 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient.

Lerrick, Ephraim, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; reported a Frenchman; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke.

Lerroux, Peter. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Lerroux and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

Lervee, Nathaniel, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780 [no particulars given].

Lervey, James, Gloucester. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Gloucester; enlisted March 4, 1777, by Lieut. Tucker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported in Gen. Heath's barge.

Lervey, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; reported deserted April 20, 1780.

Lervy, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Lervy, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

Lervy, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Lesage, Pierre. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 9, 1778, by order of Sir George Collier; reported as having been confined in Halifax prison.

Lesear, Julian. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion

Le Serra, Lewis. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Leshure, John. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Leshure and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

Lesley, Benjamin. Cook's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Lesley, James. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Leslie, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lasley, Lasly, Lassley, Lesley, Lesly, Lessley, Lostley, Lusley.]

Leslie, Michael. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1780, signed by Robert McNeil, in behalf of himself and Daniel McNeil, of Boston, asking that said Leslie be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Venus" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish, the same being unfit for home consumption.

Lesly, James, New Boston. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 22, 1775.

Lesner, George, Broad Bay. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Broad Bay; enlisted for town of Broad Bay; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; appointed Corporal Nov. 13, 1778.

Lessburn, Samuel, Lexington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington.

Lessley, George, [New] Gloucester (also given New Boston). Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, [New] Gloucester; credited to town of [New] Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, New Boston; enlisted for town of New Gloucester; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

Lesson, George. Receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, signed by said Lesson and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Samuel Hill, dated Harvard, May 23, 1778; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778].

Lessner, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leisner, Leissner, Lesner, Liesnor, Lissnor.]

Lessner, George, Boston. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

Lester, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leister, Lister, Luster, Lyster.]

Lester, Francis, Deerfield. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. White's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Deerfield.

Lester, James. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Jan. 13, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

Lester, John, Pembroke. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; joined Jan. 28, 1777.

Lester, Thomas, Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, reddish; hair, reddish; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Lesuer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lassure, Lasure, Leasure, Leisure, Lesear, Leshure, Lesur, Lesure, Lesurs, Lisuer, Lysuer.]

Lesuer, John, Partridgefield (Peru). Drummer, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Lesuer, Samuel. Receipt dated Uxbridge, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Lesuer by Capt. Bezaleel Taft, Chairman of a class of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Lesuer, Stephen. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

Lesuer, William. Order on Capt. Haywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Japhet Daniels, dated Milford, March 3, 1784, signed by said Lesuer, for wages for service in 1777, 1778, and 1779, in said regiment.

Lesur, David. Receipt given to David Kelley, dated Upton, July 1, 1780, signed by said Lesur and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778.

Lesure, Abner. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

Lesure, David. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 17 (also given 20) days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Lesure, Gideon, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported drafted for 8 months; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered July 7, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted June 6, 1779; service, 28 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; said Lesure credited with 15 days service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Uxbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported reduced to Private April 11, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.

Lesure, John, Partridgefield (Peru). Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; mustered by State Muster Master; reported furloughed by Gen. Gates at Albany and "not yet joined;" *also*, Ensign, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 10, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1778; reported deranged Sept. 8, 1778; *also*, order for

Lesure, John, *continued.* clothing dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Lesure, Ensign, and other officers of Col. Brewer's regt., payable to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return for the moiety of money due officers July 15, 1779; said Lesure left out of the arrangement Sept. 8, 1779.

Lesure, John. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

Lesure, Levi, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Lesure, Paul. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Lesure, Samuel. Musician, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

Lesure, Samuel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 10, 1781, 10 mos. 18 days; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 15, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Lesure, Simeon. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

Lesure, Stephen, Mendon. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniell's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to March 11, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died March 11, 1778.

Lesure, William, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniell's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 6 days as Corporal, 4 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peeks-

Lesure, William, *continued.* kill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; reported sick in hospital in June and July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; reported discharged April 24, 1780.

Lesurs, John, Partridgefield (Peru). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

Letefeld, Elijah. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travelling expenses to camp and home, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

Lethbridg, Samuel. Quarter Master; account of rations due officers in Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, April 3, 1777, signed by said Lethbridg, Quarter Master, Col. Wheelock's regt., asking payment of the above account as the state of Rhode Island, owing to its impoverished condition, was unable to settle the same.

Lethbridge, Samuel. Quarter Master, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medfield and Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Maj. James Metcalf; service, 23 days.

Lethe, William. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Lethe and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country.'

Letherbea, David. Private, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

Letherbee, Jonathan, Watertown. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Letherby, David. Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; said Letherby allowed 17 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

Letherby, John. Descriptive return made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; engaged Feb. 18, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

Lethergo, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lathergo, Leathergo.]

Lethergo, John, Boston. Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Soper's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, 1st co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive return dated West Point; age, 22 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 7, 1780, by Lieut. Hinds; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; term, during war.

L'ETOURNEAU, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

LETSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 10, 1777.

LETT, THOMAS. Boatswain, brigantine "Nancy," Consider Howland, Master (later the "Nantes" commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes); shipped Feb. 12, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Plymouth; engaged April 3, 1777.

LETTEL, OTIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

LETTELFIELD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LETTLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

LETTLEFIELD, JOB. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Lettlefield and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

LETTLFEILD, JOB. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

LETTON, JOHN, New Castle. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, New Castle; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

LETTON, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

LETURK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of La Turg, La Tury.]

LETURK, JOHN, Braintree (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to May 27, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Kingstown; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's

Leturk, John, *continued.* co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 15, 1778; term, during war; reported deserted May 27, 1779.

Leueis, Timothy, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 17 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

Leues, Abijah, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Leues, Nathan. Order on Capt. Edgell for wages, dated Freetown, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Leues, payable to Capt. John Chamberlain.

Leus, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Boston, July 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Leus by Col. Battell, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Leuzegnant, William. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Levaitt, William. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

Levake, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lavake.]

Levake, David, Stockbridge. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Levake and others by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, weaver; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; reported sick in hospital at Highlands in Feb. and March, 1781; died April 27, 1781.

Levally, Josiah. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Levally credited with 12 days allowance.

Levedon, Francis. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Leveone, Peter. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Levell, Sam. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Ben Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Jan. 31, 1782.

Levemore, Jason, Leicester. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

Levenoue, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Levegne.]

Levengue, Peter. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotton's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold, dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years from Jan. –, 1777; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall, dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779.

Levens, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leavens, Levins.]

Levens, Elijah, Charlton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

Levens, Joseph. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

Levenston, Barzillai, Rochester. List of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. N. Brown; enlistment, during war.

Levenston, James, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Levenstone, Thomas, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Levenstone, Timothy. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Levenstone, William. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Levensworth, Jack. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Levensworth was paid £3 6s 8d by Daniel Prentice and a like sum from the subscriptions of "those out of the alarm list."

Levensworth, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Levensworth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

Levensworth, "Lines." List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Levensworth was paid from the subscriptions of "those out of the alarm list."

Leverett, John. Doctor's Mate, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 5, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Leverett, Thomas. Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned May 3, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3 (also given April 21), 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 4 days; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. -, 1779, signed by said Leverett, Surgeon, and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on board the brigantine "Hazard" on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Surgeon, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; en-

Leverett, Thomas, *continued.*
gaged Aug. 18, 1780; service, 8 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel and commander; service, 15 mos. 9 days; reported returned from captivity Aug. 14, 1782; *also*, order on Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Boston, Sept. 10, 1782, signed by Caleb Davis, for 605 rations, payable to said Leverett, being the balance due him as Surgeon on ship "Protector."

Leverett, William, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Gates, Heath, and Sullivan; said Leverett, Lieutenant, entered service Feb. 1, 1777, resigned Nov. 8, 1778, and received his discharge from Gen. Sullivan; residence, Boston.

Leverich, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; said Leverich's account made up from his discharge which was dated Dec. 13, 1779, and signed by Lieut. Col. Washington.

Leveridge, ——. [This name appears under the form of Leverich.]

Levermore, Abner. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leominster; marched Aug. 13, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Tisdale.

Levermore, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Levermore, Levi, Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Levertson, Asa, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Levertson, Daniel, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Levesque, Peter, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st Military Officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Leveston, Benjamin, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

Leveston, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Leveston, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 6 months.

Leveston, David, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, payable to Capt. Jonathan Stickney, dated Billerica, March 26, 1784, signed by said Leveston, for wages, etc., due for service in the years 1781, 1782, and part of the year 1783, in Col. Smith's (6th) regt.

Leveston, Isaac, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Leveston, Seth, Billerica. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Leveston, William, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 7 days (132 miles) travel to and from place of destination.

Levestone, Benjamin, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt. stationed at Boston; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776.

Levestone, Benjamin [?]. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Levestone, David. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Levestone, Isaac. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

Levestone, Seth. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Levestone, Timothy, Billerica. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Levestone reported at White Plains fit for duty.

Levestone, William. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Levet, Caleb. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Levetson, William, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Levett, Abijah (also given **Abiah**), Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.

Levett, Caleb. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp Hull; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co., as returned to the Council July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.

Levett, Israel. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Levett, Israel. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; mileage from home to Springfield (100 miles) also allowed; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Levett, Jacob, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's detachment; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Levett, "Jes'a." Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Levett, John, Pembroke. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co., by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Bonney's co.; residence, Pembroke.

Levett, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 42 days allowance.

Levett, Josiah. Surgeon, schooner "Viper" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 9, 1776, signed by William Spooner and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Boston, asking that Benjamin Wormell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Levey, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Levi, John, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham.

Levin, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Levingston, Barzillai, Rochester. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return for gratuity approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported furloughed Feb. 27, 1781.

Levingston, Benjamin. Captain, 1st co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778.

Levingston, John. Armorer, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Levingstone, James. Private, Capt. Jesse Row's co. of Artillery artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Levins, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Levins, Elijah, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Levinstone, Seth. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Leviston, Barzillai, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Barzillai Livingston.]

Leviston, David, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Levistone for Jan.-Sept., 1781, 8 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's

Leviston, David, *continued.* (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Leviston for Oct., 1781-Dec., 1782, 15 mos.; reported received from Capt. Pike's co.

Leviston, Isaac, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Leviston, Seth, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Leviston, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12 and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Leviston, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

Levistone, David, Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

Levisyne, "Jos. Jaient." Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Levit, ——. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Levit, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; treasury pay roll dated April 24, 1782.

Levit, Caleb, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 380 miles travel allowed said Levit; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Levit, Daniel, Sanford. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Levit, David, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb.

Levit, David, *continued.* 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Salem; residence, Salem; enlisted March 3, 1777, by Col. Carlton, at Salem; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

Levit, Joshua. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Levit, Nathaniel, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Levit and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Levit, Nephthalim, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 380 miles travel allowed said Levit; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Levite, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 9, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 17 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

Levitt, Abijah, Pembroke. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Levitt, Caleb, Harpswell. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

Levitt, David. Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1782, dated Huts; enlistment, during war.

Levitt, Israel, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Levitt, Israel, Abington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; joined Col. Pollerd's regt.

Levitt, Israel, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

Levitt, John, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Levitt, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

Levitt, Nephthalim, Harpswell. Pay roll for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Levitt, William. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

Levoston, David, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1780; reported joined since muster.

Levy, ——. [This name appears under the form of Levey, Levi.]

Lew, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lue.]

Lew, Barzillai, Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; occupation, cooper; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted May 6, 1775; reported a negro; *also*, Fifer (also given Drummer), Capt. Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford, July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany, Jan. 1, 1777.

Lewarace, James, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Lewas, Benoni. Corporal, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lewas, Lemuel. Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

Lewe [Or]. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between July 15, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 5 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Leweis, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 23 yrs.;

Leweis, Samuel, *continued.* stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lewell, John. Capt. Blasdall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Lewell and others not having joined regiment before said date.

Lewell, Stephen. Capt. Blasdall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Lewell and others not having joined regiment before said date.

Lewen, Thomas. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Lewes, Abijah. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Lewes, Arnold. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

Lewes, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

Lewes, Barnard, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Lewes, Benjamin, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 16 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells.

Lewes, Benjamin, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (110 miles) allowed.

Lewes, Christopher. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga.

Lewes, David. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Lewes, Eleazer, Truro. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home.

Lewes, Eli. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Lewes, Jacob, Ashby. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Lewes, James. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lewes and others, dated June 13, 1775.

Lewes, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Lewes, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lewes, John. Seaman, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 23, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; said Lewes reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."

Lewes, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Lewes, Joseph, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 16 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported sick at Albany.

Lewes, Lemuel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Lewes, Levi, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; joined Oct. 7, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Lewes, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Lewes, Nathaniel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Lewes, Reuben. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga.

Lewes, Samuel. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Lewes, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lewes, William. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Lewey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lewe.]

Lewey, John. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Lewey, Or (also given Col'o). Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Nov. 2, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 14 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Penobscot river; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.

Lewice, Elijah. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

Lewice, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Lewice, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Lewies, John. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

Lewies, William, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days.

Lewin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Levin, Lewen, Luin.]

Lewin, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Lewin, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; reported commissioned June 17, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lewin, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Slade's (8th) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1778.

Lewington, Benjamin. Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Warner to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

Lewis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lauiss, Leiwis, Leueis, Leues, Leus, Lewas, Leweis, Lewes, Lewice, Lewies, Lewiss, Lewist, Lews, Louire, Louis, Lowes, Lueis, Lues, Luewis, Luice, Luies, Luis, Luwis.]

Lewis, ——, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Lewis, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Lewis, Aaron. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Lewis, Abijah, Athol. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.

Lewis, Abijah, Buxton (also given York). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 44 days allowance; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan, sworn to at Buxton; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, York.

Lewis, Abijah, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 25, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 22 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Lewis, Abijah, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported hired; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.

Lewis, Abijah, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Lewis, Abijah. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; the name "Benjamin Tibits" appears against said Lewis's name on roll, which is endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Lewis, Abijah, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Lewis, Abishai, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

Lewis, Abishai. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Lewis, Abishai. Drummer, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp Hull.

Lewis, Abishai. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lewis, Abishai. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Hingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lewis, Abner, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Stow's co.; said Lewis discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

Lewis, Andrew, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

Lewis, Andrew, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Lewis, Andrew, Dedham. Receipt given to Maj. James Wesson for advance pay, dated June 12, 1775, signed by said Lewis and others belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

Lewis, Andrew. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 3 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

Lewis, Anthony, Boston (also given Sandwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Warren's co.,

Lewis, Anthony, *continued.*
Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. James Barret, County Muster Master; reported discharged by Gen. Heath.

Lewis, Anthony, Marblehead. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lewis and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Susey Lewis, in behalf of her late husband, said Lewis, deceased, dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1775 [6].

Lewis, Anthony. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Lewis, Archelaus (also given **Archibald**), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) 1st co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Ensign Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported promoted to 2d Lieutenant April 18, 1776; also reported on command at Albany; re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant, 13 mos. 8 days as Adjutant; also reported resigned Feb. 20, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick in the country; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for Sept., 1778, examined at Providence; *also*, Adjutant *pro tem*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for Nov., 1778, examined at Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

Lewis, Arnold. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Lewis, Asa, Northampton. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778. [See Asa Lucas.]

Lewis, Asa. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Westfield. [See Asahel Lucas.]

Lewis, Athanasius, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 weeks 6 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lewis, Barnard, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lewis, Benjamin, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

Lewis, Benjamin (also given Benjamin, Jr.), Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lewis and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Lewis, Benjamin, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Lewis, Benjamin, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

Lewis, Benjamin, Wellfleet. Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lewis, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Lewis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lewis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Lewis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Lewis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (48 miles) travel to and from camp; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath.

Lewis, Beriah. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; engaged Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

√ Lewis, Cain, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss, sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lewis, Caleb, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lewis, Caleb. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

√ Lewis, Cato, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 33 (also given 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); birthplace, Warwick, R. I.; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged Jan. 6 (also given Jan. 5), 1781; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lewis from Feb. 3, 1781, to Sept. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lewis for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 6 days; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster and Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Simeon Guilford, dated Northampton, March 27, 1784, signed by said Lewis and others, for wages, etc., for service in the years 1781 and 1782 in said regiment.

Lewis, Charles (also given Curtis). Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Lewis, Chauncy. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Lewis, Christopher. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lewis, Curtis, Lenox. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (90 miles) home.

Lewis, Daniel, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co. Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

Lewis, Daniel. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lewis, "Darell." List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lewis, Darius. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

Lewis, Darius. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Lewis, Darius. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

Lewis, David, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Lewis, David, Freetown. Receipt dated Freetown, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Lewis by Jonathan Read and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Freetown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Brightman's co., 2d regt.; age, 16 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ (also given 5 ft. 5 and 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Freetown; residence, Freetown; engaged July 4, 1781; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. James Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thorp's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 4, 1781; reported sick in general hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick at New Windsor in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; reported deserted Sept. 26, 1783.

Lewis, David, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, order on Col. Asa Whitcomb, payable to Capt. Ezra Newhall, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Lewis and others, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's

Lewis, David, *continued.*
co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Lewis, David, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11 (also given June 26), 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 1 mo. 26 (also given 1 mo. 22) days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

Lewis, David, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Walpole; said Lewis detached from Capt. Man's co. for 3 months from the 24th day [probably of July], 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lewis, David, Westerly, R. I. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

Lewis, David. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, David. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, David. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Lewis, David. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's detachment, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; detachment ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."

Lewis, David. Receipt dated May 21, 1783, signed by Oliver Parker, for wages due said Lewis for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lewis, Diamond (also given Dimond). Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery.

Lewis, Dyer, Springfield (also given South Hadley and Southampton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as certified by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen of Southampton; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Southampton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Lewis claimed by Southampton and Springfield; allowed to Springfield; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to April 5, 1780; residence, Southampton; reported discharged Sept. 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 7, 1777; reported on command in general hospital in Jan., 1779, on command in hospital at Danbury in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Lewis, Ebenezer, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Lewis.

Lewis, Ebenezer. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lewis, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; appointed Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lewis, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days; company marched to Roxbury under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

Lewis, Edmund. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

Lewis, Edmund. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1781, signed by George Dodge, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Lewis be commissioned as commander of the ship "Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Lewis, Edmund, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d) Lynn co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

Lewis, Edward (also given **Edmund**), Buxton (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Edward Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordan; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 13, 1779; residence, Gorham; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 91 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (300 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered in Berkshire Co.

Lewis, Eldad, Lenox. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; residence, Lenox.

Lewis, Eleazer. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Lewis and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lewis and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Lewis, Eleazer. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

Lewis, Eli, Marlow, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

Lewis, Eli. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Lewis, Elias. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

Lewis, Elijah, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 5 mos. 11 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; said Lewis also allowed wages for 15 days "After going to Roxbury;" company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

Lewis, Elijah, Hingham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

Lewis, Elijah, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted Aug. 30, 1775; age, 23 yrs.

Lewis, Elijah. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 26 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

Lewis, Elijah. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on an expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen.

Lewis, Elijah. Captain, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1778; reported on command recruiting Jan.-March, 1778, recruiting at Rhode Island in April, 1778; *also*, same battalion; muster roll for June, 1778; *also*, same battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778-Feb., 1779; *also*, same battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported acting as M. B. G.; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; reported sick and absent in Nov., 1779.

Lewis, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Lewis, Elisha. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 15, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 16 days; reported a deserter from the "Alliance."

Lewis, Elisha. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lewis, Elnathan. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, Emmanuel, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Philadelphia; *also*, return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. McLane; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

Lewis, Emmanuel. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Lewis, Ephraim, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years. [See Ephraim Luce.]

Lewis, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

Lewis, "Faverick." Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return. [See Frederick Lewis.]

Lewis, Francis, Fredericksburg, N. Y. Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in hospital with smallpox in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 13 (also given 14) yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Colabarrack, N. Y.; residence, Fredericksburg; enlisted May 10, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Lewis discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Lewis, Francis, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lewis credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Lewis, Frederick. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

Lewis, George, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, 1st Barnstable co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; said Lewis refused to accept his commission, *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Lewis chosen 2d Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Lewis, George, Groton. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Lewis, George. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Lewis and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Lewis, George. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lewis, George. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lewis, George. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 18 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Lewis, George. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

Lewis, Gideon. 2d Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lewis, Henry. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lewis, Isaac, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

Lewis, Isaac, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Lewis, Isaac, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Lewis, Isaac, Westfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lewis, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

Lewis, Isaac. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

Lewis, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

Lewis, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Lewis, Isaac. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

Lewis, Isaac. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.

Lewis, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

Lewis, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. John Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, Jabez. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Lewis, Jabez. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, Jabez. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

Lewis, Jacob, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

Lewis, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, Jacob. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 5, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lewis, James, Billerica (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Lewis, James, Milton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lewis, James, Monadnock No. 5, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lewis, James, Pittsfield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 6 (also given May 31), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; *also*,

LEWIS, JAMES, *continued.*
list of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield May 19, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.

LEWIS, JAMES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

LEWIS, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Wallcutt's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

LEWIS, JAMES. Enlistment agreement, dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Lewis and others, engaging themselves to serve to the credit of the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they receive a bounty of £68 upon passing muster [name crossed out on agreement].

LEWIS, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 23, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported absent on furlough on roll dated June 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

LEWIS, JAMES. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

LEWIS, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's (2d) co. (East co. in Billerica), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

LEWIS, JAMES. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.

LEWIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LEWIS, JAMES HAWKE (also given JAMES HAWKS). Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

LEWIS, JEAN. Matross, Capt. Welles's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1777, to Jan. –, 1778; reported deserted Jan. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 30, 1777.

LEWIS, JOB, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for

Lewis, Job, *continued.* Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; reported on command in wagon service in Jan., 1779.

Lewis, Job. Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lewis, Job. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Lewis of Benjamin Shepard, of Class No. 6 of the town of Wrentham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lewis, Job. Private, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months 15 days.

Lewis, John, Billerica. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions, dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months.

Lewis, John, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to May 30, 1780; reported discharged May 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged May 30, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said

Lewis, John, *continued.*
Lewis reported as in camp; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Lewis, John, Hatfield. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 102 miles travel allowed said Lewis; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lewis, John, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service. Roll dated Norton.

Lewis, John, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lewis and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Lewis, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Lewis, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Lewis, John, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (220 miles) allowed said Lewis.

Lewis, John, Wellfleet. Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.: abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Lewis; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.

Lewis, John, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river. Roll dated Dorchester.

Lewis, John. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

Lewis, John. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 9, 1776; discharged Aug. 7, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

Lewis, John. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Bunker Hill" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Silas Atkins, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, asking that Moses Lewis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued to Silas Atkins as commander of said vessel.

Lewis, John. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Lewis, John. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 27, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lewis, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Lewis, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Lewis, John. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lewis, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

Lewis, John. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lewis, John. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 6, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lewis, John. 2d Lieutenant, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

Lewis, John. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Lewis, a Master, reported as having been taken in the schooner "Warren" by the British ship "Liverpool."

Lewis, John. Letter from Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, stating that said Lewis and others, members of Barnstable committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.

Lewis, John. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lewis, John. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lewis, John. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Lewis, John. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Lewis, John. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. -, 1778.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; regiment detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported sick in hospital on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778.

Lewis, John. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lewis, John. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lewis and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Lewis, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Lewis by Josiah Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lewis, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for May–Oct., 1782; enlisted April 15, 1782; reported deserted Oct. 26, 1782.

Lewis, John. Account of blank commissions delivered the members of committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Lewis reported as belonging to committee for Cumberland Co.

Lewis, Jonas, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

Lewis, Jonas, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Lewis, Jonas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

Lewis, Jonas. Receipt dated Worcester, July 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Lewis by Lieut. Timothy Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Royalston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lewis, Jonas. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Lewis of Nathaniel Greenough, a member of a class of the town of Newton of which Alexander Shepard was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lewis, Jonathan, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Nehemiah Hobart, dated Pepperell, July 9, 1776, signed by said Lewis, a Private, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Prescott's regt., for losses sustained at Charlestown June 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Lewis; *also*, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31, 1779, signed by said Lewis and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched

Lewis, Jonathan, *continued.*
to Rhode Island, joined the army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

Lewis, Jonathan, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lewis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lewis, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Lewis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included.

Lewis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Lewis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Lewis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

Lewis, Jonathan. Pilot, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Lewis, Jonathan Clark. Aide-de-camp to Oliver Prescott, 3d Major General; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 4, 1780.

Lewis, Jos., Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

Lewis, Jos., Reading. Ensign, serving probably as Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

Lewis, Joseph, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Lewis, Joseph, Dedham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, 1st Dedham co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Lewis, Joseph, Marblehead (also given Littleton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's

Lewis, Joseph, *continued.* regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; enlisted Dec. 8, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lewis, Joseph, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lewis, Joseph. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Josiah Harris's co. [Lieut. Col. Bond's, late Col. Gardner's, regt.] as made up from orders for bounty coats or money equivalent for the 8 months service in 1775; reported "Enlisted for Quebec Sept. 8;" Captain reported as belonging to Charlestown.

Lewis, Joseph. Boatswain, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged June 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 mos. 1 day; reported entitled to 1½ shares of prize money.

Lewis, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lewis, Joseph. Boatswain, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lewis, Joseph. Boatswain, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of armed vessels; warrant issued Sept. 20, 1779.

Lewis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

Lewis, Joseph. Descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; engaged Feb. 27, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnalds. [See Joseph Luce.]

Lewis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lewis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Lewis, Joseph. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lewis, Jos'h. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of said service probably performed by John Haynes; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

Lewis, Joshua, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Lewis, Josiah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop's (Matross) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen by the companies; said Lewis chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Lewis, Josiah. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Lewis, Juba. Copy of a list of colored men who served in the Continental Army in various organizations; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; credited to town of Lancaster; term, 3 years; reported served in 1783.

Lewis, Laban. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 12 days, with guards at Boston; said Lewis reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

Lewis, Laban. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Lewis, Laban. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 22 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Lewis, "Lathly," Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (220 miles) allowed said Lewis.

Lewis, Leasly (also given Lisly). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Lewis, Lemuel, Barnstable. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lewis and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Lewis, Lemuel, Royalston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Lewis, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24

Lewis, Lemuel, *continued.*
days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

Lewis, Lemuel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lewis, Levi, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered June 21, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Lewis, Levi, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men;" *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76;" *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; credited with 121 rations; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

Lewis, Levi, Taunton. Receipt dated Taunton, March 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Lewis by John Burt, on behalf of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, weaver; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years.

Lewis, Lockhart. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

Lewis, Lot, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Lewis, Lothrop. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on alarms at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 10, 1781; service, 1 mo.; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

Lewis, Marsh, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Lewis, Marsh, Hingham. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lewis, Marsh, Hingham (also given Bridgewater). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Lewis, Matthew. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont;" *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

Lewis, Michael. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged April 17, 1781.

Lewis, Morgan, Sanford. Captain of a company, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain, 12th, also given 11th (Sanford) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 25, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Lewis, Colonel, appointed Deputy Quartermaster General to the Northern army.

Lewis, Moses, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, calker; residence, Boston.

Lewis, Moses. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Silas Atkins, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Lewis be commissioned as commander of the ship "Bunker Hill" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued to Silas Atkins as commander of said vessel; *also*, petition dated Roxbury, April 7, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, asking that said Lewis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rambler" (privateer); ordered in Council April 20, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Little Weesel" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1778, signed by Mungo Mackey, in behalf of himself and William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Abel Gore be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Lewis, Naboth. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Lewis, Nathan, Boston. Sailmaker, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; residence, Boston.

Lewis, Nathan, Dedham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Lewis, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**), Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 27, 1777, to April 25, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Lewis, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**, and **Nathaniel, Sr.**), Royalsborough, also given Royalstown (Durham, Me.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777; reported killed Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalstown; enlisted for town of Royalstown; mustered by Cumberland Co. Muster Master Hensly and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Oct. 20, 1777.

Lewis, Nathan, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted July 10, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (80 miles) home;

Lewis, Nathan, *continued.*
enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; reported unfit for duty.

Lewis, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

Lewis, Nathan. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Lewis, Nathan, Jr. (also given Nathaniel, Jr.), Royalsborough, also given Royalstown (Durham, Me.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalstown; enlisted for town of Royalstown; mustered by Cumberland Co. Muster Master Hensley and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, blacksmith (also given farmer); birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Royalsborough; enlisted for town of Royalsborough; enlisted Jan. 18, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 30, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Lewis, Nathaniel, Plymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co.; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7 1775; *also*, letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen by the companies; said Lewis chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned [said Lewis probably not commissioned, name being crossed out].

Lewis, Nathaniel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men

LEWIS, NATHANIEL, *continued.* in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 17 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

LEWIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

LEWIS, NOADIAH, Amherst. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Painter's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1778, to March 1, 1779; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Gamaliel Painter's co. of artificers; residence, Amherst; engaged July 8, 1778; term, during war; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

LEWIS, NOADIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1776.

LEWIS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dedham; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham.

LEWIS, PELEG, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in

Lewis, Peleg, *continued.* Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lewis, Peter, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Lewis, Peter. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

Lewis, Peter. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lewis, Peter. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 6, 1779; reported on board the frigate "Warren." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Lewis [?], Peter. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; treasury pay roll dated April 24, 1782; reported deserted.

Lewis, Reuben, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

Lewis, Reuben. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed.

Lewis, Reuben. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

Lewis, Reuben. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel 70 miles included. Roll dated Equivalent.

Lewis, Richard. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.; *also,* petition addressed to the General Court, dated Lanesborough, Nov. 7, 1785, signed by Mary Lewis, of Lanesborough, widow of said Lewis, stating that he had been killed in battle near Stone Arabia in Oct., 1780, at which time he was a soldier in Capt. White's co., Col. Brown's regt., when his clothing and equipments were lost, and as the petitioner was left very poor, with a number of small children, asking compensation for the articles lost; certificates in support of said petition appear thereon, signed by Ezra Barker and the Selectmen of Lanesborough.

Lewis, Robert. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lewis, Samuel, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also,* list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also,* Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged April 5, 1780; term, 9 months; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable

Lewis, Samuel, *continued.*
to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (7 days) home; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 2, 1782, for bounties paid said Lewis and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lewis, Samuel, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Lewis, Samuel, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

Lewis, Samuel, Otter Creek. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Otter Creek; enlisted for Otter Creek; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

Lewis, Samuel, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

Lewis, Samuel, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served until May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

Lewis, Samuel. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lewis and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Lewis, Samuel. Fifer, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Lewis.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 28, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 53 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Lewis, Samuel. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Lewis, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lewis, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Aorson's (1st) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–March, 1781; appointed March 1, 1780; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 22, and March 29, 1781; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 1, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

Lewis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Lewis, Samuel Hart. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

Lewis, Solomon. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lewis, Thomas, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Lewis, Thomas, Hersford (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co. of matrosses, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lewis, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lewis and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

LEWIS, THOMAS, *continued.*
1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.

LEWIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Aug. 6 (also given April 1), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 1, 1778; term, 3 years.

LEWIS, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

LEWIS, THOMAS, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to March 15, 1777; repprted deserted.

LEWIS, THOMAS, Washington (Mt. Washington). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

LEWIS, THOMAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; mileage (55 miles) allowed said Lewis.

LEWIS, THOMAS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

LEWIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Lewis.

LEWIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported died Oct. 18, 1776.

LEWIS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lewis, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

Lewis, Thomas. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Lewis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Lewis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lewis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

Lewis, Thomas. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 2 days.

Lewis, Thomas. Private, 1st co.; order dated Oct. 19, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Lewis, Thomas. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Lewis, Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the schooner "Warren" by the British ship "Liverpool."

Lewis, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

Lewis, Thomas H'ts., Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Lewis, Timothy, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lewis, Timothy, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Lewis, Timothy, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lewis and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; reported sick at Roxbury; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

Lewis, Timothy. Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Lewis, Timothy. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Lewis, Timothy. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Lewis, Timothy. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge.

Lewis, Timothy. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Lewis, Timothy. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.

Lewis, Timothy (also given **Thomas**). Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 (also given 2 mos. 26) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

Lewis, Timothy. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Lewis, Urbain (also given **Urbano**), Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 29, 1776; discharged Oct. 4, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Lewis, Waitstill. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to Cape Sable; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 27, 1780, signed by Sarah Lewis, stating that her husband, said Lewis, who had settled at Halifax, N. S., where he kept a public house, having gone there from Rhode Island, at the outbreak of hostilities returned by way of Liverpool to Boston, where he arrived at the time of the evacuation, and after rendering such service as he was able to the cause of the patriots, engaged about three years prior to the date of the petition as a Steward on board the privateer "Sturdy Beggar" (at 2½ shares),

Lewis, Waitstill, *continued.*
in order to better provide for his family, but said vessel being supposed to have foundered, the said petitioner prays the General Court to do something to relieve her necessity; £200 granted said Sarah Lewis by resolve of April 29, 1780.

Lewis, William (also given **William**, Jr.), Athol. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Athol; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Athol; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Lewis by John Foster, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lewis, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Lewis, William, Beverly (also given Marblehead). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 7, 1777, to June 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Marblehead; engaged July 7, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 5, 1779.

Lewis, William, Boothbay. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Lewis and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Lewis, William, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 5 mos., 10 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lewis, William, Hingham. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 35 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lewis, William, Hingham. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 27 days.

Lewis, William, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Lewis, William, New Ashford. Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Kent's 22d (New Ashford) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Douglas's (3d) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777].

Lewis, William, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 25 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Lewis; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported taken prisoner at "Hubelton."

Lewis, William, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Lewis, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Lewis, William. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (5 days) out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

Lewis, William. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

Lewis, William. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Oct. 21, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll certified at Lancaster.

Lewis, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Weeks's 9th (5th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, resignation dated Kittery, May 27, 1779, signed by said Lewis, who had been commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, 9th co., Col. Ichabod Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in 1776, resigning his commission on account of ill health; ordered in Council June 9, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

Lewis, William. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

Lewis, William. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Lewis, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Royalston; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

Lewis, William. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 16, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lewis, William. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Lewis, William. Return dated Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and who had received bounty from the various classes in said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lewis, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged Oct. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lewis, William. Receipt dated Boston, June 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Lewis by William Bosson, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin of the artillery; mustered June 26, 1782, to the credit of the town of Boston; deserted July 5, 1782.

Lewis, William. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, entry dated Jan. 13 [1784] of an order for wages for June-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Lewis, Winslow, Wellfleet. Captain; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (218 miles) allowed said Lewis.

Lewis, Winslow. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 27, 1780; discharged May 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

Lewiss, Francis. Fifer, Capt. Coburn's co., 7th Mass. regt.; list of men who were tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Lewiss tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of being out of camp without leave; sentenced to receive 20 lashes.

Lewiss, George. Major, Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, by order of Brig. Otis on an alarm at Falmouth.

Lewiss, James, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

Lewist, Jonathan. Memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

Lewiston, Seth. List of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

Lewit, Peter. Sergeant, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lewitt, Peter. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

Lewman, Peter. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on garrison duty.

Lewrence, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

Lewrence, Joshua. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

Lewrence, Seth. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Franklin.

Lews, Eli. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wright's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged June 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lews, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Lewtner, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lulner, Lustnor, Lutner, Lutnor.]

Lewtner, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Leyden, Lemuel. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; list of men entitled to receive clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston.

Leyon, Aaron, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 15, 1778; term, 3 years; reduced to Private Jan. 18, 1779; discharged Feb. 15, 1780, term of enlistment having expired; family of said Leyon reported as at Rehoboth.

Lezwill, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

Lfkin, Jacob. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

L—head, William. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Liase, Matthew. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

Libba, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

Libbe, Beni (Benj.). Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed on seacoast at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co.

Libbe, Edmund, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (95 miles) allowed said Libbe; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Libbe, James, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (95 miles) allowed said Libbe.

Libbe, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; reported as having been exchanged for Daniel Libbee May 1, 1776.

Libbee, Benjamin, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to April 8, 1777; residence, Scarborough; reported deserted April 8, 1777.

Libbee, Benjamin, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Libbee claimed by Scarborough and Reading; allowed to Reading.

Libbee, Daniel. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported "Left Sick near Boston August 8th Still Sick;" Jonathan Libbe reported as having been exchanged for said Libbee May 1, 1776.

Libbee, David. Certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Libbee and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

Libbee, Dominicus, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Libbee credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Libbee, Elijah. List of men employed in the Quartermaster General's department at Machias, as returned by Robert Foster, A. D. Q. M. G., dated July 25, 1780; said Libbee, a soldier in the service, employed as a laborer in the brickyard.

Libbee, Elisha. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Libbee, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 4 days, at Machias.

Libbee, George. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.

Libbee, Jacob. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libbee, James. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

Libbee, Jeremiah, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (132 miles) allowed said Libbee.

Libbee, Jethro. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Libbee, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

Libbee, Joseph. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Libbee and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

LIBBEE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

LIBBEE, JOSIAH. Certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Libbee and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

LIBBEE, JOSIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Amcuscade" lay in the harbor.

LIBBEE, LUKE. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LIBBEE, MOSES. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LIBBEE, OBED (also given OBADIAH). Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.

LIBBEE, PELATIAH, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (132 miles) allowed said Libbee.

LIBBEE, PETER, Scarborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Togg's (Fogg's), Col. Pike's, and Col. Purrington's regts., Brig. Thompson's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Libbee credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

LIBBEE, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

LIBBEE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

LIBBEE, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

LIBBEE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, LIBBEE, SAMUEL, *continued.* Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Libbee and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

LIBBEE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LIBBEE, THOMAS, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Libbee credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

LIBBEE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

LIBBEY, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given.]

LIBBEY, ALLISON, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

LIBBEY, ASA, Gray. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, Gray; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

LIBBEY, AZARIAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon.

LIBBEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

LIBBEY, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

LIBBEY, DANIEL, Scarborough. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

LIBBEY, DAVID. Private, in a company of artillery raised for care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Indian department.

LIBBEY, DOMINICK. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days,

LIBBEY, DOMINICK, *continued.*
at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

LIBBEY, EBENEZER, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

LIBBEY, EDMUND. Company receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Libbey credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

LIBBEY, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

LIBBEY, ELIJAH. Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

LIBBEY, ELISHA, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

LIBBEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

LIBBEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

LIBBEY, HARVEY. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

LIBBEY, ICHABOD, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

LIBBEY, JAMES, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days (also given 61 days), including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

LIBBEY, JAMES, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

LIBBEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Libbey credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

LIBBEY, JEREMIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Libbey, Jeremiah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pray, Jr.'s 4th (2d Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

Libbey, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged July 5, 1779; service, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported taken prisoner Aug. 7, 1779.

Libbey, Jonathan, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; mileage to headquarters (120 miles) also allowed.

Libbey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 5 days, at Machias.

Libbey, Josiah, Scarborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

Libbey, Josiah. Private, in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Indian department.

Libbey, Luke, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775.

Libbey, Mat., Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

Libbey, Moses, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

Libbey, Nathan, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Libbey, Nathaniel, Kittery. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston; roll sworn to at York; *also*, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; descriptive list of men in Continental service; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery; enlisted Feb. 18, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported "To be relieved in one year."

Libbey, Neh., Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

Libbey, Peter. 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights Octo. 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 10 [1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's

Libbey, Peter, *continued.*
regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston.

Libbey, Richard, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

Libbey, Robert, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 12, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 8 days allowance; mileage to headquarters (120 miles) also allowed.

Libbey, Samuel, Gouldsborough. Captain, 4th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain in command of a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; engaged Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service ½ mo. 13 days [?] at Machias.

Libbey, Samuel. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Libbey, Simeon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Libbey, Simon, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

Libbey, Solomon, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Orne's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Libbey claimed by Scarborough and Hanover; allowed to Hanover; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.

Libbey, Thomas, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Orne's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

Libbey, William, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Libbey, Zebulon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.;

Libbey, Zebulon, *continued.*
enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Libbon, Benjamin, Jr. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Machias three different times and did duty in Capt. Sullivan's co. Roll sworn to Feb. 28, 1778.

Libby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Labey, Leaby, Lebbe, Lebbey, Lebby, Lebee, Libba, Libbe, Libbee, Libbey, Libbon, Libe, Libee, Libey, Lybees, Lyby.]

Libby, Allison (also given **Allison**, Jr., and **Ellison**), Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (135 miles) allowed said Libbee; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (328 miles); *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

Libby, Azariah. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, July 10, 1777; Capt. Silas Bur'k's (Burbank's) co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Libby, Benjamin, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4 [1777] to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 44½ days subsistence, including allowance for travel (328 miles); *also*, (late) Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1776, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 133 rations; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported on command at the Lines.

Libby, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

Libby, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 23, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Libby, Daniel, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

Libby, Daniel, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Daniel. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching from headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

Libby, David, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

Libby, David. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 17 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libby, David. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libby, David. List of men [year not given] appearing among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Libby, Dominicus, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Roger Libbey's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Libby, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

Libby, Edmund, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported died June 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (328 miles); *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported furloughed.

Libby, Edmund. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Libby, Edward, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (328 miles); *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1780.

Libby, Eliakim, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

Libby, Elijah, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 330 miles travel allowed said Libby; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

Libby, Elisha, Berwick. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Libby; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Libby, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Libby, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

Libby, Francis, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94½ days allowance; 328 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776.

Libby, George. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

Libby, George. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Libby, Hanson, Boston (also given "Tanton or Frenchman's Bay" and Shrewsbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, "Tanton or Frenchman's Bay;" engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 1, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported discharged May 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and Continental Muster Master Verrick; reported sick in hospital.

Libby, Harvey. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; reported as belonging to 1st Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts.

Libby, Hatevil. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starret's (2d) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

Libby, Ichabod. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Libby, Ichabod. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Libby, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

Libby, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

LIBBY, JAMES, Scarborough (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough (also given Falmouth); enlisted for town of Scarborough (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

LIBBY, JEREMIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Libby; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

LIBBY, JEREMIAH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Libby credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

LIBBY, JETHRO. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

LIBBY, JNO. SK. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

LIBBY, JOAB, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775.

LIBBY, JOAB (also given JACOB), Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 1 [1779].

LIBBY, JONATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

LIBBY, JONATHAN, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. John Wentworth's co., pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (135 miles) allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay

Libby, Jonathan, *continued.*
abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Libby.

Libby, Jonathan, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Franices's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as Ensign, 21 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 107 days allowance; 328 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Libby and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, order on Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Libby and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, payable to Capt. Samuel Page, signed by said Libby and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; commissioned April 27, 1778; reported transferred to Capt. Abbot's (7th) co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

Libby, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775.

Libby, Joseph. Captain, 9th co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; engaged June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

Libby, Joseph. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 27, 1777; service, 4 mos. 25 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Libby, Joseph. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libby, Josiah, Scarborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larraby's 1st (1st Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Josiah, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (135 miles) allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Libby, Josiah. Private, in an artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, under Col. John Allan.

Libby, Jotham, Scarborough (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted June 6, 1779, but returned to service Aug. 27, 1779; also reported by Capt. John Blanchard as discharged May 16, 1781; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 1, 1778; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant Sept. 15, 1778, reduced to Private April 7, 1779, deserted June 6, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 27, 1779; family of said Libby reported as at Scarborough.

Libby, Luke, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (328 miles); *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany.

Libby, Mark, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Oct. 25, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 29 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cum-

Libby, Mark, *continued.* berland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Moses, Scarborough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Nathan, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Libby, Nathan. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 15 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libby, Nathaniel, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

Libby, Obadiah (also given **Obed**). Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

Libby, Paul, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Pelatiah, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Libby credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Libby, Reuben, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellen's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; said Libby's account made up upon discharge given by Lieut. Carleton of the Invalid corps; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported missing from July 7, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 7, 1777; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 14 mos. 23 days; order for payment of amount of roll, dated Headquarters Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Libby, Reuben, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Libby, Reuben. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Libby, Richard (also given **Richard Hunnewell**), Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Oct. 16, 1777; Capt. William North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years; reported engaged for private bounty paid by Jonathan Goold on behalf of the town of Sutton; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1780; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1777; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

Libby, Robert, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. W. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence July 13, 1779; enlisted Oct. 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1780.

Libby, Robert. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776.

Libby, Robert. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

Libby, Roger. Captain, 6th (3d Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, return dated Scarborough, May 28, 1778, signed by Reuben Fogg and others, Selectmen, and sworn to by said Fogg as Colonel, Dec. 22, 1778, of bounties paid men drafted for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of April 23 [20], 1778, from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's, and said Libby's cos., and men drafted to go to Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Captain; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Libby, Samuel, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libby, Seth, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (135 miles) allowed said Libby; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Libby; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Libby, Simeon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth; Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

Libby, Solomon, Scarborough. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for

Libby, Solomon, *continued.* April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

Libby, Thomas, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; engaged July 3, 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported discharged July 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; engaged July 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

Libby, Timothy, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Libby, William, Gray. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Libby, William, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 139 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

Libby, Zebulon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

Libe, James. Capt. Samuel Lighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Libee, David. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Libee, Reuben. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, 23 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias.

Libert, John, Belchertown. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Belchertown; term, during war.

Liberty, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Libety.]

Liberty, Dick, Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

Liberty, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Woburn; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Liberty from Dec. 28 [1780], to Aug. 31, 1781, 8 mos.; reported as serving as Fifer in June, 1781, transferred to Capt. Pillsbury's co., Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Liberty for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

Libety, Cato. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775. [See Cato.]

Libey, Jonathan. Ensign, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

Libey, Joseph. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lichfield, Abner. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

Lichfield, Caleb. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Lichfield and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lichfield and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Lichfield, Elisha, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

Lichfield, Experience, Scituate. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

Lichfield, Isaac, Scituate. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

Lichfield, James. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776.

Liddle, John, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Liddle, Richard. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

Liderbee, John, Lynn. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 83 days.

Lidiard, John. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Lidiard, John. Seaman, U. S. Brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Lidiard rated 1 share.

Lidla, John, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield Sept. 15th 1777;" residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lidley, John, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Lidlie, John, Brookfield. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776, by Capt. Goodale; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point.

Liesnor, George, Boston. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co.

Liesnor, George, *continued.*
and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;" residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Light, Ebenezer, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, receipt given to [Capt.] Isaac Sherman, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Light and others, for 40s each in part payment of 1 month's pay as Sergeants in said Sherman's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., 26th regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. L. Baldwin for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robenson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return made by said Light, Ensign, dated Sept. 20, 1776.

Light, John, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Light and others belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Capt. Caleb Robinson, dated Exeter, April 18, 1778, signed by Sarah Light, for money due her late husband, said Light, deceased, on a muster roll for the year 1776.

Light, Thomas. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 19, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service. 5 mos. 1 day; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lightfoot, Thomas. Certificate dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1781, signed by Stephen Cushing, certifying that on above date he paid said Lightfoot £60 bounty for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, account sworn

Lightfoot, Thomas, *continued.* to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Hingham, of bounties paid said Lightfoot and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Lighthall, John. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lighton, Thomas, Kittery. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Nov. 30, 1779. Roll sworn to at Newport.

Lillas, Patrick, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1777; reported died Sept. 23, 1779[7]; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 48 rations; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

Lille, Joseph, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

Lille, Turner. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Lille and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776.

Lillee, Benjamin. Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; certificate dated Boston, June 7, 1781, signed by Capt. Benjamin Heywood, certifies that said Lillee reenlisted for the war in Nov., 1779, was on duty and in camp; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

Lilley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lelly, Lely, Lille, Lillee, Lillie, Lilloy, Lilly, Little.]

Lilley, Benjamin, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brimfield; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co , 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for

Lilley, Benjamin, *continued.* Oct.-Dec., 1780; reported on command with the sappers and miners from Aug., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's (also given Lieut. Col. Whiting's) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Brimfield; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley; enlistment, during war.

Lilley, Bethuel. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged [Nov. 8, 1781]; service, 3 mos. [2 days], including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Lilley, Daniel. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

Lilley, Daniel. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

Lilley, David, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Lilley, David, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Lilley, Emmons, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Jan. 3, 1781, signed by Ensign J. Balcom, certifying that said Lilley, of Capt. Daniels's co., had served the term of 6 months for which he had enlisted; statement on reverse of certificate, dated Jan. 3, 1781, signed by Maj. John Porter, states that said Lilley who had been discharged had been furnished with provisions for Jan. 5, 1781.

Lilley, John. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lilley, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

Lilley, John. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; reported a Boy.

Lilley, Jonathan, Barre. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

Lilley, Joseph, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Lilley and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 17, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 19, 1780.

Lilley, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Lilley; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Lilley, Joshua, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

Lilley, Nathan, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781, signed by Billy Porter, Major Commandant, given to said Lilley, of the 7th Mass. regt., he having faithfully served the full term of his enlistment, i.e., 6 months.

Lilley, Reuben, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimen-

Lilley, Reuben, *continued.*
tal return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts, signed by said Lilley and others, for wages as Sergeants in 4th regt. for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant and Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Toogood's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported furloughed by Dr. Brown Nov. 10, 1777, for 6 weeks; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Toogood's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May 4, 1778; reported on command at King's Ferry; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported promoted from Ensign March 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lilley for Jan.-June, 1781, 6 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. Pike's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lilley for July, 1781; reported made up in Capt. J. K. Smith's co. from July, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lilley for Aug.-Dec., 1781, 5 mos.; reported received from Capt. Pike's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned March 23, 1778; reported sick, and absent with leave; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lilley for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported sick March-May, 1782; *also*, order on John Pierce, Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Benjamin Heywood, dated Brimfield, Nov. 26, 1783, signed by said Lilley, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt., for all money due him for subsistence; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

Lilley, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

Lilley, Thomas. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

Lilley, Turner. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

Lillibredge, Jon. Drummer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Lillie, Bethuel. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.

Lillie, Daniel. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Lillie, Emmons, Wilbraham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 (also given 6 mos. 19) days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Lillie, John, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. as Lieutenant, 14 mos. as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed agreeable to order of the General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

Lillie, John. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Lilley to be exchanged for William Glavis.

Lillie, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lillie, Joseph, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lillie, Nathan, Wilbraham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 27, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 (also given 6 mos. 19) days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Lillie, Obadiah. Receipt dated Wilbraham, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Lillie by Levi Bliss and others, a class of the town of Wilbraham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lillie, Thomas, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th) Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Lillie, Turner. Private, Capt. John Spurr's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving in place of Sergt. Pain; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779.

Lillis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lillas.]

Lillis, Patrick. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Lillis and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Kittery; reported received State bounty.

Lilloy, Joseph. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

Lilly, Bethuel. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lilly, David. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Lilly, Emmons. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

Lilly, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

Lilly, Jonathan. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 14, 1779.

Lilly, Joseph, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

Lilly, Reuben, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lilly, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 28, 1779; discharged June 28, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Jan. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, pay roll of a number of men hired by Capt. John Carpenter to serve as guards at Springfield to fill the deficiency caused by the discharge of those whose term of enlistment expired in April, 1780; said Lilly hired April 4, 1780; discharged May 31, 1780.

Lilly, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for 3

Lilly, Samuel, *continued.*
months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1780; discharged April 3, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 3, 1781; service, 8 mos.; engagement, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.

Lilly, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; term, 3 years.

Lilly, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

Lilncoln, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lily, Thomas. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported discharged.

Liman, Elisha. Ensign, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Liman, Simeon. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Limerman, George. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March –, 1778, to Sept. –, 1778; reported deserted.

Limerick, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lemerick, Limrick.]

√ **Limers, Prince.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward.

Limmington, Thomas. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Limmington, Ensign, reported as having been taken at Canada.

Limon, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Limrick, John. Cook, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

√ **Limus, Prince.** Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co. of foot, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 16, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

Linard, Moses. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Linard, Nathan. Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 4 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

Lincey, James, List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

Linch, John, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge). List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hewens's co., Col. Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, sandy; residence, West Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Stockbridge.

Linch, Michael. Fifer, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

Linch, Michael. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776, and advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, list dated New York, June 28, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.

Linch, Owen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command with Lieut. Col. Van Dyck.

Linch, Patrick, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Linchan, William. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Linchorn, Ebed. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 19, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Linckhornew, Joseph, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed.

Linckhornew, Josiah, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Linckhornew; regiment stationed at Boston.

Linclon, Abiathar, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Linclon, Abiathar, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days.

Linclon, Abiel. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

Linclon, Bela. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Linclon, Benjamin, Hingham. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Linclon, Charles. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Linclon, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 13 days.

Linclon, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

Linclon, David, Taunton. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Capt. Banister's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Taunton.

Linclon, David. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers.

Linclon, David. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Convars's (Converse's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Oakham.

Linclon, Ephraim. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Linclon, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Linclon, Isaac. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Linclon, Israel. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Linclon, John, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Linclon, Jonah. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

Lincoln, Jonah. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keys's regt.

Lincoln, Jonathan, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (110 miles) allowed.

Linclon, Joshua. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Linclon, Lazarus. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Linclon, Loved, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

Linclon, "Masa." Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 13 days.

Linclon, Nicholas (also given **Nichols**). Capt. Matthew Randell's co.; receipt given to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Linclon and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keys's regt.

Linclon, Otis. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Linclon, Rufus. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Linclon, Rufus. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

Linclon, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Linclon, Silas. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

Linclon, Sylvester. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.

Linclun, Samuel. Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson, as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.

Lincolen, Amos. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

Lincolen, Charles, Egremont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lincolin, John. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Lincoln, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lancoln, Lenkns, Lilncoln, Linchan, Linchorn, Linclon, Lincolen, Lincolin, Lincolon, Lincon, Lincorn, Linehan, Linkalon, Linkcoln, Linkham, Linkhon, Linkhorn, Linklon, Linkon, Linkord, Linkorn, Linkton, Linnekin, Lyncoln.]

Lincoln, Abiathar, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Abiel, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lincoln, Abiel, Norton. Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Abiel, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

Lincoln, Abiel. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

Lincoln, Abijah, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Abijah, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, draft of a communication addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber at Watertown, Sept. 27, 1775, approving certain officers and recommending them to be commissioned in Col. Jonathan Brewer's and Col. David Brewer's regts., they having been appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said Lincoln recommended for Ensign, Col. David Brewer's regt.; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York, June 15, 1776, signed by said Lincoln, Lieutenant, and Rufus Barney, Ensign, for money for enlisting men into the Continental service; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, order on the Committee of Accounts, etc., payable to Seth Garey, dated Taunton, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by said Lincoln, for wages due him as a Lieutenant in the 6 months service in 1778 and his rations; *also*, account rendered against the state of Massachusetts Bay by said Lincoln for £37 14s 2d for Continental wages

Lincoln, Abijah, *continued.* and subsistence for 102 days service as Lieutenant in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Jacobs's regt., he having been detached July 1, 1778, and discharged Oct. 12, 1778; amount allowed in Council Feb. 5, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer who served at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Abner, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; said Lincoln reported as having hired Joshua Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lincoln, Abraham, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

Lincoln, Abraham. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull, in Aug., 1777.

Lincoln, Abraham. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Lincoln, Abraham. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

Lincoln, Abraham. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Abraham, 2d. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfry's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Allen. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lincoln, Amasa. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Aug. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

Lincoln, Amasa. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Amasa. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

Lincoln, Amasa. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. [See Mace Lincoln and Macey Linkon.]

Lincoln, Ambrose. Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Amos. Captain Lieutenant; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (5th) co.; list of officers in Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted to the Council for approval by Col. Crafts; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, 10th co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778, as returned by Col. T. Crafts; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1778, 14 mos. 4 days; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Nov. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Lincoln and others, officers of Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted, as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, in the corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, 2d co., corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from March 1, 1779, to May 1, 1779, 2 mos.; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, list of men belonging to said Lincoln's co. of artillery entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, returns for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere between Feb. 1, 1779, and Dec. 1, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, Captain, 2d co., corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses to be raised agreeable to resolve of April 27, 1780; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1780; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 39 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Boston.

Lincoln, Asa, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported "enlisted out" Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Lincoln, Asa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777. Roll dated Providence.

Lincoln, Asa. Sergeant Major, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days, with Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from April 1, 1778.

Lincoln, Barnabas, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

Lincoln, Bela. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; entered service Jan. 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos.

Lincoln, Benjamin, Hingham. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Lincoln chosen Brigadier for the County of Suffolk; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Lincoln chosen 3d Major General of the militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 14, 1776; said Lincoln chosen Commander of the militia ordered to be raised to reinforce the army at New York; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 16, 1776; reported commissioned Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, General, commanding the militia sent to reinforce the army at or near New York; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 23, 1776; *also*, Major General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported acting in a separate department; *also*, Major General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported acting in a separate department; *also*, Major General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Lincoln, Benjamin, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Lincoln, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

Lincoln, Benjamin. List of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Lincoln hired Jonah Lincoln to serve in his place.

Lincoln, Benjamin. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.

Lincoln, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lincoln, Beza. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Lincoln and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Lincoln, Caleb, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1777; said Lincoln allowed service from March 12, 1777; reported on command with Northern army in Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White, for the war.

Lincoln, Caleb, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capt. Wilbur and Capt. Leonard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; said Lincoln reported as having been hired by William Burt; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lincoln, Caleb. List of men who went to Rhode Island in Aug., 1777, with Capt. Richardson; said Lincoln credited with 3 mos. service.

Lincoln, Charles. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Lincoln allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

Lincoln, Charles. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Daniel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lincoln, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Daniel. Receipt dated Sudbury, July 2, 1781, signed by said Lincoln, for £12 and an obligation for 18 head of horned cattle to be delivered to him when regularly discharged, given him by the town of Sudbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Lincoln, David, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, David, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, David, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

Lincoln, David, Taunton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the western shores in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 4th Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; term, during war.

Lincoln, David. Corporal, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

Lincoln, David. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 26 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

Lincoln, Ebenezer, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Lincoln, Elias. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; arrived home Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at North river; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to serve for 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton.

Lincoln, Elisha, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 48 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Lincoln, Elisha, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

Lincoln, Elkanah. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 25 days, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including 2 days to return home; roll dated Norton.

Lincoln, Ephraim, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lincoln, Ephraim. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

Lincoln, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lincoln, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lincoln, Ephraim, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull, in Aug., 1777.

Lincoln, Ezekiel, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 3 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Lincoln, Ezekiel, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lincoln, Ezekiel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Ezra. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lincoln, Frederick, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, Freeman, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, list of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Lincoln hired Nicholas Lincoln to serve in his place; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

Lincoln, Galen, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

Lincoln, George. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Lincoln, Gideon, Abington. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Lincoln credited with 5 mos. service at Rhode Island; also credited with service for 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777.

Lincoln, Heman, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 1 mo., 12 weeks, 5 days; said Lincoln reported as having left the company Sept. 20, 1775, and Peter Whiton enlisted in his stead; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, Heman, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hearsay's (1st Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers belonging to said regiment; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's (2d) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

Lincoln, Ichabod, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lincoln, Isaac, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

Lincoln, Isaac, Hingham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Lincoln, Isaac, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

Lincoln, Isaac, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported "enlisted out" Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lincoln, Isaac. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lincoln, Isaiah, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.;

Lincoln, Isaiah, *continued*.
company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col.. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

Lincoln, Israel. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lincoln, Israel. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Israel. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lincoln, Israel, Jr. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Lincoln and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Lincoln, Jacob. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Lincoln, Jacob. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co.; treasury pay roll, dated April 24, 1782.

Lincoln, Jairus, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Lincoln, Jairus, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lincoln, James, Hingham. Captain, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Captain of an Independent company; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, James (also given **James, Jr.**), Hingham. Fifer, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Fifer, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lincoln, James, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company

Lincoln, James, *continued.*
return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lincoln, James. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Lincoln, James. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days (also given 39 days); company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Lincoln, James. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to serve at and about Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

Lincoln, James (also given James, Jr.). Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

Lincoln, Jere., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lincoln, Jerome, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Lincoln and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Lincoln, Job. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lincoln, John, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 44 yrs.; residence, Abington; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lincoln, John, Hingham (probably). Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lincoln, John, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's co. commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5,

Lincoln, John, *continued.*
1775; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

Lincoln, John, Hingham. Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to ——; reported as having quitted the service dishonorably; also reported as having deserted April 15, 1778, and as having resigned May 20, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return endorsed "Camp Valley Forge Jan'y 28 1778."

Lincoln, John, Hingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; joined July 1, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

Lincoln, John, Hingham. Captain, Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lincoln, John, Mansfield. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

Lincoln, John, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mansfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Mansfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Lincoln, John, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

Lincoln, John. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.· enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Lincoln, John. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Lincoln, John. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Dec. 4, 1777.

Lincoln, John. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.

Lincoln, John. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lincoln, John. Lieutenant; return signed by Col. David Cushing and the Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen; said Lincoln re-

Lincoln, John, *continued.*
ported as having received mileage for 50 miles; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; reported commissioned July 28, 1778; said Lincoln detached for service at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant; pay abstract for wages, etc., of said Lincoln in Col. Wade's regt.; drafted July 10, [1778]; discharged by the General in Sept. [year not given]; discharged by committee Oct. 12 [1778]; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported as having served 26 days until discharged by the General; also reported a supernumerary officer as per endorsement.

Lincoln, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1778, to March 1, 1779, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lincoln, John. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 28) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

Lincoln, Jonah, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Edward Blake's (9th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lincoln, Jonah. List of men who went to Roxbury with Capt. Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 2 months.

Lincoln, Jonah. List of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall.

Lincoln, Jonah. List of men who went to the Castle in May, 1776, with Capt. Randel to serve for 6 months; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Lincoln and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

Lincoln, Jonah. Private; list of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, under Capt. Edward Blake; service, 1 mo. [See Josiah Lincoln.]

Lincoln, Jonah. List of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Lincoln reported hired by Benjamin Lincoln.

Lincoln, Jonathan, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.

Lincoln, Jonathan, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lincoln, Jonathan, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Lincoln, Jonathan (also given Jonathan, Jr.), Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lincoln and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

Lincoln, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll dated Hingham.

Lincoln, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 23, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

Lincoln, Jonathan. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 8, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

Lincoln, Joseph, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for wages of said Lincoln and Jonathan Cushing for the time they were in captivity, they having been taken by the enemy while on board a prize of the brig "Hazard" May 1, 1778; wages made up on Captain's roll to May 20, 1778; wages claimed for 5 months from May 20, 1778, to Oct. 20, 1778, time of arrival home; amounts allowed in Council April 16, 1779.

Lincoln, Joseph, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported sick out of camp; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted Feb. 22, 1780, by Capt. Williams, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant Major; 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, etc., for May and June, 1783.

Lincoln, Joshua, Taunton. List of men who went to Roxbury in Dec., 1775, with Capt. Hodges to serve for 2 months; *also*, list of 2 months men who went with Capt. Matthew Randel to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776; *also*, list of men who went to the Castle in May, 1776, with Capt. Randel to serve for 6 months; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Lincoln and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, list of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capt. Wilbor and Capt. Leanard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; said Lincoln reported hired by Edward Blake; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; said Lincoln reported hired by Abner Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lincoln, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lincoln, Josiah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

Lincoln, Jotham, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, Laban. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lincoln, Lazarus. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Lincoln, Lemuel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to March 2, 1777; residence, Taunton; reported died March 2, 1777.

Lincoln, Levi, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Lincoln, Levi, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Levi. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lincoln, Levi (also given Louis). Fifer, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Lincoln, Loring, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Hon. Artemus Ward's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's (1st) co. (North co. in Leicester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. J. Holman's regt.; regimental return endorsed "Chelsea Camp Sep 6th 1776;" *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen in said company, dated Leicester, March 7, 1777; ordered in Council April 15, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 15, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Lincoln, Lot, Hingham. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 2 days, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Lincoln by Elisha Leavitt, on behalf of a class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lincoln, Lot, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as

Lincoln, Lot, *continued.*
received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1780[81]; enlistment, 6 months.

Lincoln, Lot. List dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with Capt. Hoskings (Haskins) to serve for 3 weeks.

Lincoln, Lot. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

Lincoln, Lot, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 27 days, at Hull in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to March 28, 1778; reported died March 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.

Lincoln, Loved, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return dated Oakham, May 16, 1778, made by Capt. John Crawford to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., of men who had enlisted from his company, Col. Converse's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to act of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Oakham; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Crawford's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Oakham; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Lincoln, Luther, Hingham. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1777; said Lincoln allowed service from Feb. 23, 1777; reported on command with Northern army in Sept., 1777; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received

Lincoln, Luther, *continued.* pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Matross, 6 mos. as Gunner; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Briant; term, during war.

Lincoln, Luther. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Lincoln, "Mace." Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

Lincoln, "Masa," Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

Lincoln, Matthew, Jr. Pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Lincoln, "Michel." Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Lincoln, "Mich'l." Receipt dated Worcester, June 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Lincoln by Lieut. Joseph Tidd, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of New Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; entry dated Oct. 30, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Lincoln, Mitchel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Lincoln, Mordecai. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

Lincoln, Nath., Hingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Lincoln, Nathaniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, list of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's

Lincoln, Nathaniel, *continued.* co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lincoln, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also,* Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.

Lincoln, Nedabiah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lincoln, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also,* 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Lincoln credited with a turn to Bristol in 1776, 3 mos.; also with having contributed £10 cash in May, 1779, for service at Rhode Island, rated equal to 1 mo.

Lincoln, Nicholas (also given **Nichols**), Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also,* list of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months; said Lincoln hired probably with money paid by James Codding who was drafted; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported as having received bounty; *also,* list of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Lincoln reported hired by Freeman Lincoln; *also,* list dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with Capt. Hoskings (Haskins) for 3 weeks service; *also,* Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton; *also,* list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also,* Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lincoln, Oliver, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 17 days, at Rhode Island; said Lincoln reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also,* Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Josiah Keith's 9th (Easton) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th

LINCOLN, OLIVER, *continued.* Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Easton; engaged for town of Easton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; term, 3 years.

LINCOLN, OTIS, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Lincoln by Mark Lincoln, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 13, 1782, 8 mos. 18 days; reported promoted from Private July 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lincoln for Dec., 1782.

LINCOLN, PAUL, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 18, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Norton.

LINCOLN, PELEG. List of men who went with Capt. Wilbour in July, 1776, to "Dogers Hill" to serve for 4 months.

LINCOLN, ROYAL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

LINCOLN, ROYAL, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

Lincoln, Royal, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29 (also given Jan. 31), 1776; service to time of marching, 23 (also given 21) days.

Lincoln, Rufus, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Rufus, Taunton (also given Wareham). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of officers endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Regi't to be raised for the Defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, asking that said Lincoln, 1st Lieutenant, and other officers be commissioned; ordered in Council March 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 113 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's (5th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28 (also given Dec. 27), 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Cooper's (7th) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in the 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Col. Gamaliel Bradford; said Lincoln, Lieutenant, recommended for a Captain Lieutenantcy, commission to date from Oct. 8, 1779; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1779, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 15 days as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for July, 1780, dated Steenropie; reported promoted to Captain, 7th co., April 13, 1780; *also*, Captain, 14th Mass. regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 28, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5 and Jan. 26, 1781, dated German Hutts and West Point; reported a prisoner of war from Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, Captain, 5th (also given 4th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Lincoln Jan. 31, 1781, by Col. Vose, to go from West Point to Taunton to bring on recruits and to remain until April 1 (also given May 1), 1781; reported overstayed 56 days, detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between June 1 and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between June 22, 1781, and Aug. 31, 1781, dated Peekskill and Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 7,

Lincoln, Rufus, *continued.*
1781, and Nov. 2, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; reported attending court-martial in garrison on return dated Sept. 13, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 9 and Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 4, 1782, and Feb. 15, 1782, dated York Hutts and West Point; reported on duty at the Lines on returns dated Jan. 4 and Jan. 11, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Lincoln by Gen. Paterson Feb. 17 [1782], to go from West Point to Taunton to remain until April 10 [1782]; reported overstayed 4 days; *also*, returns of effectives between April 12, 1782, and May 24, 1782, dated West Point and Hutts; reported attending court-martial in garrison on return dated May 17, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 18, 1782; reported on fatigue duty with the Quartermaster General; *also*, Captain Commandant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 10, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Lincoln Jan. 4, 1783, by Gen. Gates, to go from Windsor to Taunton to remain until April 15, 1783; *also*, certificate certifying that said Lincoln, of Wareham, was a Captain in the 14th Mass. regt. from April 13, 1780, having been promoted from a Lieutenantcy in the same regiment; that in a new arrangement of the army in the autumn of 1780 he was transferred to 7th Mass. regt., and continued to serve therein faithfully until the army was disbanded in June, 1783, when he was honorably discharged.

Lincoln, Rufus. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lincoln, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 3 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, Samuel (also given Samuel, Jr.), Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Lincoln, Samuel, Hingham. Corporal of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lincoln, Samuel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1776, signed by said Lincoln and John Mitchel, belonging to Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid Jan'y 8 1776."

Lincoln, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

Lincoln, Samuel. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 15 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

Lincoln, Samuel. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Samuel. Council warrant dated Sept. 6, 1780, for £70, drawn in favor of Phineas Bartlit, for the use of said Lincoln, a soldier enlisted for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, in full for bounty, gun, and blanket; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lincoln, Seth (also given **Seth**, Jr.), Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Lincoln, Seth. List of 2 months men who went with Capt. Noah Hall in Feb., 1776, to Winter Hill.

Lincoln, Seth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lincoln, Seth. Pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Lincoln, Sherman, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co., by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Parker's co.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Sherman. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted April 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at Rutland.

Lincoln, Silas, Becket. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lincoln, Silas, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Robert Crosman's (1st) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Lincoln, Solomon, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lincoln, Step., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Lincoln, Stephen, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 6 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, Stephen, Hingham. Bombardier, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Lincoln, Stephen, Hingham. Master at Arms, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

Lincoln, Stephen. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Stephen, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Lincoln, Sylvester, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

Lincoln, Thomas, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; residence, Cape Cod; reported a Seaman.

Lincoln, Thomas, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 13th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 27 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dighton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (220 miles) home.

Lincoln, Thomas, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 15, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Harwich; term, during war; deserted April 15, 1778; reported as having left regiment at Fishkill, last heard of at Casco Bay.

Lincoln, Thomas (also given **Thomas, Jr.**), Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Lincoln Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

Lincoln, Thomas, Hingham. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Hingham; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lincoln, Thomas, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Lincoln; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4

Lincoln, Thomas, *continued.*
mos. 25 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Lincoln, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

Lincoln, Thomas, Taunton. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lient. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lincoln, Thomas, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

Lincoln, Thomas. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Lincoln, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lincoln, Thomas. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, Thomas, Jr., Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. William McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

Lincoln, Timothy, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days.

Lincoln, Urban, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Cohasset; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Lincoln, Welcome, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hingham for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil' regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull, June 23, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lincoln and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.

Lincoln, William, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 21, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Lincoln, William. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 26, 1779; said Lincoln, with others, detached from Middlesex and Worcester Co. brigades; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Boutwell's (1st Leominster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

Lincoln, William. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Dec. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Lincoln, William. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Edward Brigham's co.

Lincoln, Zenas. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Lincoln, Zephaniah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

Lincolon, Asa. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Lincolon, John, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Lincon, Abijah, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Lincoln marched April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lincon, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

Lincon, David. List of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt., as returned to the Council July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.

Lincon, Jonathan, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (110 miles) allowed said Lincon; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

Lincon, Loring. Report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Lincon, Captain, with his company of 30 men, marched to New York July 17, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman.

Lincon, Loved. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Oakham.

Lincon, Nathaniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island.

Lincon, Nedabiah. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

Lincon, Rufus, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

Lincon, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

Lincorn, Isaac, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Lincorn, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

Lincorn, Nehemiah. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lincorn, Richard. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

Lincornew, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Linckhornew, Linkhornew.]

Lincornew, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "alarm att Bedford."

Lincott, Theodore. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Lincuto, John. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Lind, Nathan. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's 4th (Malden) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

Lind, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Lindal, Cato, Rhode Island. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island; reported a negro.

Lindall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lendal, Lendall, Lendell, Lindal, Lintal, Lyndal, Lyndall.]

Lindall, John, Sr. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lindall and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Linden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lindon.]

Linden, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

Linden, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged April 5, 1781.

Lindesy, Ralph. 2d Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.

Lindlex, David. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Lindley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lindlex, Lindly, Lindsey, Linley.]

Lindley, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lindley, David, Boston. Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March –, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; term, during war.

Lindley, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Lindley, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; mustered July 15, 1777.

Lindley, Levi, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*. Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Lindley, Levi. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Lindly, Eliphalet. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

Lindly, John. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted May 20, 1777; credited with 26 rations.

Lindly, Levi, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men raised in Medfield and Walpole, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

Lindon, John, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

Linds, Ignatius, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

Linds, John. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Linds, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Linds, Laban. Master's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Linds, Samuel, Malden. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who failed to pass muster Sept. 22, 1775; reported under guard; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported confined; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford.

Lindsay, Archibald. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

Lindsay, Blaney. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Lindsay, Ephraim. Order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Jeremiah Dillingham, dated Pembroke, Sept. 23, 1779, signed by Diman Perry, administrator of the estate of said Lindsay, deceased, for wages due him as Sergeant in Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt.

Lindsay, James. Order on the Committee of Supplies, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 6, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Lothrop, for bounty coats to be delivered said Lindsay and Israel Alger, soldiers belonging to his company, Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; receipt for said coats dated Dec. 6, 1775, signed by above mentioned soldiers, appears on reverse of order.

Lindsay, James, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Lindsay, John. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

Lindsay, John. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 47 days, in Northern department.

Lindsay, Ralph. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

Lindsay, William. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list dated July 10, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Lindsay, with others, hired Zebulon Bootman.

Lindscot, Theodore. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Lindsday, Ephraim. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by

Lindsday, Ephraim, *continued.* Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

Lindsea, Eleazer, Lynn. Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; company later commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee.

Lindsea, Joseph, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lindsea, Joseph, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lindsey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lendsey, Lensday, Lensee, Lensey, Lincey, Lindesy, Lindsay, Lindsday, Lindsea, Lindsie, Lindsley, Lindsy, Lindsys, Lindzey, Linsday, Linsdey, Linsea, Linsey, Linsley, Linssey, Linzey, Linzeys, Linzy, Lyndsey, Lyndsy, Lynsdie, Lynsdy.]

Lindsey, Alexander. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance wages, dated Boston; engaged March 18, 1777.

Lindsey, Benjamin, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 18, 1775.

Lindsey, Benjamin, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lindsey, Blaney, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lindsey, Blaney. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Lindsey, Daniel, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Franses's (Francis's) regt.; term to expire June 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 48 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported

Lindsey, Daniel, *continued.* transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated April 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 17 mos.; reported reduced March 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. King's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

Lindsey, Daniel, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lindsey and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lindsey, Daniel. Receipt given to Holton Johnson, dated Lynn, Dec. 20, 1776, signed by said Lindsey, for wages for 7 days service on board the brig "Ann."

Lindsey, David, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; reported as serving 5 mos. 26 days as Corporal, 26 mos. 20 days, as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Varnum's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., returned probably in 1779.

Lindsey, Eleazer, Lynn. Captain; list of men, comprising said Lindsey and company, who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to said Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Captain; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lindsey, Eliab. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

Lindsey, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lindsey, Ephraim. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth, and was stationed there; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June –, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, guarding passes of North river; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; said Lindsey credited with wages for Aug. and Sept., and for 5 days in Oct., to time of his decease.

Lindsey, James, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 6, 1775.

Lindsey, James, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 46 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Lindsey. [See John Lindsey.]

Lindsey, James. List of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777 from Boston.

Lindsey, John, Blandford. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Lindsey.

Lindsey, John, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Lindsey.

Lindsey, John, Newburyport. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years. [See James Lindsey.]

Lindsey, John, Westfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Westfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 29, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lindsey, John. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 4) days, at Saratoga, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

Lindsey, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lindsey from June 14, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 17 days.

Lindsey, Joseph, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lindsey, Joseph. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Lindsey; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Lindsey, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Lindsey, Joseph, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

Lindsey, Levi. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker. [See Levi Lindley.]

Lindsey, Melzar, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 6 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported not joined since muster; also reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1778.

Lindsey, Nathaniel, Marblehead. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's (1st) co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; company stationed at Marblehead; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company raised in Marblehead; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Captain Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Lindsey, Norris. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lindsey, Ralph, Lynn. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lindsey and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Addison Richardson, for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lindsey, Ralph. Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

Lindsey, Ralph. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary

Lindsey, Ralph, *continued.*
of Prisoners [year not given]; said Lindsey, a Seaman, to be exchanged for Richard Drake, Seaman.

Lindsey, Ralph, Jr., Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Lindsey, Seth, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

Lindsey, Thomas, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Ames's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lindsey, Thomas, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

Lindsey, Thomas. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Lindsey and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

Lindsey, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lindsey, William, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days.

Lindsey, William, Stockbridge (also given N. Lebanon). Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported died July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated June 22, 1778; residence, N. Lebanon; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by M. Wheeler; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].

Lindsey, William. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Lindsie, John. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, for the whole amount of wages (£12 each) for 6 mos. service in the Continental Army paid in advance by the town of Westfield to said Lindsie and others who had engaged to serve the "Six months next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town.

Lindsley, John. Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined.

Lindsley, John, Jr. Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North

Lindsley, John, Jr., *continued.*
river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined.

Lindsy, Daniel. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.

Lindsy, Ephraim, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

Lindsy, Joseph. Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

Lindsy, William. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Decr 28th 1775."

Lindsys, Melzar. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for all wages due, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by Capt. James Harlow and members of his company; Diman Perry, administrator of the estate of Ephraim Lindsys, signs for the latter and for Melzar Lindsys, a minor.

Lindzey, James, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Lindzey, Joseph, Jr. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay.

Line, Enos, New York. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 9, 1777; reported deserted July 9, 1777.

Lineham, William, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; engaged July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp Battes Hill.

Linehan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Linchan, Lincoln, Lineham, Linihan, Linmihan, Linneham, Linnehan, Linnekan, Linniham, Linnihan.]

Linehan, William, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days.

Linehan, William. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Lineken, John, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay.

Linell, John, 3d. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Linell, Joseph, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Lines, Charles (also given Charleston), Malden (also given Charlestown and Charlton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; *also*, Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return of men enlisted in Capt. Robert Allen's co., endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at "Fort Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlestown; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 33 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Charlestown (also given Charlton); joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777, by Lieut. Turner; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 2 mos. 28 days; reported died March 29, 1781.

Lines, Daniel, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Nov. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

Lines, Ebenezer. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at Constitution Island in Feb. and March, 1781.

Lines, Francis, Watertown (also given Boston). Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 29, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

LINES, FRANCIS, *continued.* Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. as Corporal, 11 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, hatter; birthplace, Kidderminster, England; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Framingham; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777, by Lieut. Benjamin, at Boston; enlistment, during war.

LINES, IGNATIUS, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shepard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

LINES, JOHN, Pownalborough (also given Woolwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Franses's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years.

LINES, JOHN. Order on Capt. Levingsworth, payable to Lient. Heywood, dated June 14, 1776, signed by said Lines, for money due on account of wages.

LINES, JONATHAN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

LINES, JONATHAN. Capt. Stoddard's co., 1st Mass. regt.; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

LINES, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Acton; term, during war; reported deserted March –, 1780; also reported as having served 3 years under the name of Aaron Wood.

LINES, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

LINES, LABAN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1779; residence, Yarmouth; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported a wagon-master; also reported as having joined April 2, 1779.

LINES, LABAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778] guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

LINES, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 30, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 24), 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with infantry Feb.–April, 1781.

LINES, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

LINFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Linfild, Linsfield.]

LINFIELD, DAVID, Braintree. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by said Linfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 22, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

LINFIELD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

LINFIELD, DAVID, Jr., Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

LINFIELD, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant

LINFIELD, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

LINFIELD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant.

LINFIELD, WILLIAM. Private; Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

LINFIELD, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

LINFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Linfield, William, 3d. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

Linfild, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

Ling, Dennis. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781. [See Dennis Linyons.]

Linihan, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Linigar, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Linkalon, Jonathan. Account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, of amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

Linkcoln, Sherman, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included.

Linkham, Ephraim, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Battes Hill.

Linkhon, Silas. Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlen's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington at the time of the battle. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Linkhorn, Coffe, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Linkhorn, David, Taunton. Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

Linkhorn, James. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Linkhorn, Jonathan, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Linkhorn, Loved. Certificate dated Oakham, Oct. 4, 1778, signed by Capt. John Crawford, certifying that he had enlisted said Linkhorn and others prior to May 15, 1778, and mustered them to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

Linkhorn, Oliver, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 36 yrs.

Linkhorn, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

Linkhorn, Thomas. Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Linkhornew, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Sept. 2, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

Linkhornew, Josiah, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (95 miles), allowed.

Linklon, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Linklon, Silas. Pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieu't Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.

Linkon, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Linkon, Abijah, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Linkon, Ambrose. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Linkon, Bela, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

Linkon, Benjamin, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Linkon, Caleb, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Linkon, Charles. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Linkon, Coffe, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Linkon, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Linkon, Daniel. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Linkon and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Linkon, Elias. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Linkon, Elisha, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

✓ Linkon, Freeman, Taunton. Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Linkon, Isaac (also given Isaac, Jr.), Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

Linkon, Isaac, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Linkon, Isaac. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Linkon, Isaac. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

Linkon, Isaac. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Linkon, Job, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Linkon, Jonah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Linkon, Jonah. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

Linkon, Joshua, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 21, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

Linkon, Josiah. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

Linkon, Josiah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 21, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

Linkon, Josiah. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Linkon, Levi. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Linkon, "Macey." Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Linkon, "Macy." Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Linkon, "Masa," Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Linkon, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Linkon, Nichols, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

Linkon, Oliver. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated Easton, May 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Linkon by Samuel Guild, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Linkon, Rufus, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Linkon, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Linkon, Sherman. Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham.

Linkon, Silas. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out July 10, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Linkon, Simeon. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Linkon, Simeon. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; appointed March 25, 1777; term, 3 years.

Linkon, Sylvester, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

Linkon, Thomas, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Linkord, Oliver, Easton. Capt. Francis Liscomb's (Luscombe's) co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Linkorn, Asa. Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 18, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Linkorn, Oliver. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

Linkton, Charles. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Linkton, Simeon. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

Linkton, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Linkyernhoff, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 24, 1781.

Linley, Daniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Linley, David, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (108 miles) allowed said Linley.

Linley, John, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, during war; said Linley appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Dec. 10, 1777.

Linley, Levi, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Linmihan, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

Linnard, Ephraim, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.

Linneham, William. Sergeant, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5½ days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Linnehan, William. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Linnekan, William. Capt. Roberts's co.; entered service July –, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months.

Linnekin, ——. [This name appears under the form of Leneken, Lineken, Linshin, Lynnacan.]

Linnel, Elkanah. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

Linnel, Elkanah. Order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, April 7, 1782, signed by said Linnel, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

Linnel, Enoch, Eastham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Linnel, Enoch. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in

Linnel, Enoch, *continued.* Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

Linnel, John. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Linnel, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Linnel, Jonathan. Sergeant; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman. Roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Linnel, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

Linnel, Josiah. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Linnel, Josiah. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.

Linnel, Samuel. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Linnel, Thomas. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

Linnel, Thomas. Order on the Board of War, dated Eastham, Dec. 15, 1777, signed by Jonathan Linnel, Jr., father of said Thomas Linnel, and others, for the delivery to Aaron Higgins of guns allowed by resolve of the General Court to members of the crew who were taken with Capt. Samson, of Plymouth, in place of those lost by them.

Linnel, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

Linnel, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Linnel, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Linnell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lenel, Lennell, Linell, Linnel, Linnet, Lynall.]

Linnell, Heman. Letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen; said Linnell chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Rogers's co., Col. Joseph Doan's regt. [name crossed out on letter].

Linnell, John. Letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen; said Linnell chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Rogers's co., Col. Joseph Doan's regt.; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Linnell, Josiah. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Linnell, Uriah. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

Linneman, Henry. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital.

Linnen, John, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Linnen, John, St. Georges. Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, St. Georges; enlisted for town of St. Georges; reported deserted.

Linnet, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Linnet, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 (also given 5) days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Linniham, William. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Linnihan, William, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; company

Linnihan, William, *continued.*
raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 21, 1779.

Linnin, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.

Linnon, John, George [?]. Private, Capt. Lloyd's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Lloyd's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, George [?].

Linord, Enos. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

Linscot, Abraham. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 23, 1776; reported re-engaged in Nov., 1776.

Linscot, John. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell.

Linscot, Joseph, Saco. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Saco.

Linscot, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Linscot, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

Linscot, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

Linscot, Theodore. Private, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Hill, at Albany.

Linscott, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lincott, Lincuto, Lindscot, Linscot, Linscut, Linscutt, Liscut.]

Linscott, Abraham. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Linscott and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Linscott joined Capt. Abraham Tuckermon's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

Linscott, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Linscott, John. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

Linscott, Samuel, Newburyport. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Saco; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged May 4, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Feb. 4, 1783 [1784], of an order for wages for July–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Linscott, Theodore, Saco (also given Sanford). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Saco; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Sanford.

Linscott, William, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Linscut, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

Linscut, Joseph, Biddeford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Biddeford; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Linscut, Samuel. Return dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, made by the Selectmen, of men who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.

Linscutt, Theodore, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

Linsday, David, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Linsday and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Capt. Varnum's co. Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23

Linsday, David, *continued.*
yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Dracut; residence, Dracut; engaged Feb. 5, 1780, by Capt. Bancroft, at West Point; engagement, during war.

Linsday, Ephraim. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 14, 1780, signed by said Linsday and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Linsday, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band, endorsed "1777."

Linsday, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Linsday reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Linsday, Thomas. List of men belonging to 2d Dracut co. returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

Linsday, Thomas. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Linsday, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Linsday reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Linsday served for Daniel Varnum who appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of Feb. –, 1778, to guard the Lines for 3 months.

Linsday, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Linsday reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Linsday appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of March –, 1778, to man the Lines for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Linsdey, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on the sea-coast.

Linsea, John. Order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Winchil, dated Westford, March 17, 1779, signed by said Linsea, for all wages due him for service in Col. Wood's regt.

Linsey, Blaney, Lynn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Linsey, Daniel, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 20 days, as Private, 10 mos. 10 days, as Corporal.

Linsey, David, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

Linsey, Ephraim, Dracut. Corporal, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

Linsey, Ephraim. Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's detachment; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Linsey, James, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Linsey, James, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounties paid said Linsey and others by Brown Chamberlin, on behalf of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, lightish; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

Linsey, James. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted and joined Jan. 7, 1777; reported deserted [name crossed out on return].

Linsey, James, 2d. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Linsey, John, Springfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

Linsey, John. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

Linsey, John. Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Linsey returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's, or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.

Linsey, John. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported sick and absent.

Linsey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Linsey, Nathaniel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; drafted to serve for 8 months.

Linsey, Norris. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. David Speer, of Palmer, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, signed by said Linsey and others, for money due for service in Capt. Joseph Brouning's co., Col. Mury's (Murray's) regt., they having been raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780.

Linsey, Robert, West Springfield (also given Westfield and Suffield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, Private and Corporal, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Suffield; reported as serving 9 mos. 20 days, as Private, 2 mos. 10 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" enlisted Dec. 4, 1776; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at Garrison West Point.

Linsey, Samuel, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Linsey, Seth, Westfield (also given Suffield). Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 26, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Suffield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y."

Linsey, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at Garrison West Point; reported deceased.

Linsey, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Linsey, William, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Linsey, William. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

Linsfield, David. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher, Jr.'s (4th) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

Linshin, Joseph, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; residence, Boothbay; enlistment, 3 years.

Linsley, William. List of men mustered by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Linssey, James. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted before joining; also reported a foreigner.

Lintal, Zachariah, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 10 (also given 3 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island, travel included.

Lintch, Michael. Order on Col. Baldwin for travel allowance, dated Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, signed by said Lintch and James Gray, payable to Sergt. Whitney.

Linten, Joseph. List of men raised by the town of Ware to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. W. Brakenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated April 1, 1779.

Linton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Linten.]

Linton, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Linton, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Linyons, Dennis. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 10 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. [See Dennis Ling.]

Linzey, James, Stafford. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775.

Linzey, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Westfield.

Linzey, Joseph, Lynn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway,

Linzey, Joseph, *continued.* Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Linzeys, Daniel, Vermont. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, Vermont.

Linzy, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

Lio, Jeremiah. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. –, 1777; engaged Dec. 11, 1777.

Lio, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lio and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Lion, Aaron. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

Lion, Alpheus. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

Lion, Aziel. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Lion, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

Lion, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

Lion, Daniel. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lion, Ebenezer, Medfield. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medfield; credited to town of Medfield; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; re-engaged Nov. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Price, for the war; engaged for town of Medfield.

Lion, Eli. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

Lion, Eliphalet. Sergeant, Sergt. William Warland's detachment, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lion, Ephraim. Captain, 9th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

Lion, James. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lion and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1775 [6].

Lion, Joseph. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Lion, Kimberly. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

Lion, Lemuel, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel included; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lion, London. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 7, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lion, Nathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

Lion, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point.

Lion, Samuel. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

Lion, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

Lion, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Lion, Stephen, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Lion, Thomas. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

Lion, Thomas. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

Lion, Zebedee, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's (4th Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

√ Lionard, Pliny. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Lions, Francis. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lions, James. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

Lions, John (*alias* John Lynde), Falmouth (also given Pownalborough). Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; mustered by County Muster Master Sewell and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

Lions, London. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lions, Michael, Boston (also given Ipswich and Machias). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Ipswich); enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Aldon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Alling's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Lioter, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Joseph Leolean and Joseph Lister.]

Liowe, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days. [See John Lio.]

Lipenwell, Reuben. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rutland.

Lippingwell, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lepinwell, Leppingwill, Lipenwell.]

Lippitt, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Lippitt, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Lippitt, William. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, March 12, 1777, signed by Mos. Lippitt, in behalf of his brother, said William Lippitt, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Millerd's co. from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

Lirtch, Zenas, Shutesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lisbart, Thomas. List dated March 27, 1778, of men raised for Continental service, and returned by Nathaniel Shaw, Captain of 2d Plympton co., as his quota; said Lisbart reported as engaged for the term of 3 months.

Lisbon, Daniel. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.

Lisbrel, Daniel. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

Lisburn, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lessburn, Lisbon, Lisbrel.]

Lisco, Peter, Watertown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See Peter Liscough and Peter Lissuat.]

Liscom, John (also given **John**, Jr.). Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages for July, 1776, given to Capt. Child, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Liscom, Pelatiah. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Liscom April 30, 1782, of Thomas Rice, Chairman of Class No. 1, Ward No. 10, Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Liscom, Samuel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Liscomb, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lascomb, Liscom, Liscum, Liscumb, Liskcomb, Luscomb, Luscombe, Lyscom, Lyscomb.]

Liscomb, Aesop. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 5 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll for wages due men who had been omitted on the

Liscomb, Aesop, *continued.* general roll or who had only been made up to Aug 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Liscomb from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 6 mos. 15 days.

Liscomb, Francis. Captain, Col. Walker's regt.; returns for rations between June 11, 1775, and Aug. 2, 1775, dated Camp Roxbury.

Liscomb, John. Captain, 9th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

Liscomb, Nathaniel, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

Liscomb, Samuel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Liscomb, Samuel, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.

Liscomb, Samuel, Salem. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Liscomb, Samuel, Salem. Armorer, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Liscomb, Samuel. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Liscomb and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 months from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they had been engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that allowance if granted be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

Liscomb, William, Salem. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to March 24, 1778; residence, Salem; reported died March 24, 1778.

Liscomb, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days.

Liscomb, William. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Liscomb, a carpenter, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

Liscough, Peter. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 4, 1779; reported on shore, sick at Philadelphia. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month. [See Peter Lisco and Peter Lissuat.]

Liscum, Nathaniel, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1777; reported died Sept. 23 (also given Sept. 16), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; reported killed Sept. 20 [1777].

Liscum, Samuel. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Liscumb, Francis. Captain; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Liscut, Samuel. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Liscut, by Capt. Benjamin Lunt, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lish, George, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with allowance for 21 days; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Lish, George, Lynn. Private; list of men returned as having served on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lish and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; above men reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; a portion of wages reported paid master of said Lish; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Liskcomb, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Liskin, Julian. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; reported died Nov. 20, 1777.

Lissnor, George. Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at Garrison West Point; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at Garrison West Point.

Lissuat, Peter, France. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, France; engaged for town of Watertown. [See Peter Lisco and Peter Liscough.]

Lister, Francis, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Hazle's (Hazen's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in

Lister, Francis, *continued.* the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieutenant Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Wales's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war [name crossed out on list].

Lister, James. Sailmaker, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lister, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.

Lister, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Lisuer, Abner, Douglas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

Liswell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lezwill, Lizwell.]

Liswell, James. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed by resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

Liswell, John. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, order on the Board of War for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Liswell and others, payable to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, certifies that above men belong to his corps of artillery; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, same regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Liswell and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

Liswell, Thomas, Southwick (also given Boston and Westfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Newark; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, sworn to in Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 15 (also given Feb. 14), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;"

LISWELL, THOMAS, *continued.* *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on extra service in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Westfield.

LITCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leith.]

LITCH, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

LITCH, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg, Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

LITCHFELD, CHARLES. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Litchfeld and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

LITCHFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lichfield, Litchfeld, Litchfild, Littchfield.]

LITCHFIELD, ABNER, Scituate. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Litchfield and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Litchfield and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

LITCHFIELD, ABNER. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore

Litchfield, Abner, *continued.* John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also,* Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Litchfield, Amos, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also,* Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Litchfield; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also,* Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also,* Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Litchfield, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Litchfield, Caleb, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also,* Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also,* Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also,* Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 mos. from the time of their arrival at camp; *also,* Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Litchfield, Caleb. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Litchfield, Caleb. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Litchfield, Charles, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also,* Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1776; *also,* petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Litchfield and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also,* Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1,

Litchfield, Charles, *continued.*
1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

Litchfield, Daniel. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

Litchfield, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 27, 1781; service, 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Litchfield, Elisha, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Stower's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Scituate; age, 23 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Litchfield, Ephraim, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Litchfield; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

Litchfield, Experience, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshell's regt.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Samuel Winslow; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having received Continental bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported died

Litchfield, Experience, *continued.* May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

Litchfield, Ezekiel. Coxswain, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 10 days; reported reduced to Seaman March 1, 1782; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 4 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Litchfield, Francis, Scituate. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Litchfield, Isaac, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777.

Litchfield, Israel, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

Litchfield, Jacob. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 98 miles travel allowed said Litchfield; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

Litchfield, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull, in Aug., 1777.

Litchfield, James, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Litchfield, James (also given **James, Jr.**), Scituate. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Shepard's co. Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 25, 1780; Col. Baldwin's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Scituate; mustered by Lieut. Rob. Williams; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made

Litchfield, James (also given **James, Jr.**), *continued.* by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. John Shepard's co. of artificers; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; term, during war.

Litchfield, James. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Litchfield, Job, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

Litchfield, John, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

Litchfield, John. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Litchfield, John. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Litchfield, John. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Litchfield, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; reported deserted; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Litchfield, John. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Sept. 30, 1782; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Litchfield, John. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 1, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Litchfield of Consider Merritt, a member of the class of the town of Scituate of which Pickles Cushing was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Litchfield, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Litchfield, Joseph. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

Litchfield, Josiah, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Litchfield and others be-

Litchfield, Josiah, *continued.* longing to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Litchfield and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

Litchfield, Lawrence, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's (1st Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Howard Pierce's 6th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Howard Pierce's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Scituate and Hanover; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

Litchfield, Lot, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Litchfield; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

Litchfield, Lothrop, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

Litchfield, Nathaniel, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

Litchfield, Nathaniel, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

Litchfield, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Litchfield, Nathaniel. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Seaman; agreement signed by said Litchfield and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the

LITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 17 [year not given]; *also*, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 15, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

LITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

LITCHFIELD, "NICHLES." Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776.

LITCHFIELD, NOAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

LITCHFIELD, ROWLAND. Corporal, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

LITCHFIELD, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

LITCHFIELD, WARD, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LITCHFIELD, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LITCHFILD, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

LITCHFILD, ISAAC. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

LITELFELD, MOSES. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

LITELFIELD, ELIJAH, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Litelfield, Joseph. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Litelfield, Moses, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

Lithcow, Arthur. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

Lithgow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lithcow.]

Lithgow, Arthur. Quarter Master, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; service from July 4, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; service to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; engaged May 3, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 28 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Lithgow, William (also given **William, Jr.**). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Petty's co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, resolve dated March 14, 1776; said Lithgow appointed Captain of a company raised in Lincoln Co. and stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., in the room of Benjamin Pattee who declined to serve; reported commissioned March 14, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 8 mos.; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Lithgow chosen Major of a battalion to be raised in the Province of Maine and to be commanded by Col. Ebenezer Francis; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Major and Captain, 3d co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported sick at Boston; *also*, Major, commanding a detachment of 300 men; service from Sept. 3, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., in Lincoln Co.

Lithgow, William. Account of blank commissions delivered the members of committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Lithgow reported as belonging to committee for Lincoln Co.

Litle, Ezekiel. Private, in a detachment of Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, including travel (100 miles) home, at the Northward, by order of Gen. Lincoln, on an alarm.

Litle, James. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service. 2 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Litlefield, Moses, Jr. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

Litlfield, Moses, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

Littchfield, Caleb. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 1 mo. 28 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia by resolve of April 17, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Littefield, Abraham, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Littefield, Joseph, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Littefield, Jotham, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Littel, George. 1st Lieutenant; return of rations due officers of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; rations due said Littel from Jan. 14, 1780, to Aug. 16, 1780.

Littel, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

Littel, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Littel, Joseph, Boscawen. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black.

Littel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

Littel, Luther. List [no date or particulars given] of men who were probably proposed for pensions by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners; said Littel reported as belonging to State brigantine [chapter 116a, Resolves of 1793, confirming pension, gives him as having been a Midshipman on board the "Protector," and as having been wounded in the head May 10, 1781].

Littel, Otis. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Littel, Richard. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; term, 3 years; reported sick at Roberson's farm.

Littel, Robert, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.

Littelefield, James. Captain, (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service with Northern army; 15 days (300 miles) travel allowed from camp home.

Littelfald, Jeremiah. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co.; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.

Littelfield, Asa. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Littelfield, Elijah. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by John Poak, in behalf of himself, said Littelfield, and others, for money due for service in Capt. Elden's co.

Littelfield, James, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wells.

Littelfield, Jeremiah, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Littelfield, John, Wells. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

Littelfield, Samuel, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Hatch's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wells.

Littelfield, Seth, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Littelfield, Simeon, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

Littelfild, Jeremiah. Company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Littelhale, Ezra. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775.

Littelhale, James. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Litterler, John Charles. Private, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a transient. [See John Charles Lee.]

Littifeld, Jotham. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Littilfield, Anthony, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Littilfield, Joel, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Littilfield, Shepard, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Littington, Lemuel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, travel (80 miles) included.

Little, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lettel, Lettle, Liddle, Litle, Littel.]

Little, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

Little, Enoch, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Little, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

Little, George. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; reported 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Active;" *also*, Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. –, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned May 3, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged April 21 (also given April 20), 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; nationality, American; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel; petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Little and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel; account of rations due said Little from Oct. 14, 1779, to Jan. 14, 1780; credited with 92 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 14 mos. 27 days; reported returned from captivity; *also*, Captain, State sloop "Winthrop;" engaged March 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 8 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel; engaged March 17, 1783; discharged June 23, 1783; service, 3 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston.

Little, Henry, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; engaged by Lieut. Walter McFarland; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt.

LITTLE, HENRY, *continued.* David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deserted March 1, 1780.

LITTLE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

LITTLE, ISAAC [?]. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

LITTLE, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LITTLE, JOHN, Lunenburg. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's 4th (2d Lunenburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" residence, Lunenburg.

LITTLE, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

LITTLE, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

LITTLE, JOHN, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 18, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

LITTLE, JOHN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Laukton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

LITTLE, JOHN. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

LITTLE, JOSEPH, Boscawen. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport.

LITTLE, JOSEPH, Plympton. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England

Little, Joseph, *continued.* governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Little, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Little, Joshua. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

Little, Joshua. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Mecres (also given Morres) Carr's (9th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July [?] 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Mecres Carr's detachment, Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day; detachment assisted at the retaking of the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 2 mos., at Penobscot, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Little, Josiah. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

Little, Luther. Master, sloop "Pigeon;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 8, 1779.

Little, Luther. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged May 19, 1781; service, 9 mos. 1 day; reported returned from captivity; *also*, order on H. Gardiner, payable to George Little, dated Salem, May 6, 1782, signed by said Luther Little, for wages due for service on board the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; *also*, list of Mass. State pensioners; said Little pensioned March 19, 1793, for life; amount of annual pension, $30.

Little, Moses, Newbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, petition addressed to Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775, signed by Jacob Gerrish and six other captains, stating that they had chosen said Little as Colonel, and Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Colonel, 17th regt.; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, general order dated July 2, 1775; said Little, Colonel, appointed officer of the day; *also*, general order dated Camp at Prospect Hill, July 15, 1775; said Little, Colonel, appointed officer of the day; *also*, Colonel, Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Brigadier General; list of officers appointed to command forces to go on expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; commissioned June 10, 1777; *also*, letter from said Little to John Avery, Deputy Secretary, dated Boston, June –, 1777, declining the appointment to command the forces destined for Nova Scotia on account of his broken health, occasioned by services in the last campaign, and family reasons.

Little, Moses. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

Little, Nathaniel, Newbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same co.; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntingdon which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Little and others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

Little, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].

Little, Nathaniel. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

Little, Nathaniel (also given Nathaniel, Jr.). Recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. John Bailey, recommending that said Little be commissioned as Ensign in his regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 2, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1782, signed by said Little, Ensign, and others, stating that as they were absent from the army on furlough they could only obtain a small portion of the amounts due them from the Commonwealth, and requesting accordingly that they might receive an order for linen and clothing; request allowed by resolve of Feb. 2, 1782.

Little, Nathaniel, Jr. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Little, Peabody, Marblehead. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Little, Peabody, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Little, Peter, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Marlborough; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported taken prisoner Dec. 20, 1777, and not exchanged until cessation of hostilities, as per certificate of Moses Ashley, Major, 6th Mass. regt., dated Dec. 17, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted June 24, 1777.

Little, Richard. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Little and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital at Robinson's farm.

Little, Robert, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's (militia) co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Little, Robert, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

Little, Robert, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Little and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Little, Robert. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Little, Robert. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Little, Robert. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Little, Robert. Carpenter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Little, Robert, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Little, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship; roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones. [See Samuel Kittle.]

Little, Thomas, Peterborough. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (130 miles) allowed said Little.

Little, Thomas. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Little, W. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks.

Little, Wallis, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Little; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Shirley; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.

Little, Wallis. Certificate dated Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1776, signed by Maj. James Wesson, certifying that a company of militia commanded by Capt. John Porter, of which Samuel Osborn was 1st Lieutenant, and said Little, 2d Lieutenant, had served from Jan. 15, 1776, in that part of Col. Baldwin's regt. commanded by said

LITTLE, WALLIS, *continued.*
Wesson, stationed at No. 1, Cambridge, and that the above officers were faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties; ordered in Council Feb. 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co.; list of officers of a company of militia which joined the army as a temporary reinforcement under Maj. James Wesson; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 7th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, Westford. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Little chosen Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Robertson's regt. raised in Middlesex and Lincoln counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; list of officers to be commissioned in Col. John Robinson's regt., endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions dated Feb. 5 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Surgeon's Mate to Surgeon Jeremiah Evrit; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; reported a Doctor; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Feb. -, 1777; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; reported resigned Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Jan.-Aug., 1781, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

LITTLE, WILLIAM. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada, May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks, 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

LITTLE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service June 27, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

LITTLE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LITTLE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 12, 1783, for wages for service to Feb. 23, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

LITTLE, WOODBRIDGE. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

Littleale, Abraham, Dracut. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent without leave.

Littleale, Abram. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

Littlefeild, Edmund, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Littlefeild, Moses. Receipt given to John Hall, dated Braintree, July 19, 1784, signed by said Littlefeild, for wages due for service of himself and team in the Continental Army in 1781.

Littlefeild, Nathaniel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Littlefeild, Simeon. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

Littlefeld, Elijah. Sergeant, in a detachment commanded by Capt. Peter Warren, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 1 mo. 7 days; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Littlefield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Letefeld, Lettelfield, Lettlefield, Lettlfeild, Litelfeld, Litelfield, Litlefield, Litlfield, Littefield, Littelefield, Littelfald, Littelfield, Littelfild, Littifeld, Littilfield, Littlefeild, Littlefeld, Littlefilde, Littlfed, Littlfield, Lotlefield.]

Littlefield, Aaron, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service, 13 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

Littlefield, Abraham. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Littlefield, Abraham. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1781.

Littlefield, Anthony, Wells. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for mileage; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Littlefield; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

Littlefield, Anthony, Wells. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Littlefield credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles).

Littlefield, Anthony (also given **Anthony**, Jr.), Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Littlefield appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Wells; joined Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 8 months.

Littlefield, Anthony, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Littlefield appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

Littlefield, Asa. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Littlefield, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; pay abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Littlefield, Daniel, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

Littlefield, Daniel, Wells. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

Littlefield, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hans Patten's (2d) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 3, 1779.

Littlefield, Daniel. Captain; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Littlefield chosen 2d Major, 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; *also*, Major, in command of a detachment of York Co. militia; engaged July 6, 1779; service, 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died July 25, 1779.

Littlefield, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

Littlefield, David, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Littlefield, David, Wells. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for mileage; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Littlefield; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

Littlefield, David, Wells. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 302 miles travel allowed said Littlefield; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 392 miles travel allowed said Littlefield.

Littlefield, David (also given **David, Jr.**), Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, March 6, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to July 30, 1778; reported died July 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 34 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Varrick.

Littlefield, David. List of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8 1777."

Littlefield, David. Private, Capt. James Littelefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Littlefield, David. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Littlefield, David, Jr. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Littlefield appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Wells; joined Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.

Littlefield, Ebenezer, Holliston. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Littlefield reported as having been sent with the wounded; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

Littlefield, Ebenezer, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Littlefield, Ebenezer. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Littlefield and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt, given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Littlefield and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

Littlefield, Edmund, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Littlefield, Edmund, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days.

Littlefield, Edmund, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Littlefield, Edmund. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 15, 1781.

Littlefield, Edmund (also given **Edward**). Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Matross, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1783, 2 mos.

Littlefield, Elijah, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5 (also given May 3), 1775; service, 12 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

Littlefield, Elijah, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Littlefield; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776.

Littlefield, Elijah. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Littlefield.

Littlefield, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including travel (338 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

Littlefield, Elijah. Private, Capt. James Littelefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Littlefield, Elijah, Jr., Biddeford. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Littlefield appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford; reported mustered to serve in place of Thomas Gelpatrick.

Littlefield, Ephraim. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Littlefield, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Littlefield, Ezra. Capt. Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775. [See Ezra Littlehale.]

Littlefield, Francis. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Littlefield, Isaac, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Littlefield, Jacob. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Littlefield, James. Captain, 8th also given 7th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen to command the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in 1st Parish in Wells, and Sanford, and from 1st York Co. regt.

Littlefield, Jeremiah, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway, commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men detached to go to Rhode Island to serve for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Littlefield, Jeremiah, Wells. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Littlefield, Jesse. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; pay abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Litttlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Littlefield, Job, Cambridge. Gunner, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably

Littlefield, Job, *continued.*
Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1776, signed by said Littlefield, for bounty to go to Horse Neck; *also*, list of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776; said Littlefield probably went in the place of Noah Wyeth who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 3 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; said Littlefield with others enlisted for York Dec. 13 [1776].

Littlefield, Joel, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Littlefield and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Wells.

Littlefield, Joel, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Littlefield appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

Littlefield, Joel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Littlefield, Joel. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

Littlefield, Joel. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Capt. Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

Littlefield, John (also given Jonathan), Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 288 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Varrick; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Littlefield and others belonging to Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on Chairman of the Board of War for clothing, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Littlefield and others, payable to Capt. Samuel Page [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Ensign, 2d co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779.

Littlefield, John. Major, 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Littlefield chosen 1st Major, 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1776; reported commissioned April 22, 1776; *also*, Major; list of officers chosen to com-

Littlefield, John, *continued.* mand battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Littlefield chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.

Littlefield, Johnson. Receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Littlefield and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Littlefield, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Littlefield, Joseph, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

Littlefield, Josiah. Receipt dated Springfield, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Littlefield by Spencer Phelps, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Littlefield, Jotham, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported as having enlisted in the room of Zachariah Goodale, Jr.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 15, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 42 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Varrick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted March 15, 1777.

Littlefield, Moses, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Littlefield, Moses, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service, 20 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

Littlefield, Moses, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Oct. 16, 1777; residence, Wells; said Littlefield mustered to serve 8 months from Oct. 1, 1777, to the credit of the town of Wells.

Littlefield, Moses. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Littlefield, Moses. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Littlefield, Moses, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

Littlefield, Nathaniel, Stoughton. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Littlefield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Littlefield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Littlefield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days (also given 44 days); company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Littlefield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

Littlefield, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

Littlefield, Noah Moulton, Wells. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by said Littlefield; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; engaged July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Littlefield chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. raised in Suffolk and York counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Littlefield chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., to be raised in the province of Maine; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that said Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga;

Littlefield, Noah Moulton, *continued.*
also, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Littlefield and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of 2d co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. McDougall from Feb. 2, 1779, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, certified at West Point, Dec. 7, 1780, by said Littlefield, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of 7th co., same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported retired as a supernumerary officer.

Littlefield, Peter. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Littlefield, Reuben, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (320 miles) allowed.

Littlefield, Reuben. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Littlefield, Richard, Wells. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells.

Littlefield, Richard. Quarter Master, (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Littlefield, Robert. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

Littlefield, Roger, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

Littlefield, Seth, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Littlefield, Seth. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Littlefield, Shepard, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Littlefield appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Wells; joined Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March

Littlefield, Shepard, *continued.* 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Littlefield appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Littlefield and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Littlefield, Simeon. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Littlefield, Stephen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Grant's (3d) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

Littlefield, Timothy, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. James Littelefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wells; arrived at Springfield Sept. 14, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wells raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

Littlefield, Uriah. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Dec. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 28, 1783, and Dec. 29, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Littlefield, William. Ensign; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" appointed March 1, 1776.

Littlefilde, Edmund, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Littlehail, Ezra, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

Littlehail, Ezra. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Littlehale, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Littelhale, Littleale, Littlehail.]

Littlehale, Abraham. Company receipt for mileage, etc., given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford, July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged July 9, 1781; term, 6 months.

Littlehale, Ezra. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Littlehale and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.

Littlehale, Ezra. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, order on William Caldwell, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Woburn, Jan. 30, 1778, signed by said Littlehale, for wages for service in said regiment in the campaign of 1776. [See Ezra Littlefield.]

Littlehale, Richard. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

Littlejohn, James, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug, 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Littlejohn, William. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

Littleman, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 20 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Littleman, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, hunter; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; reported an Indian; *also*, list of men enlisted and received at "this Post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield; arrived at Springfield Jan. 4, 1782.

Littlfed, Abraham. Receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Littlfed and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Littlfield, Timothy. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 7 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Littman, John. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Litton, John, Europe. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported as having been omitted from pay rolls from May 9, 1778, on account of absence from the regiment; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 9, 1780; residence, Europe; reported deserted Sept. 9, 1780.

Livemore, Abner. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Leominster; mustered Aug. 13, 1779.

Livemore, Isaac. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Livemore, Levi. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Nov. 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.

Livemore, Silas. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Livemore, Solomon, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Livermor, Abijah, Spencer. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Livermor, Daniel, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

Livermor, David, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Livermor, Isaac, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Livermor, Joseph, Spencer. Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Livermore, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Levemore, Levermore, Livemore, Livermor, Livermour.]

Livermore, Abijah, Spencer. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward.

Livermore, Abijah, Spencer. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's (4th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for said Livermore, Lieutenant, and Capt. Nathan Leonard for service in Col. Wade's regt. stationed at Rhode Island, agreeable to act of June 10, 1778, being supernumerary officers, and discharged by a committee of the General Court; reported commissioned June 18, 1778; entered service June 26, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Livermore, Abijah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

Livermore, Abner, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Livermore, Abner. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

Livermore, Abner. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leominster.

LIVERMORE, ABRAHAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (168 miles) allowed said Livermore.

LIVERMORE, AMOS. List of men showing amounts paid them [year not given].

LIVERMORE, BRADWELL. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlisted July 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; joined July 11, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Rutland.

LIVERMORE, DANIEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Hobbs's (2d) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

LIVERMORE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, including travel (200 miles) home; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

LIVERMORE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Livermore; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

LIVERMORE, DAVID, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LIVERMORE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

LIVERMORE, ELIJAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

LIVERMORE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

LIVERMORE, ELISHA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1775.

LIVERMORE, ELISHA, Oxford. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; mileage (53 miles) allowed said Livermore; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1 to May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

LIVERMORE, ELISHA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt.

LIVERMORE, ELISHA, *continued.* Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

LIVERMORE, ISAAC, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Livermore; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

LIVERMORE, ISAAC, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

LIVERMORE, ISAAC, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777.

LIVERMORE, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Spencer (also given Leicester). Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leicester to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Spencer, Nov. 17, 1775.

LIVERMORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

LIVERMORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

LIVERMORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to in Worcester Co.

LIVERMORE, JASON, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 12, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Livermore and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 7, 1776, signed by Capt. Samuel Gridley, certifying that said Livermore, a soldier in his company, Col. Gridley's regt., in the "last Campaign," had not received a coat or its equivalent in money; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid Feb'y 8th 1776."

LIVERMORE, JASON, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

Livermore, Jason. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home, etc.; 175 miles travel allowed said Livermore; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Livermore, Jason. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner). Roll dated Spencer.

Livermore, Jason. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester. [See John Livermore.]

Livermore, Jason. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

Livermore, John. Lieutenant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 174 miles travel allowed said Livermore; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Livermore, John. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester. [See Jason Livermore.]

Livermore, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

Livermore, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; service between Sept. 4 and Sept. 11, 1778, 4 days; Capt. Peirce reported as having received the wages of said Livermore and others.

Livermore, Jonas. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Livermore, Jonathan, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Livermore, Joseph, Spencer. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., which joined Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of militia which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co.. 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, Captain; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1779; engagement, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, Captain; joined July 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; *also*, resignation dated Spencer, Dec. 8, 1779, signed by said Livermore, resigning his commission as Captain of 4th co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt., on account of bodily infirmity occasioned by previous service for his country; ordered in Council Dec. 27, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

Livermore, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

Livermore, Josiah, Paxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Paxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (160 miles) included.

Livermore, Levi, Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton, West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Templeton, West Precinct; joined Capt. Shays's co.; term, 3 years.

Livermore, Micah, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Livermore, Moses, Waltham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. G. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed July 15, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Waltham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Livermore, Oliver, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Livermore, Silas, Weston. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Livermore; *also*, list of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel

Livermore, Silas, *continued.* Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Livermore, Solomon, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

Livermore, Solomon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Livermore, William. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to in Worcester Co.

Livermour, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 17½ days, with Northern army, including travel (110 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

Livet, Abijah, Pembroke. Corporal, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted March 3, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; reported died Aug. 11, 1777.

Livett, Joseph, Weymouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Livingston, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lavestone, Leavestone, Levenston, Levenstone, Levertson, Leveston, Levestone, Levetson, Levingston, Levingstone, Levinstone, Leviston, Levistone, Levoston, Lewington, Livingstone, Liviston, Loverson, Lovison, Lovisston.]

Livingston, Barzillai, Rochester. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, by Lieut. Hammond; enlistment, during war.

Livingston, David, Billerica. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Billerica; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley.

Livingston, Isaac. Sergeant of Colliers and Woodcutters; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 5th Mass. regt.

Livingston, James. Quarter Master (also given Quartermaster Sergeant), Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

Livingston, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (90 miles) home.

Livingston, John. Armorer, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 13, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 9 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Livingstone, James. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

Liviston, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen in said company, dated Leicester, March 7, 1777; ordered in Council April 15, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 15, 1777.

Lizwell, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 21 days.

Lloyd, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Layed, Loyd, Loyde, Loyed, Lyde.]

Lloyd, Charles. Enlistment agreement, dated Dec. 14, 1776, signed by said Lloyd and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted March 1 [1777].

Lloyd, David. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777; said Lloyd reported missing from Dec. –, 1777.

Lloyd, Jephthah. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

Lloyd, John. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780, to Aug. 21, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 21, 1780.

Lloyd, John. List of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; deserted Jan. 1, 1777; reported a foreigner.

Lloyd, Thomas, Boston (also given Chelmsford). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Roxbury (also given Walpole); joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as from Ireland; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 25, 1780; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupa-

Lloyd, Thomas, *continued.* tion, gentleman soldier; residence, Chelmsford; mustered by Capt. Chambers; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1780, by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Lloyd for Jan., 1781–July, 1782; reported sick in hospital Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, transferred to 2d co. in Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lloyd for Aug.–Dec., 1782; reported transferred from Capt. Chambers's co. Aug. 1, 1782.

Lloyd, William, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Popham's co., Col. Hazon's regt.; term, during war; reported as having belonged to [Gen.] Burgoyne's army.

Lloyd, Zebedee. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

Lmon, Marcus. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, .778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported confined.

Loaney, Peter. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Loard, Thomas, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmunds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

Loaring, William, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Loason, William. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 23 days.

Lobart, John. Receipt dated Oct. 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Lobart by Samuel Cutler and Deacon Adams, on behalf of a class of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer (also given tailor); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Dec. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lobdel, Isaac, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Lobdel, Isaac. Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

LOBDEL, JAMES. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 6, 1776; service 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

LOBDEL, JOSEPH. Master-at-Arms, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

LOBDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lobdel, Lobdil, Lobdill, Loobdil.]

LOBDELL ISAAC, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

LOBDELL JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LOBDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lobdon.]

LOBDEN, ABRAM. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

LOBDEN, EBENEZER, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days.

LOBDEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 10 days; reported left service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.

LOBDIL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton.

LOBDIL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

LOBDIL, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

LOBDILL, JAMES, Boston. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

LOBDON, NICHOLSON. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

LOBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lobart.]

LOBERT, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 22 days; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1782.

LOCHEAD, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

LOCHHEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lochead, Lockhead.]

Lochhead, William (also given **William Langworthy**), Salem. Corporal, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Lochhead, William. Corporal, Capt. Marshell's co.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged May 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lochlin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Locklin, Loclin.]

Lochlin, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 7, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 10 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Lock, Abijah. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

Lock, Abraham, Georgia. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lock, Abraham. Corporal, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Lock, Amos, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

Lock, Ayres, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Lock credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.

Lock, Ayres (also given **Ezra**), Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shutesbury; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the towns of Ervingshire and Shutesbury raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

Lock, Ayres. List of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Day's co.; said Lock discharged Dec. 31, 1782, by Gen. Washington, having a useless arm.

Lock, Benjamin, Cambridge. Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted May –, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th (2d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of

Lock, Benjamin, *continued.* officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, commission dated April 29, 1776, appointing said Lock Captain of 9th co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.

Lock, Benjamin, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Lock; service with Northern army; *also*, order on Capt. Miles, payable to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Lock and others, for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Miles's co.; company receipt, given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.

Lock, Benjamin, Woburn. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home; reported "no discharge;" *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Lock, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

Lock, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Lock, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for the 3 mos. service in 1781.

Lock, Caesar. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years; reported hired.

Lock, David. Copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Lock, Ebenezer, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Lock, Ebenezer, Woburn. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of above abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt

Lock, Ebenezer, *continued.*
for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; amount due said Lock receipted for by Sylvanus Wood; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Baldwinn, payable to Sylvanus Wood, dated Woburn, April 4, 1778, signed by said Lock, for wages due himself and his son.

Lock, Ebenezer (also given **Ebenezer, Jr.**), Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; said Lock allowed wages from Aug. 21, 1775; *also*, abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of above abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of a bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co. April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home; amount due said Lock receipted for by Sylvanus Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

Lock, Ebenezer. Return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Lock, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 128 miles travel allowed said Lock; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

Lock, Edmund, Waltham. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; *also*, Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; discharged Nov. 9; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Waltham; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.;

Lock, Edmund, *continued.* muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June, and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb , 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.

Lock, "Freat." List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Lock credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester.

Lock, Frederick, Westborough Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury;" *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Lock, Henry, East Hoosuck. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, East Hoosuck; arrived at Fishkill June 6 (also given June 9), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Lock, Henry. Private, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to April 18, 1779; reported deserted April 18, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Satterlee's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 9, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Lock, Henry. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (68 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

Lock, Henry. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

Lock, Jacob, Ashburnham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

Lock, James, Cambridge. 4th Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Lock, James, Conway. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Conway.

Lock, James, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Lock reported as having lost articles in battle.

Lock, James, Townsend. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days.

Lock, James, Townsend. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (84 miles) allowed said Lock.

Lock, James, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

Lock, James. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Lock, James. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lock, dated Cambridge, Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

Lock, James. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

Lock, James. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Lock, John, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

Lock, John, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775;

Lock, John, *continued.*
also, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Dana's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox.

Lock, John, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Lock, John, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Lakin's co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lock, John, Townsend. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (84 miles) allowed said Lock; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; engaged May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

Lock, John. Corporal, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Lock, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Blodgett's co., Col. Poor's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; also reported absent on furlough.

Lock, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Lock, John. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported absent by leave of Maj. Bauman in April, 1781.

Lock, John. Receipt dated Springfield, April 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Lock by Class No. 2 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, as attested by Capt. Seth Banister.

Lock, Jonas, Waltham. Pay abstract of men who enlisted in Dec., 1775, into Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., for the ensuing campaign, who were not in the service at the time of their enlistment; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; amount due said Lock receipted for by David Stowell; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 22, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

Lock, Jonathan, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lock, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

Lock, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

Lock, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Lock, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos, 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lock, Joseph, Acton. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lock and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached from militia.

Lock, Joseph, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shutesbury; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and re-

Lock, Joseph, *continued.*
turned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the towns of Ervingshire and Shutesbury raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

Lock, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Lock, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

Lock, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

Lock, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days, at Winter Hill.

Lock, Joseph, Jr., Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

Lock, Josiah, Hardwick. Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, 10th (Hardwick) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

Lock, Josiah, New Casco. Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Lock, Josiah. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

Lock, Josiah. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

Lock, Josiah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Genl. Washington.

Lock, Moses, Deerfield. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment

Lock, Moses, *continued.*
of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; service to April 1, 1777, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including travel home; roll dated New Salem.

Lock, Nathan. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lock, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Lock, Nathan. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

Lock, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; service between Sept. 4 and Sept. 11, 1778, 4 days; Capt. Pierce reported as having received the wages of said Lock and others.

Lock, Nathan. Fifer, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

Lock, Nathan. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Lock, Nathan. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lock, Nathan. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 11, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 20 days; engagement 5 months.

Lock, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Lock, Philip, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

Lock, Reuben, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

Lock, Samuel, Ashby. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (110 miles) and 3 days travel allowed said Lock; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Lock, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Lock, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1777, signed by said Lock, Lieutenant, for wages for himself and others belonging to Capt. Lock's co. who went to Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

Lock, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

Lock, Samuel (*alias* William Wallis). Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Lock by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A.G.; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; said Lock acknowledged subsequent to his desertion that he had been induced to enlist under a fictitious name, viz., Lock, by one Chandler, *alias* Tucker, of Townsend.

Lock, Stephen. Return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each list" [probably train band and alarm lists]; *also*, list of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; said Lock reported as belonging to a company under the command of Capt. Bridge or Capt. Brown, of Lexington; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Lock, Thomas, Lexington. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by-Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick, absent 14 days by permission of Gen. Putnam; *also*, abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775;

Lock, Thomas, *continued.*
Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported "Engaged again;" *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 26, 1778; reported resigned April 26, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Lexington; *also*, list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. J. Wesson, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported resigned June 17, 1778.

Lock, Thomas, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

Lock, William, Cambridge. Receipt dated Cambridge, July 20, 1779, for £30 bounty and mileage to "Providence or Rhode Island" paid said Lock by Capt. William Adams and Ammi Cutter, Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

Lock, William, Lexington (also given Waltham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Lexington; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Dix; enlistment, during war.

Lock, William, Waltham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 6, 1775.

Lock, William, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lock, William. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New

Lock, William, *continued.* York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; amount due said Lock receipted for by David Stowell.

Lockart, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Locke, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lock, Lok, Look.]

Locke, Abraham. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

Locke, Calvin. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Locke, David, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Locke, Ebenezer, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Woburn.

Locke, Elisha. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

Locke, Frederick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

Locke, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Locke, James. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Locke, James. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; engaged July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Locke, John, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days.

Locke, John. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Locke, John. Corporal, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Dec. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

Locke, John. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

Locke, John. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Locke, John. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel (10 days) included; reported as belonging to the artillery.

Locke, John. Receipt dated June 19, 1783, signed by James Locke, for wages due said John Locke for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Locke, Jonas, Deerfield. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

Locke, Jonas, Waltham. Private, Capt. N. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Waltham; reported discharged.

Locke, Jonathan, Ashby. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Locke, Jonathan. List of men who enlisted for the town of Ashby in July, 1776, for 5 months service at Boston and served accordingly.

Locke, Jonathan. Captain, 9th co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 11, 1779.

Locke, Joseph, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Locke.

Locke, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4 and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

Locke, Joseph. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Locke and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.

Locke, Joseph. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Locke chosen 1st Major, Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by said Locke and others, LOCKE, JOSEPH, *continued.* field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's Hampshire Co. regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 30, 1776.

LOCKE, JOSEPH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

LOCKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

LOCKE, PHILIP, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

LOCKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LOCKE, WILLIAM, Lexington. Private, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lexington; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

LOCKE, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

LOCKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loker, Looker.]

LOCKER, ISAAC, Sudbury. Captain of a company in Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

LOCKER, JONAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

LOCKER, STEPHEN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

LOCKHEAD, WILLIAM, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; residence, Salem; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing for the year 1777, certified at Steenrapia, Sept. 11, 1780; reported discharged.

LOCKIS, ASAPH, Westfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Asahel Lucas.]

LOCKLIN, DENNIS, Putney. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hasting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776.

LOCKLIN [JAMES], Putney. Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Locklin, Jonathan, Putney. Fifer, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

Lockrain, John. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Proat Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

Lockwood, Benaiah. Corporal, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

Lockwood, Isaac. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

Lockwood, John. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Lockwood credited with 32 days allowance.

Lockwood, Lambert. Conductor, Col. Cheever's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780.

Lockwood, William. Chaplain, 1st Mass. brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 12, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Loclin, Daniel, Putney. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Loden, John. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 2 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Cook; agreement signed by said Loden and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 17 [year not given].

Loe, Lawrence, Jr., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Lofferty, James. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775 [service not given].

Lofford, Ward. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. [See Ward Safford.]

Loffull, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 26, 1781.

Lofken, Moses, Ipswich Hamlet. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence [Ipswich] Hamlet.

Lofkin, Moses. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.

Lofking, Joseph, Ipswich Hamlet. Boy, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence [Ipswich] Hamlet.

LOFKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fort Montgomery.

LOFLEN, CHARLES, Charlton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

LOFTEY, ABRAHAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

LOFTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loftey.]

LOFTY, ABRAHAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lofty and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; Capt. Richardson's co.

LOFTY, JACOB, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

LOFTY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Lofty and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

LOGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lagon, Login.]

LOGAN, JAMES, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Logan and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 6 days.

LOGAN, "QUASH." Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 16 days, including 12 days (235 miles) travel home; regiment raised to guard and fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

LOGIN, JAMES, Paxton. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Login and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

LOGY, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Loin, Jacob, Milton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Loin, Ths., Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Loines, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported sick at Orangetown near camp.

Loitier, Joseph. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

Loives, Peter. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Loives and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Lok, Ebenezer, Jr. List endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

Loker, Jonas. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

Lollar, John. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported as having received 3 mos. pay in the invalid corps and notes for 9 mos. pay in Col. Greaton's regt.

Lolley, Daniel, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State bounty.

Lolley, John. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

Loman, Robert, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

Lomas, Joseph Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

Lomasney, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lamarcy, Lamasney, Lemaremy, Lemasney, Lemasny.]

Lombard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lambard, Lambart, Lamberd, Lambert, Lambord, Lambourd, Lombart, Lomber, Lomberd, Lombert, Lombird, Lomboard, Lombor, Lombord, Lomburd, Lumbar, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumber, Lumberd, Lumbert, Lumbod, Lumbord, Lumbur, Lumburd, Lumburt, Lunber.]

Lombard, Benjamin, Truro. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, travel (14 days) included; 126 miles reported as distance from Truro to place of destination; engagement, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Lombard, Benjamin, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 304 miles travel allowed said

LOMBARD, BENJAMIN, *continued.* Lombard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga.

LOMBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 14, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

LOMBARD, BUTLER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

LOMBARD, CALEB, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee, sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779.

LOMBARD, DANIEL, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (228 miles) allowed said Lombard.

LOMBARD, EPHRAIM. Petition dated Boston, June 16, 1781, signed by Codman & Smith, owners of the brig "Expedition" (privateer), asking that said Lombard be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 16, 1781, that a commission be issued.

LOMBARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

LOMBARD, JEDEDIAH (also given JEDEDIAH, Jr.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee, sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.).

LOMBARD, JOHN, Truro. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (112 miles) allowed said Lombard; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days.

LOMBARD, JOHN, Truro. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 6 days (120 miles), allowed.

LOMBARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

LOMBARD, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ludlow; arrived at Springfield Aug. 22, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell.

Lombard, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Lombard, Nathaniel (also given **Nathan**), Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

Lombard, Richard. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Lombard chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return dated Scarborough, April 3, 1776, signed by said Lombard and others, field officers, of officers chosen in 3d Cumberland Co. regt. and recommending Gideon Messerve as Adjutant of said regiment.

Lombard, Richard. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

Lombard, Samuel, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Lombard, Simeon, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 6 days (120 miles) allowed.

Lombard, Simon, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (234 miles) allowed said Lombard.

Lombard, Thomas, Truro. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Truro reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 6 days (120 miles) allowed.

Lombard, Thomas (also given **Thomas, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, order dated Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Lombard and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins; *also*, Private, Capt. Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 6 days (120 miles) allowed.

Lombart, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

Lombart, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

Lombart, Isaac, Wellfleet. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; reported at New York or Ticonderoga.

Lombart, John. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; engaged July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

Lombart, William. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

Lomber, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Lomberd, Nathaniel, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lomberd credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Lombert, Plato. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

Lombird, John. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

Lomboard, Plato. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Lomboard and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.

Lombor, Jabez. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

Lombord, Butler, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lombord, David. Private; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lombord and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

Lombord, Hezekiah. Receipt given to Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Boston, June 22, 1776, signed by said Lombord, for provisions for 68 men belonging to Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Corporal; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lombord and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

Lombord, Nathaniel, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

Lombord, Solomon, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Lombord.

Lomburd, "Bial." Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Lomburd, David. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Lomburd, James. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Lomburd and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

Lomes, Asahel, Westfield. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Lomes returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.

Lomes, Daniel, Egremont. Private Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lomis, Andrew. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Lomis, Asher. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Lomis.

Lomis, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Lomis, Caleb. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

Lomis, Daniel, Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.

Lomis, Ham, Southwick. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Southwick; drafted into Capt. Kellegg's co.

Lomis, Israel. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westfield.

Lomis, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lomis, Nathaniel, Alford. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

Lomis, Nehemiah, Southwick. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia who marched to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Southwick; drafted into Capt. Kellegg's co.

Lomis, Tim. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Lommis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lompson, Caleb. Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Lomus, Daniel. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days.

Lonan, Edom, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Lonard, Amos. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lonard, Benjamin, Taunton. Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

Lonard, Zadok. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Marshfield and part of Middleborough.

Londoars, George, Lunenburg. Descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; residence, Lunenburg; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.

London, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lonan, Lonnon, Lonon, Lonun, Loordon.]

London, ——. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Livingstone's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

London, Edom, Lancaster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

London, James, Barnstable. Private; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said London and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge May 1, and June 9, 1778; enlisted April 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; reported a mulatto; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (280 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupa-

London, James, *continued.* tion farmer; birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a mulatto; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

London, Sampson, Reading. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1778; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; reported died Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 15), 1778.

Loney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Loney, Launay, Launey, Laung, Launy, Leano, Leno, Loaney.]

Loney, Peter. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list, dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnels; enlistment, 3 years.

Long, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loung.]

Long, Alexander, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Long and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Long, Alexander, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

Long, Alexander. Memorandum of fire locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 20, 1776.

Long, Benjamin, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Long and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776.

Long, Enoch, Newbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Long, Enoch, Jr., Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by men belonging to said company, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return; receipt signed by Isaac Bayley in behalf of said Long.

Long, Francis. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

LONG, JAMES, Douglas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 14, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, certifying that said Long and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Douglas; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Douglas; enlisted April 3, 1777, by Lieut. Samuel Jennison; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Long from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1782, 20 mos. 5 days; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1782.

LONG, JOB, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, June 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black; residence, Hanover; enlisted March 11, 1777, by Lieut. House at Hanover; enlistment, during war; reported an Indian.

LONG, JOB, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LONG, JOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

LONG, JOHN, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported as not having engaged in the army.

LONG, JOHN, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

LONG, JOHN. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Long and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him.

LONG, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's (13th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers

Long, John, *continued.* be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, 13th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

Long, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

Long, John. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Long, Joseph, Candia (also given Chester). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

Long, Joseph, Douglas (also given Cheshire). Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13 1776, signed by said Long and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co. for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 27 days as Private, 3 mos. 1 day as Corporal; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 14, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, certifying that said Long and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Douglas; enlisted April 3, 1777, by Lieut. Samuel Jennison; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Long for Jan.-Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Long from Jan. 1, 1782, to March 1, 1782, 2 mos.; reported made up with field and staff officers subsequent to March 1, 1782; *also*, order payable to Jonathan Whipple, dated Douglas, Dec. 26, 1783, signed by said Long, Sergeant Major, for wages, etc., due him for service in the Continental Army in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Cheshire.

Long, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Long, Joshua, Andover. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged March 15, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence of a number of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Long and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough.

Long, Josiah, Andover. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

Long, Josiah. Fifer, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Long, Levi. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Long, Levi. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Long, Levi. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Long, "Luman." Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

Long, Matthew. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (82 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

Long, Moses, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780.

Long, Nathaniel, Andover. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel

Long, Nathaniel, *continued*.
Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Long, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 23 days, at Cambridge.

Long, Nathaniel. Receipt dated Oct. 18, 1779, for bounties paid said Long and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of the 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Long, Paul. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Long, Paul. Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 17, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Long, Robert, Medway. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Long, Robert, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Long, Robert. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Rutland; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Long, Robert. Private, Maj. Ayer's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1778, to ——; reported deserted.

Long, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newbury-

Long, Samuel, *continued.*
port; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Long, Samuel. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, at Penobscot.

Long, Stephen, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Farnum, signed by said Long and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Long, Stephen, Taunton (also given Dighton). Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Long, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Long, William. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Long, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Long, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Longan, ——. [This name appears under the form of Longgun, Longun.]

Longely, Eli, Bolton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Longeway, Jeremiah. Petition dated Boston, March 15, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, on behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of the schooner "Surprise" (privateer), asking that said Longeway be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 11, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Longfeather, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Longfellow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Longfeather, Longfelow.]

Longfellow, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11,

Longfellow, Benjamin, *continued.*
1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Longfellow, David. Captain, 9th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776.

Longfellow, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days; detachment served from Aug. 31, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Longfellow, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

Longfellow, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Machias. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 1, 1775; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Longfellow's (9th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; engaged June 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 13 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Longfellow, Nathan. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days; mileage (210 miles) allowed said Longfellow. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

Longfellow, Nathan. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias

Longfellow, Nathan. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Longfellow, Nathan. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot." [This name appears twice on roll.]

Longfellow, Samuel. Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

Longfellow, Stephen, Ballstown Plantation (Jefferson and Whitefield). List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Ballstown Plantation; enlisted July 13, 1778; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

Longfellow, Stephen. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

Longfellow, William, Ipswich (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; engaged Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for equipments, dated July 26, 1776, signed by said Longfellow and others; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received King's arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Longfelow, Samuel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776.

Longfelow, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Longgun, Sam., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Longlee, Jonathan, Littleton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 20 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Littleton; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

Longley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Langley, Longely, Longlee, Longly, Lonley.]

Longley, Abel. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Longley, Asa, Groton (also given Shirley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

Longley, Asa, *continued.*
service from April 15, 1777, to April 15, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on cattle guard; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 15, 1777; reported on hospital guard in July and Aug., 1778, on furlough in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported sick at Ridgefield; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged April 15, 1780.

Longley, Asa. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Longley, Benjamin. Receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Longley and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Stow; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

Longley, Edmund, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 3, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes of which said Edmund Longley and others in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need and for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached to guard posts at and about Boston.

Longley, Eli. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Albany; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Longley, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31; 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John

LONGLEY, EZEKIEL, *continued.* Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LONGLEY, JAMES, Shirley. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Longley and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

LONGLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

LONGLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

LONGLEY, JOHN, Bolton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage, (50 miles) allowed said Longley; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sergent, of Princeton; service between May 5, 1777, and July 12, 1777, 65½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

LONGLEY, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home May 4, 1775.

LONGLEY, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

LONGLEY, JOHN. Enlistment agreement, dated June –, 1775, signed by said Longley and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own fire-arm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

LONGLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

LONGLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sudbury.

LONGLEY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; engaged July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LONGLEY, JOHN. Receipt dated Littleton, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Longley by Class No. 9 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agree-

Longley, John, *continued.*
able to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for March-July, 1782; reported on command at Stanford in March, 1782; also reported deserted Aug. 20, 1782.

Longley, John, Jr., Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

Longley, Jonas, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home April 21, 1775.

Longley, Jonas. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; engaged Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Longley, Jonas, Jr., Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home May 5, 1775.

Longley, Jonathan, Littleton (also given Groton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Smith's co. Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported absent with leave; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred to the Infantry; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

Longley, Joseph, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Cam-

Longley, Joseph, *continued.* bridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes of which said Joseph Longley and others in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need and for which he promised to be accountable; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug, 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also,* company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

Longley, Joseph, Shirley (also given Littleton). Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to May 19, 1780; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; *also,* muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also,* muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; reported a prisoner at Philadelphia Dec. 28, 1777; *also,* return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley (also given Littleton); enlisted for town of Harvard; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also,* Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1777, exchanged July 18, 1778, promoted to Corporal Aug. 1 (also given July 1), 1778; *also,* muster rolls for Sept., 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported confined in Jan., 1779; *also,* muster roll for July, 1779; *also,* muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; enlisted May 19 (also given May 9), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also,* muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also,* muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported on furlough; *also,* muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged May 9 (also given May 19), 1780.

Longley, Joseph, Shirley (also given Concord). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Shirley raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also,* Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Longley, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Longley, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Longley, Joshua, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home April 30, 1775

Longley, Joshua. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

Longley, Nathaniel (also given Nathaniel, Jr.). Corporal; list of men appearing on the reverse of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by men who

Longley, Nathaniel (also given Nathaniel, Jr.), *continued.* engaged themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also,* company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also,* Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Longley, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; mileage home (130 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

Longley, Nathaniel (also given Nathaniel, Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett and said Longley commissioned 2d Lieutenant; *also,* 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Jewett's co.; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Longley and others detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also,* Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster.

Longley, Robert, Bolton. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged in the army April 26, 1775; *also,* Captain; return of Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also,* Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 20, 1776; *also,* list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature, Jan. 12, 1776; said Longley reported as belonging to 2d Worcester Co. regt., raised in Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, and Princeton; *also,* list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; said Longley Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt., raised in Berkshire Co. and part of Worcester Co.; commissioned June 26, 1776.

Longley, Zac., Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

Longley, Zach'a, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 8½ days.

Longley, Zachariah, Groton. Quarter Master, Col. William Prescott's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also,* Quarter Master, Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co. [date not given, probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* receipt dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Henry Farwell and Lieut. Benjamin Ball, for bounty coats for said Longley and others, of Groton, belonging to Col. Prescott's regt.; *also,* petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that certain officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt. who had served as commissioned officers from the time of the formation of the army might receive their commissions; said Longley reported as present and acting as Quarter Master but without a warrant; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also,* Quarter Master, Col. Prescott's (10th)

LONGLEY, ZACHARIAH, *continued.*
regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

LONGLEY, ZACHARIAH, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to April 15, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on Quarter Guard; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough in Sept., 1778, on fatigue duty in Jan., 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-July, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; enlisted April 15, 1777; reported discharged April 15, 1780.

LONGLEY, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACHARIAH, Jr.), Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Watson's (also given Capt. Ballard's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 12, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

LONGLY, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

LONGLY, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

LONGLY, JOHN. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

LONGLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Longly, Jonas, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Longly reported as having lost articles in battle and as being at White Plains fit for duty.

Longly, Jonathan. Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to the corps of invalids April 11, 1781.

Longly, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Longly, Nath., Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 6, 1775.

Longly, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Longly, Robert. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Longsway, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Longsway; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Longun, Daniel, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Longun and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775.

Lonley, Joshua. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Read's (1st) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 4, 1778, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Lonnon, Edom, Fitchburg (also given Winchendon). Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1779; residence, Winchendon; credited to town of Winchendon; reported discharged Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

Lonnon, William, Murrayfield (Chester). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

Lonnox, Cornelius. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea.

Lonnux, Cornelius. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Lonon, William, Murrayfield (Chester). Capt. Ezra Badlam's train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; said Lonon enlisted out of Capt. Webber's co., Col. Fellows's regt., June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Bad-

Lonon, William, *continued.* lam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

Lonson, Samuel. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Lonun, Edom. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Lonun and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775.

Loobdil, Simon. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Looge, Jonathan, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge Camp, June 28, 1775, signed by said Looge and others belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing.

Looge, Moses, Exeter. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; said Looge allowed wages from Aug. 7, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Looge, Noah. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll made up for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 400 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Looge and others belonging to Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., for all money due.

Look, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lock, Locke, Looke, Louch, Louke, Luke.]

Look, Adam, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's

LOOK, ADAM, *continued.*
regt.; age, 50 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Pope; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported died March 11, 1778; *also*, Col. Sheppard's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

LOOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in the harbor.

LOOK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

LOOK, JACOB, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Nov. 9, 1777; reported died Nov. 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; mustered by Col. Barret.

LOOK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LOOK, JOHN. Certificate dated Rochester, Jan. 5, 1779, signed by Capt. Isaac Pope, certifying that said Look and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co. who were drafted in 1778 for the term of 9 months had joined said Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick in hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1778; discharged May 5, 1779.

LOOK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LOOK, LOT. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

LOOK, NOAH (also given NOAH, Jr.), Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

LOOK, NOAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

LOOK, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Look, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Looke, Cheney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Looke, Noah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Looker, Jonas, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

Loomas, James. Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm. [See James Thomas.]

Loomer, Charles, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen; residence, Partridgefield; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780.

Loomer, Charles. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

Loomer, Charles. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.

Loomer, Charles. Sergeant; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

Loomer, Frederick. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

Loomer, Joseph, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Partridgefield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted March 4, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported died Oct. 31, 1778.

Loomer, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Loomer, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, and June 16, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

Loomes, Andrew. Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Loomes, Michael, Egremont. Ensign, Capt. William Bacon's co.; return of officers of Col. John Fellows's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions, dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Loomis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lanes, Lomas, Lomes, Lomis, Lomus, Loomas, Loomes, Loomiss, Lumis, Lummis.]

Loomis, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Loomis, Amasa. Conductor, Col. Cheever's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780.

Loomis, Amos, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.

Loomis, Andrew. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's 12th, also given 11th (Egremont) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company May –, 1776, as returned by Mark Hopkins, dated Great Barrington, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council June 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield.

Loomis, Andrew. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Loomis, Asel. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months.

Loomis, Benaiah, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on

Loomis, Benaiah, *continued.* furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Loomis, Benjamin, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Loomis, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Loomis, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Loomis, Caleb. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Loomis credited with 3½ mos. service; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Loomis and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Loomis, Daniel, Egremont (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Loomis, Daniel. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Loomis, Daniel. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

Loomis, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Loomis, Daniel. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Loomis, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Loomis, Edward. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Loomis, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

Loomis, Enos. Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Loomis, Ezra. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

Loomis, Ezra. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Loomis, Ezra, 2d. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 8 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Loomis, Israel, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt.; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 11 days as Matross, 18 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [1781]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; re-engaged Nov. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Price for the war.

Loomis, Israel, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home.

Loomis, Israel. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

Loomis, Israel. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 1, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

Loomis, Israel. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, orders on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Winchel, dated Continental Village, Jan. 22, 1779, signed by said Loomis, for wages for Oct., 1778–Jan., 1779.

Loomis, Jacob, Egremont (also given Great Barrington). Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; residence, Great Barrington.

Loomis, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough.

Loomis, James. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

Loomis, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester, July 9, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

Loomis, Joel. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Loomis, John. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Loomis, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (146 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll, dated Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

Loomis, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days; regiment detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

Loomis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Loomis, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester, Oct. 12, 1780.

Loomis, Josiah. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Loomis, Josiah, Jr. (also given Joseph). Drummer, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Loomis, Justus, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Loomis; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Loomis, Justus, *continued.* Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Loomis, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

Loomis, Luther, Palmer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Abby's co.; term, 3 years.

Loomis, Michael, Egremont. Lieutenant, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

Loomis, Nathaniel, Susquehannah. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Susquehannah; term, 3 years; deserted Dec. 21, 1777; reported left regiment at Valley Forge, last heard of with the Indians.

Loomis, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782.

Loomis, Nehemiah. Private, 1st Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

Loomis, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Loomis, Noah, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775.

Loomis, Noah. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1780, for bounty paid said Loomis by Capt. Roswell Downing, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

Loomis, Phineas. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

Loomis, Roger. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Bolton.

Loomis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Loomis, Solomon. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

Loomis, Solomon. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Loomis, Solomon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

Loomis, Uriah. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 months; *also*, pay roll of part of Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Loomis, Wyman. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Loomis.

Loomis, Zadok. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Loomiss, Abijah. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage (110 miles) allowed.

Loomiss, Amasa. Clerk, under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; service, 1 mo.

Loomiss, Andrew. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Loomiss, Andrew. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

Loomiss, Andrew, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Loomiss, Benaiah. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage (110 miles) allowed.

Loomiss, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Loomiss, Benjamin. Corporal, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Loomiss, Benjamin. Corporal, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

Loomiss, Daniel. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage (74 miles) allowed.

Loomiss, Ezra. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage (110 miles) allowed.

Loomiss, Ezra. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

Loomiss, Ezra, 2d. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage (110 miles) allowed.

Loomiss, Jacob. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

Loomiss, Michael. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage (110 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

Loomiss, Zadok. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Loordon, James, Barnstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Looring, Daniel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Looring, Thomas, Hatfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to April 5, 1779.

Loothby, James. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

Lope, John, Nantucket (also given Bridgewater). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Bailey's co. Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Nantucket; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.

Lopes, Toussaint. Receipt dated Walpole, Feb. 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Lopes by Joseph Day, on behalf of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Lopez, Toussaint. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged March 24, 1781; term, during war.

Lopthrup, Bacchus Simon. Order on Lieut. Poter (Potter), Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to James Walker, dated Granby, March 2, 1779, signed by said Lopthrup, for wages due for service in the Continental Army.

Lora, James, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Loram, Pomp, Western (Warren). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Coben's (Coburn's) co., Col. Nixson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Lord, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lard, Lared, Laud, Leard, Loard, Lorde, Lorrd.]

Lord, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lord, Aaron, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Lord credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Lord, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Lord, Aaron. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

Lord, Aaron (also given **Aaron**, Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command tailoring; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Lord and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

Lord, Aaron (also given **Aaron**, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Lord and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

Lord, Abraham, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 16 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; *also*, Major's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

Lord, Abraham, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lord, Abraham. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Lord, Abraham. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

Lord, Adam. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Lord, Adam. Account dated Ipswich, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lord and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged June 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lord, Alexander. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Lord, Asa, Athol. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15,

Lord, Asa, *continued.*
1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order payable to Maj. Ephraim Stearns, dated Athol, April 20, 1782, signed by said Lord, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 13, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lord, Asa. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Lord, Beamsley, Winchendon. Order for wages that may become due dated July 15, 1780, signed by said Lord and others who had been detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, payable to the Selectmen of Winchendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Lord and others by the town of Winchendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Boynton's regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 5, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Pine Ridge in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command "up River" in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 28, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Sept., and 28 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Lord, Benjamin, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

Lord, Benjamin, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town

LORD, BENJAMIN, *continued.* of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

LORD, BENJAMIN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

LORD, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Lord and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

LORD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

LORD, BENJAMIN, Jr., Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Goodwin's (2d) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

LORD, CALEB, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lord credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

LORD, CALEB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

LORD, CHARLES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt.

Lord, Charles, *continued.* Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Lord and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Lord, Charles, Windham. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 47 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Lord; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; reported discharged June 25, 1777.

Lord, Daniel, Arundel. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Lord, Daniel, Berwick (also given Kittery). Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Lord, Daniel, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

Lord, Daniel, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780.

Lord, Daniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co. Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt., receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lord and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Merril's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex

Lord, Daniel, *continued.*
Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel (240 miles) included. [See David Lord.]

Lord, Daniel, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lord, Daniel, Wells. Private, Capt. Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (300 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

Lord, Daniel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Lord, Daniel. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service between Aug. 31, 1776, and Nov. 25, 1776, 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Lord, Daniel. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Lord, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Lord, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

Lord, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ben. Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Lord, Daniel, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lord, David, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lord, David, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Merill's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Daniel Lord.]

Lord, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll certified at Warren; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Lord, David, Westfield. Private, Capt. Wareham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Roxbury; reported deserted June 11, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Lord, David. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1781; service to Jan. 10, 1782, 5 mos.; said Lord, with others, enlisted to supply guard until quota of rejected recruits arrived; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years.

Lord, Dominicus. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lord, Eben, Ipswich. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lord, Ebenezer, Ipswich. Captain, 5th co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Ipswich.

Lord, Elias. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Lord, Elias. Receipt dated Wells, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Lord by Jacob Shoery, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lord, Elisha (also given **Elisha**, 3d, and **Elijah**), Berwick. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Lord by Capt. Thomas Hodsdon, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; engaged Nov. 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 3d co.; entries dated Nov. 7, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given] appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Lord, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Lord, George, Hartford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; residence, Hartford; reported deceased.

Lord, Ichabod, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lord credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Lord, Ichabod, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

Lord, Ichabod, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

Lord, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

Lord, James, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Lord, James, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 36 yrs.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Lord, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; engaged Aug. 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

Lord, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co.; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Lord detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned June 8, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 15, 1778; discharged Oct. 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at North River, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Lord and others reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders.

Lord, James. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, and Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lord, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Lord, "Jeab'd," Jr. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

Lord, "Jeab'd," Jr. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); [name appears twice on roll].

Lord, Jeremiah, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 11 days as Corporal, 24 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; re-

LORD, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
ported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted March 21, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Berwick; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Daniel Pillsbury; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, May –, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, recommending that said Lord and three other sergeants belonging to 6th Mass. regt. be promoted to ensigns in said regiment; advised in Council June 15, 1781, that warrants be issued; reported commissioned June 15, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lord for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Ensign, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; muster roll of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between July 19, 1783, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia.

LORD, JEREMIAH, Wells (also given Arundel). Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Lord appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; residence, Wells; enlistment, 8 months.

LORD, JEREMIAH, Winchendon (also given Winchester). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said Lord; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 27, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, order for wages that might become due, dated July 15, 1780, signed by said Lord and others who had been detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, payable to the Selectmen of Winchendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

LORD, JEREMIAH. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

LORD, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

Lord, Jeremiah. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Lord, Jeremiah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of York; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

Lord, Jeremiah (also given Jeremiah, Jr.). Enlistment agreement, dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Lord and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and stating that they had received bounty of said town; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted July 30, 1781.

Lord, Joel. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

Lord, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

Lord, John (also given Jonadab), Sanford (also given Coxhall). Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Lord credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Sanford; enlisted for town of Sanford; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1777; reported died Sept. 14, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Coxhall; enlisted for town of Coxhall; mustered by Esq. Wells.

Lord, John. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Lord, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Burnham's (7th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Lord, John, 3d, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Goodwin's (2d) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

Lord, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental service, Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Hughes, of Col. Livingston's regt.

Lord, Joseph, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wells, Dec. 15, 1775.

Lord, Joseph, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775 [service not given].

Lord, Joseph, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

Lord, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lord, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

Lord, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

Lord, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Lord and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

Lord, Josiah, Ipswich. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; engaged June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Littel's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeon's mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, recommendation addressed to Col. Michael Farley, dated Feb. 14, 1776, signed by Col. Isaac Smith, recommending said Lord for the office of Surgeon in his regiment, as Dr. Bricket, who had been appointed by the General Court, had absolutely declined to serve in that capacity; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Lord chosen Surgeon of the regiment to be raised in Essex Co. to join the army before Boston

Lord, Josiah, *continued.* until April 1, 1776, in the room of Col. [Dr.] Bricket who declined serving; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Surgeon; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt., raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Lord, Moses, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery.

Lord, Moses (also given Moses, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Lord and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., in 1780; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

Lord, Nason, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported deserted July –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777, credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported deserted May –, 1777; also reported as having been taken as a deserter and brought before Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., by whom he was dismissed.

Lord, Nathan (also given Nathan, 5th), Berwick. Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co.; return of officers in Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported engaged May 2, 1775.

Lord, Nathan, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported transferred to Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's regt., June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of

LORD, NATHAN, *continued.* pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

LORD, NATHAN, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780.

LORD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 15, 1780; residence, Berwick; credited to town of Berwick; term, 3 years.

LORD, NATHAN, Berwick. Captain of a company detached from York Co. militia; marched March 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; engagement, 3 months.

LORD, NATHAN, 4th, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

LORD, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

LORD, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, 3d), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Lord and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

LORD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 78 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

Lord [?], **Nathaniel.** Seaman, schooner "Hannah," Bartlett Holmes, Master; engaged Dec. 27, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, on voyage to North Carolina and return.

Lord, Nathaniel, 3d, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

Lord, Nicholas, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at West Point, including travel (325 miles) home.

Lord, Nicholas. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 310 miles from home; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Wood, dated Ridgefield, Jan. 18, 1777, signed by said Lord, for wages, etc., for service in the year 1776 in the 26th regt.

Lord, Nicholas. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lord, Philip, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lord, Philip (also given **Philip, Jr.**), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; reported released from service, place probably taken by Nathaniel Lakeman; *also*, same co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Lord and others, for money due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

Lord, Philip. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Lord, Philip (also given **Philip, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and

Lord, Philip (also given **Philip, Jr.**), *continued.* York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Lord and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence, until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

Lord, Richard, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to May 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Lord, Robert, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 256 miles travel allowed said Lord; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, same regt.; pay abstract for rations made up to June 2, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; credited with 80 days allowance.

Lord, Roger, Newbury (also given Old York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported deserted June 19, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 2, 1777; reported on command at "Obdikes N. town;" *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Old York; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occu-

Lord, Roger, *continued.* pation, carpenter; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Newbury; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780, by Capt. Farley at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.

Lord, Roger, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lord, Roger. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll, dated North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

Lord, Samuel, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Lord, Samuel (also given **Samuel, Jr.**), Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to May 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21, 1777.

Lord, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lord, Samuel (also given **Samuel, 4th**, and **Samuel, 5th**), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, same co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Lord, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Lord, Samuel, Windham. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Lord, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at time of the battle.

Lord, Samuel. Conductor of Military Stores, doing duty at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores under Col. Barber; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Lord, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Lord, Samuel. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

Lord, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Lord, Samuel. Receipt dated Wells, Oct. 24, 1782, signed by Samuel Carr, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Lord of John Nicholes, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Falmouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, same co.; entry dated Dec. 27, 1783, of an order for wages as Private in Oct. and as Corporal in Nov. and Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages., etc.

Lord, Simeon, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Lord, Simeon (also given Simeon, Jr.), Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to May 31, 1778; reported died May 31, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; term, 3 years.

Lord, Simeon, Berwick. Lieutenant and Captain Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Lord and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Lord, Simeon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point.

Lord, Simeon, Jr., Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Lord, Simon, Kittery. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 8 days service at Rhode Island, including 160 miles travel.

Lord, Thomas, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 13 days.

Lord, Thomas, Athol. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service between Aug. 3, and Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 25 (also given 2 mos. 2) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Lord; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Lord credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

Lord, Thomas, Athol. Captain, 13th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Lord credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777] to Dec. 10 [1777], 204 rations; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by said Lord, Captain, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778.

Lord, Thomas. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Lord, Thomas. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lord, Tobias. Captain of a company raised in York Co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 11 mos.

Lord, Tobias. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's 12th (Sanford) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt.

Lord, Tobias, *continued.* James Littlefield's co.; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Sanford, and 1st Parish in Wells, and from 1st York Co. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Lord, Wentworth, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lord, William, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., home to Athol; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.

Lord, William (also given William, Jr.), Berwick (also given York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, Sept. 26, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baily's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., endorsed "1778;" residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Berwick (also given York); residence, Berwick (also given York); enlisted April –, 1779 (also given March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn); enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Lord discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Lord, William, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Biglow's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on

Lord, William, *continued.*
command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex County Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported confined in Feb., 1778, on command at Redner in April, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command with the carpenters Sept.–Nov., 1778, on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co.; *also*, Capt. Houden's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Lorde, Jeremiah, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Loreem, Pomp. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Loreem claimed by Sturbridge and Western; allowed to Western.

Loreing, Ezekiel. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Loreing, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Loreing, Solomon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Lorel, Emmanuel, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Lorin, Peleg, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week.

Lorin, Richard. Receipt given to Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Lorin and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., 37th regt., for wages for Oct., 1775.

Loring, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Laurings, Lawrin, Loaring, Looring, Loreing, Lorin, Lorom, Lorrin, Lorring, Lorriong, Lonring, Lowren, Lowrin, Lowring.]

Loring, Abner, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Loring, Abner, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, list

Loring, Abner, *continued.* of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

Loring, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Loring, Brad. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.

Loring, Bradock. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

Loring, Caleb, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 13 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.

Loring, Daniel, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Loring, Daniel, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

Loring, Daniel, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Loring, Daniel, Kingston. Petition dated Kingston, Aug. 15, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, stating that the inhabitants of the town had built and equipped a boat of the kind commonly known as "shaving mills" to cruise against the enemies of the United States, and requesting that said Loring, Captain, of Kingston, might be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council Aug. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Loring, Daniel, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Loring, Daniel, Sudbury. Recommendation dated Sudbury, Aug. 15, 1776, signed by Ezekiel How and others, field officers, 4th Middlesex Co. regt., recommending said Loring as Adjutant in said regiment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Loring chosen Adjutant, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 61 days, including 10 days (204 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Gen. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.

Loring, Daniel, Sudbury. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Loring reported as Assistant Commissary of Issues at magazine at Sudbury.

Loring, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a secret expedition.

Loring, David, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Loring, David, Hull. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 60 yrs.; residence, Hull; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Loring, David. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 10 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

Loring, David. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

Loring, David. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Loring, David. Private, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston.

Loring, David. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Loring, David. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Loring, Elijah, Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

Loring, Elisha, Walpole. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole.

Loring, Ezekiel, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's (3d) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's and Brig. Gen. Otis's brigades,

Loring, Ezekiel, *continued.*
to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Kingston, Plympton, and Halifax.

Loring, Ezekiel. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Loring, Freeman, Duxbury. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; said Loring rated one share; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Jonathan," of Salem, Christopher Babbidge, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, endorsed "Octob'r 1780" age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury.

Loring, George. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt. marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Loring, George. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Loring, Ignatius, Plympton. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Loring, Ignatius (also given Ignatius, Jr.), Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Loring, Ignatius, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 10 days; said Loring, with others, reported as having left the service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.

Loring, Ignatius, Jr. Captain of a company raised in Plymouth Co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged July 30, 1781; discharged Oct. 8, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Loring, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 12 days; said Loring, with others, reported as having left the service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.

Loring, Israel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Albany home.

Loring, Israel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jos. Webb's (Ward No. 10) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776;

Loring, Israel, *continued.*
also, 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, pay abstract of militia belonging to the town of Boston for service as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, at Boston; signature of said Loring, Captain, appears on abstract in place of that of Capt. Jacob Williams; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. –, 1779; *also*, Captain; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that said resignations be accepted.

Loring, Jabez. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shore.

Loring, Jacob, Halifax. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stovers; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Loring, Jacob, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Loring, Jacob. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Loring, Jacob. Corporal, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Loring, James, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Loring, Jedediah. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

Loring, Job. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Loring, John, Hingham. Bombardier, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Loring and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

Loring, John, Hull. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 4, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 16 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

Loring, John, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Clerk, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Wood's (8th) co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1780.

Loring, John. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Loring, John. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed by resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

Loring, John. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Loring and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, pay abstract for rations of part of Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt., dated Boston, March 25, 1777; rations allowed said Loring from Feb. 9, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 45 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Litchfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1779.

Loring, Jonas, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Loring, Jonathan, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Loring; service with Northern army; *also*, same co.; company receipt, given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.

Loring, Jonathan, Hull. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Loring and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; com-

Loring, Jonathan, *continued.* pany raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Loring, Jonathan, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

Loring, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Loring, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776. Roll dated Hingham.

Loring, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Loring, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Loring, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

Loring, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Loring, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

Loring, Joseph, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Loring, Joseph, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

Loring, Joseph, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1775.

Loring, Joseph (also given Joseph, Jr.), Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*,

Loring, Joseph (also given **Joseph, Jr.**), *continued.* Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Bridge or Capt. Brown, of Lexington; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Loring, Joseph, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775.

Loring, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Loring, Joseph. Petition addressed to the Council, signed by John Newell, of Boston, stating that said Loring, Lieutenant, had been taken prisoner by the British at Fort Washington and retained in captivity from that time, being confined under parole on Long Island, and requesting that measures be taken to procure the exchange of said Loring for one Charles Gordon, a Lieutenant of the 71st regt., held prisoner at Dunstable; ordered in Council June 6, 1777, that permission be granted Lieut. Gordon to ascertain whether the Commissary of Prisoners at New York would allow the exchange to be effected.

Loring, Joshua, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.

Loring, Joshua, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported discharged July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Loring, Joshua, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Loring, Joshua, Plympton. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Loring and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July, 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Ser-

Loring, Joshua, *continued.*
geant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; engaged July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, [Capt.] Jos. Falkner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. raised for defence of the New England states, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May –, 1779; *also*, Council order dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1779, directing that Capt. Jacob Haskins, Lieut. Joseph Plimpton, and said Loring, Lieutenant, be assigned to command the separate corps or company to be formed of 80 privates who had enlisted into Col. John Jacobs's regt., said arrangement being authorized by resolve of Sept. 17, 1779, and the officers having previously been commissioned to different companies in that regiment and in service from May, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

Loring, Joshua. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

Loring, Joshua. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Loring, Jotham, Hingham. Captain of Hingham co. of train; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Hingham until further orders; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service to June 22, 1775, 2 mos.; company commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Major; list of officers of Col. William Heath's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1779; reported dismissed the service by court-martial Aug. 12, 1779; *also*, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; order on the Board of War for clothing, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported cashiered Aug. 12, 1779.

Loring, Judah, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Loring, Levi, Duxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Loring, Levi. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co.; engaged July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, 2d Lieu-

Loring, Levi, *continued.*
tenant, Capt. John Rice's 3d (later Capt. Briant Morton's) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company raised in Cumberland Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Russell's (3d) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Cutter's 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776, also reported "removed out of said Co." and Cornelius Buxton reported chosen in his stead June 17, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 12, 1776; said Loring chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Preble's (later Capt. Abner Lowell's) co. of matrosses to be raised in Falmouth and stationed there; appointment concurred in by Council June 13, 1776; reported commissioned June 12, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 13, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Loring, Levi. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Loring, Levi. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Loring, Matthew, Hingham. Bombardier, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Loring, Matthew, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Loring, Matthew. Drummer, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

Loring, Melzar, Plympton (also given Middleborough). Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Loring and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

Loring, Nathaniel, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Loring and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the Last Campain."

Loring, Nathaniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomos Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Loring, Nathaniel, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa

Loring, Nathaniel, *continued.* Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Loring, Nathaniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s 9th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

Loring, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Loring, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Loring, Nathaniel. Lieutenant, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt. [service not given]; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781.

Loring, Nicholas. Company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

Loring, Nicholas. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service between July 3, 1779, and Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Loring, Peleg, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Raynham; *also*, Private, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Raynham; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Loring appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. –, 1778.

Loring, Peter. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

Loring, Pomp, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Cutler and Lieut. William Cowee, dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Colben's (Colburn's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

Loring, Richard, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

Loring, Richard. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; delivered to Capt. Samuel Page.

Loring, Richard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Loring, Richmond. Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Loring and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Loring, Samuel, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Loring, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Loring, Samuel, Hull. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Loring, Samuel, Hull. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 56 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Loring, Samuel. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Loring, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Loring, Seth, Duxbury. Clerk, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Loring and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service, 30 days, travel (4 days) included; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776.

Loring, Simeon, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

Loring, Simeon. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 31, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Loring, Solomon. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Loring, Solomon, Jr. Company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private; list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

Loring, Solomon, Jr. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service between July 3, 1779, and Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Loring, Solomon, Jr. [?]. Receipt dated Boston, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Loring by Elijah Whitton, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Loring, Thomas, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted Aug. 14, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; occupation, cooper; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Loring, Thomas, Plympton. Captain of a company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Loring, Thomas. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

Loring, Thomas. Capt. Luke Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Dec. 21, 1777.

Loring, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

Loring, Thomas, 3d. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Loring, William, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 60 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Loring and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Loring and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and

Loring, William, *continued.*
regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Loring, William, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Loring.

Loring, William. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776.

Loring, William. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

Lorley, John, Brookline. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Brookline; enlisted for town of Brookline; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1782.

Lorly, John, Brookline. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

Lorom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loram, Loreem, Loring, Lorum.]

Lorom, Pomp, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; term, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Feb. 24, 1778.

Lorrd, Nicholas, Berwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lorrin, Ezekiel, North Yarmouth. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage (155 miles) allowed said Lorrim.

Lorring, Ezekiel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's 3d (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Lorring, Nathaniel. Corporal; list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Lorring allowed pay for 43 days service.

Lorring, Richard. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Lorriong, Francis. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 9, 1782; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lorson, William, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Lotherby, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Lotherby; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Lorthrop, Daniel. Captain; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

Lorum, Pomp, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

Losen, Christopher. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 8, 1779.

Losen, William, Easton. Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Castle Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

Loshier, Oliver. Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Loslin, Jos. List of men mustered to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Lamb's co.

Lossen, William. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 8, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.

Losson, John. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; engaged July 2; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

Losson, Thomas. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

Lostley, George, New Boston (Gray). Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage (158 miles) allowed said Lostley.

Lot, ——, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; reported a negro.

Lothrop, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Larthrop, Larthrope, Lathrap, Lathrop, Lauthrop, Lawthrop, Lopthrup, Lorthrop, Lothrope.]

Lothrop, Bacchus. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.;

LOTHROP, BACCHUS, *continued.* pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Lothrop credited with 17 days service, being 6 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Lothrop credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23½ days, including travel (130 miles) home.

LOTHROP, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 3, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LOTHROP, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a secret expedition.

LOTHROP, BARNABAS, Jr. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Private; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lothrop and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Sept. 5, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

LOTHROP, BENJAMIN. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

LOTHROP, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service between April 10, 1775, and May 2, 1775, 1 week 6 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial

LOTHROP, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), *continued.* Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 69 days [?], including 4 days preceding march; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

LOTHROP, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Captain of a company of artillery, Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's (also given Gen. Thomas's) regt.; returns for rations between June 11, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

LOTHROP, DANIEL, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Muster for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

LOTHROP, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Lothrop, Lieutenant, Capt. Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt., stating that he had been in service from the beginning of the war and requesting that he might be discharged on account of impaired health, etc.; ordered in Council Jan. 27, 1778, that said Lothrop be discharged from any further service in said regiment.

LOTHROP, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LOTHROP, EBEN, Barnstable. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

LOTHROP, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Barnstable.

LOTHROP, EBENEZER. Captain of a company of matrosses, 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen by the companies; said Lothrop chosen Captain in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

LOTHROP, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; list of officers appointed to command three companies detached and formed by Brig. Joseph Otis from his brigade and placed under Maj. Winslow, of Col. Doane's regt., as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777.

LOTHROP, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's co.; list of officers appointed to command three companies detached and formed by Brig. Joseph Otis from his brigade and placed under Maj. Winslow, of Col. Doane's regt., as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777.

LOTHROP, EBENEZER. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

LOTHROP, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's (1st) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

LOTHROP, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LOTHROP, EZRA, Norwich. List of men raised prior to May 17, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Kirkland May 18, 1777; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; term, 3 years or during war.

LOTHROP, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 69 [?] days, including 4 days preceding march; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service, *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

LOTHROP, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LOTHROP, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

LOTHROP, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

LOTHROP, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

LOTHROP, JAMES, Barnstable. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Lothrop and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen

LOTHROP, JAMES, *continued.*
and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., endorsed "July 1777;" Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered June 17, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 20 days as Private, 9 mos. 1 day as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; joined Aug. 2, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (280 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, Seaman; birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

LOTHROP, JOHN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Sept. 19, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Supplies at Watertown, payable to Capt. Israel Fearing or Lieut. Edward Sparrow, dated Wareham, Feb. 19, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due said Lothrop, deceased, who belonged to Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.

LOTHROP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 3, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

LOTHROP, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged June 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 2, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

LOTHROP, JOHN. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

LOTHROP, JOHN. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset," from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

LOTHROP, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; engaged Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lothrop, John. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for the term of 3 months; Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 13, 1780.

Lothrop, John, 2d. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lothrop, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I.

Lothrop, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lothrop, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lothrop, Nathan, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Lothrop, Nathaniel (also given Nathan). Lieutenant, Capt. George Lewis's (1st Barnstable) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported refused to accept his commission; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth.

Lothrop, Prince. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lothrop, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

Lothrop, Simeon, Bridgewater. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Lothrop, Simeon, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Lothrop.

Lothrop, Simeon, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to July 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Lothrop, Solomon, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

Lothrop, Solomon. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.

Lothrop, Solomon. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; engaged April 4, 1777; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

Lothrop, Solomon. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm.

Lothrop, Solomon. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

Lothrop, Solomon. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 18 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Lothrop, Solomon. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Lothrop, Solomon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lothrop, Thomas. 1st Major, 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Lothrop chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers, dated Plymouth and signed by said Lothrop, commanding officer; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol in Dec., 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the President of the Council, dated Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1777, signed by said Lothrop, asking that his resignation as Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., be accepted.

Lothrop, Thomas. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Lothrop chosen 1st Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Lothrop chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778.

Lothrop, Tom, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Barnstable; mustered by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war.

Lothrop, William. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 4, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 19 (also given 2 mos. 18) days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Lothrop, Zenas. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lothrope, Daniel, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported died Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth.

Lotlefield [?], **Robert.** Receipt dated Berwick, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Lotlefield by Capt. Job Winchel, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Louch, Nicholas, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. King's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Louckin, Stephen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lincoln.

Loucks, Andrew. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Loud, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lawd, Lowd.]

Loud, Asa. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Loud, Caleb, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Loud, Caleb. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Loud, David, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Loud, David. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Loud, David. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Loud, David. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 22 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

Loud, Eliphalet, Braintree or Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth, of ammunition delivered said Loud and other Minute-men under Capt. Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Loud, "Ellet." Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Loud, Esau, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

Loud, Ezekiel. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

Loud, Francis, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 1, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

Loud, George. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; said Loud, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the ship "General Gadsden" by the ship "Daphne."

Loud, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Loud, Jacob, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Loud, James. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Loud, John. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

Loud, Peleg, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 13 weeks 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct.,

Loud, Peleg, *continued*.
1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

Loud, Reuben. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 17 mos. 10 days; reported as having gone in the "Alliance" Feb. 7, 1781, returned June 12, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

Loud, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Loud, William. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Loud, William. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1783, 14 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1783; discharged Sept. 16, 1784; service, 14 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

Louden, Abner, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Louden, Ephraim, Milton. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Badcock, by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, at Roxbury, May 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester; Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 22 yrs. (also given 22 yrs. 10 mos.); stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black (also given dark); eyes, gray; occupation, ship carpenter; nationality, American; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; reported an Indian; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill.

Louder, Chandler, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's [?] co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; reported a negro.

Louder, Samuel. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 (also given 15) days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Loudon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Louden.]

Loudon, ——. List of 9 months men; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.

Loudon, Micah, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Loudon, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Loudon, William. Drum Major, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Louel, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Loufkin, Solomon, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Louge, Jonathan. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Capt. Caleb Robinson, dated Exeter, April 6, 1778, signed by said Louge and others, for all wages due.

Louge, Moses. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Louge, Noah. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Lougee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Logy, Looge, Louge, Louger, Lowgee, Lowger.]

Lougee, Jonathan, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Lougee, Moses, Exeter. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775 [service not given].

Lougee, Noah. Private; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Louger, John, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Louger.

Louger, Jonathan, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Louger; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill.

LOUGER, NOAH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

LOUGHEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loughhead, Loyhead.]

LOUGHEAD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

LOUGHEAD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

LOUGHHEAD, JAMES, 2d. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

LOUGHHEAD, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

LOUIRE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

LOUIS, CHARLES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner; *also*, Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

LOUKE, NICHOLAS, Mt. Washington. Receipt dated Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Louke by William Campbell, one of a committee of the town of Mt. Washington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

LOUNG, JOSHUA, Andover. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Loung and others, dated June 26, 1775.

LOUNSBURY, NATHAN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted June 26 (also given June 27), 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported under inoculation in Feb. and March, 1781.

LOUR, AARON. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777. [See Aaron Lovis.]

LOURING [JOTHAM]. Major, Col. Greaton's regt., Maj. Gen. Heath's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

LOURING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Litchfield.

LOUSVAY, JEREMIAH. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hammatt, Jr., in behalf of John Felt and others, of Salem, owners of the schooner "Fox" (privateer), asking that said Lousvay be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council Aug. 25, 1781, that a commission be issued.

LOUVEL, CORNELIUS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

LOVACE, AMBROSE. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.

LOVACE, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant; petition dated Watertown, Sept. 9, 1776, signed by William Spooner and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Boston, owners of the schooner "Viper" (privateer), asking that Benjamin Wormell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

LOVE, ADAM. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Love and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

LOVE, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; enlistment, 3 years; reported under guard.

LOVE, ALEXANDER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

LOVE, ALEXANDER. Carpenter's Mate, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, fair; hair, light; birthplace, Massachusetts.

LOVE, ARCHIBALD, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

LOVE, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

LOVE, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted July 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Love appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 23, 1778.

LOVE, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Conti-

Love, John, *continued.*
nental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Boston; reported missing from July 7, 1777.

Love, John, Stow. Capt. Patch's co., Col. Prescot's regt.; return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Love confined for 1 night by Lieut. Joshua Brown for deserting his party, disobeying his officer, and refusing to do his duty; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Com to Qk" (on command to Quebec).

Love, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 26, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Love, John. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 18, 1776.

Love, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Love, John. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Love, John. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department under command of Col. David Wells; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, receipt dated Colrain, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Love by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Colrain, for mileage money to Springfield, dated April 3, 1781, signed by said Love; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Colrain; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

Love, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Love, Moses, Martha's Vineyard. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Martha's Vineyard.

Love, Robert, Athol. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

Love, Robert, Warwick. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (96 miles) allowed said Love; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Love and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co.; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered; said Love appears among men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; Capt. Procter's co., Col. Williams's regt.; engaged for town of Warwick; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 27, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given].

Love, William, Boston (also given Ireland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Ireland; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; reported reenlisted April 4, 1779, for the war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Albany in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 28 (also given 26 and 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, leather dresser; birthplace, Cavan, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted April –, 1778 (also given April –, 1779, by Lieut. Curtis); enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Love by Col. Jackson, Feb. 3, 1783, to go from N. Windsor to Albany for 12 days; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-chief of Feb. 22, 1783; 1st co.; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Love discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service; said Love served from June 13, 1779; entitled to 1 stripe.

Love, William. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days, with guards at Boston.

Lovegrove, ——. [This name appears under the form of Lovgrove.]

Loveis, Aaron, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Loveis, John. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Loveis, John. Capt. Kimble's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Loveitt, Benjamin. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1779, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Loveitt be commissioned as commander of the ship "Rambler" (privateer).

Loveitt, Ezra. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Loveitt, a Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

Loveitt, Simon. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Loveitt, a Corporal, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, Sergeant; return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly; *also*, Private, Sergt. Joseph Wood's detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug.-Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.

Loveitt, William. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Loveitt, a Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly; *also*, Private, Sergt. Joseph Wood's detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; pay roll for Aug.-Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.

Lovejoy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lovjoy.]

Lovejoy, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

Lovejoy, Abiel, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

Lovejoy, Abiel. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, at Winter Hill guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Bradford.

Lovejoy, Abner, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Pepperell; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Andover; residence, Pepperell; enlisted March 16, 1779, by Lieut. Wetherill, at Highlands; enlistment, during war.

Lovejoy, Asa, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

Lovejoy, Daniel, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Lovejoy, David, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Lovejoy, Henry, Conway. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Mansfield; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Lovejoy, Isaac, Andover. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lovejoy and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lovejoy, Isaac (also given Isaac, Jr.), Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 54 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 6, 1780; reported discharged.

Lovejoy, Isaac (also given Isaac, Jr.), Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Lovejoy, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Lovejoy, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days with Northern army.

Lovejoy, Isaac. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lovejoy, Isaac. Receipt dated Andover, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Lovejoy by Class No. 4 of the South District of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Andover co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, April 19, 1781; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Class No. 4 of the town of Andover; engaged March 15, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lovejoy from March 15, 1781, to Aug. 1, 1781, 4 mos. 15 days; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lovejoy from Jan. 1, 1782, to Aug. 29, 1782, 7 mos. 29 days; reported sick in hospital Aug.-Dec., 1781, transferred to invalids Aug. 29 (also given Aug. 30), 1782; *also*, order on Capt. B. Heywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Isaac Lovejoy, Jr., dated Andover, June 26, 1784, signed by said Lovejoy, for balance due him for service in said regiment.

Lovejoy, Jeremiah, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Lovejoy, Jeremiah, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Lovejoy, John, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1778; reported died Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years.

Lovejoy, John. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 3, 1781.

Lovejoy, John. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1781.

Lovejoy, John. Receipt dated June 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lovejoy, Jonathan, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1½ days.

Lovejoy, Joseph, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Lovejoy, Joshua, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; reported wounded; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (73 miles) included.

Lovejoy, Joshua. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Andover, April 9, 1782, signed by said Lovejoy, for bounty paid him by Capt. Henry Abbot, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Andover, for service to be rendered by his servant Peter [Lovejoy] who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Peter Lovejoy.]

Lovejoy, Moses, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

Lovejoy, Nathan, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Lovejoy, Nathan, Pepperell. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 20 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 11th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; Col. Reed's regt.; age, 50 (also given 53) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent.

Lovejoy, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (84 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lovejoy, Nathan. Receipt dated Aug. 22, 1783, signed by Apphia Lovejoy, for wages due said Nathan Lovejoy, deceased, for service to April 17, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lovejoy, Nathaniel. Captain, 9th (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26,

Lovejoy, Nathaniel, *continued.*
1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

Lovejoy, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

Lovejoy, Obadiah, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Porter's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 18 days as Ensign, 9 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lunt's (5th) co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed March 18, 1780; reported on command at Litchfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Lovejoy from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Lovejoy, Orlando. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Bradford.

Lovejoy, Orlando. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Lovejoy, Peter, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Andover, April 9, 1782, signed by Joshua Lovejoy, for bounty paid him by Capt. Henry Abbot, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Andover, for the service of said Peter [Lovejoy], his servant, who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos. [See Joshua Lovejoy.]

Lovejoy, Peter. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including

Lovejoy, Peter, *continued.*
7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. David Speer, of Palmer, dated Palmer, signed by said Lovejoy and others, for money due for service in Capt. Joseph Brouning's (Browning's) co., Col. Mury's (Murray's) regt., they having been raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Lovejoy and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Lovejoy and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged May 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted May 4, 1781.

Lovejoy, Philip, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superinintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lovejoy, "Pompe," Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Lovejoy, Preston (also given **Presson**), Andover. Receipt dated Boston, April 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Lovejoy by Daniel Poor, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Hollis; residence, Andover; engaged March 18, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for May–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 months 17 days; *also*, order on Capt. B. Heywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Isaac Lovejoy, dated Andover, June 26, 1784, signed by said Presson Lovejoy, for balance due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt.

Lovejoy, Richard. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Lovejoy and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Dec. 31 [1776]; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776. [See Dick Lovjoy.]

Lovejoy, Salem. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition

Lovejoy, Samuel, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Lovejoy.

Lovejoy, Samuel, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Lovejoy, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Lovejoy, Theodore, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Lovejoy, Theodore. Receipt dated June 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lovejoy, William, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal; order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Lovejoy and others for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lovejoy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 29 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Lovejoy; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised

Lovejoy, William, *continued.*
to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Lovekin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months.

Lovekin, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Lovekins, Joseph, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, sailor; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted March 19 (also given March 17), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Lovekins tried Feb. 24, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of killing a hog for an inhabitant; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Lovekins died Nov. 26, 1782, at New Windsor from fall of a tree.

Lovel, ——. Return for clothing delivered officers of Col. H. Jackson's regt. [year not given].

Lovel, Asa. Private, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

Lovel, Caleb, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 16 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lovel and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Lovel, David. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.

Lovel, Dyer, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

Lovel, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

Lovel, Ebenezer. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, 6th co. (North co. in Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Lovel reported a Captain into whose company certain men were drafted from Worcester and Holden.

Lovel, Ezra, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's 13th (5th Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne and served until Oct. 26, 1777.

Lovel, Ezra. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

Lovel, "Hew." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Howell Lovell.]

Lovel, Isaac, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19 and April 29, 1775, 8 days.

Lovel, Isaac, 2d. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lovel, Jacob. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lumbart's (3d Barnstable) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; said Lovel reported as having refused to accept commission.

Lovel, James, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order dated Braintree, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by Mary Lovel, widow of said Lovel, deceased, for money in lieu of a bounty coat.

Lovel, John, Braintree. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

Lovel, Jonathan, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to

Lovel, Jonathan, *continued.* July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

Lovel, Jonathan. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

Lovel, Joseph, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Lovel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1776; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor. Roll dated Stoughton.

Lovel, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

Lovel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lovel, Joseph. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days.

Lovel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Lovel, Joseph (also given Samuel). Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at West Point in Dec., 1781.

Lovel. Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Lovel, Josiah. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

Lovel, Moses, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Lovel, Nathan, Holden. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e. home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lovel, Nathan. Receipt dated Boston, March 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Lovel by Gen. E. Brooks, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Lincoln, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lovel, Nathaniel, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Lovel, Nathaniel, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Lovel, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

Lovel, Owens (also given **Owen**). Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 15 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; enlisted Feb. 16 (also given April 20), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Lovel, Samuel, Weymouth. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lovel and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

Lovel, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

Lovel, Seth, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Lovel, Seth, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775 [name appears twice on return]; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 28, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 28, 1780.

Lovel, Silas, Braintree. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 6 days; company assembled at Braintree, March 4, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Willis's (also given Capt. Sawen's) co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield

Lovel, Silas, *continued.* July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Lovel, Yardley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Whitman's (1st) co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

Lovelace, David. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; said Lovelace reported as having been succeeded by Zebediah Walles.

Loveland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lovland.]

Loveland, Eleazer. Order dated South Hadley, Jan. 24, 1776, signed by Martha Loveland, widow of said Eleazer Loveland, deceased, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due her late husband for service in Capt. N. Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt. [See Eleazer Loveman.]

Loveland, Elijah. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

Loveland, Frederick. Receipt dated Greenfield, April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Loveland by Seth Howlon and Isaac Newton, on behalf of a class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported sick in Jan., 1782.

Loveland, George. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Greenfield, April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Loveland by Lieut. Ebenezer Wells and David Allen, on behalf of a class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on

Loveland, George, *continued.* command at Dobb's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Loveland, James. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

Loveless, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lovelace, Lovless, Lovlis.]

Loveless, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Loveless, David. Receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Loveless and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from Capt. Benson's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

Loveless, Joshua. Receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Loveless and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

Loveless, William. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Loveless and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Loveless, William. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Lovell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Louvel, Lovel, Lovil, Lovill.]

Lovell, Abijah. Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke.

Lovell, Amos, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

Lovell, Asa, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

Lovell, Caleb, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

Lovell, Caleb. Corporal, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 11 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days; reported promoted from Corporal April 1, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1782, 13 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

Lovell, Cornelius, Barnstable. Private; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Lovell and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island.

Lovell, David, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lovell, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lovell, David. Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Lovell credited with one-half turn and as having paid £37 10s; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; reported drafted, but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £5.

Lovell, David, Jr. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Lovell had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. held for the purpose of raising men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Lovell credited with one-half turn and as having paid £37 10s; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; reported drafted, but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Lovell hired Samuel Morse, Jr., to serve in his place; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

Lovell, Dyer. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia

Lovell, Dyer, *continued.*
records; copy of a receipt, dated July 29, 1776, signed by Oliver Chickering, stating that he had enlisted in behalf of said Lovell for service in the Continental Army at Canada and had received from him £8 13s 4d; *also*, Private, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp.

Lovell, Eben, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Lovell, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Lovell, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

Lovell, Elisha. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Lovell, Enoch, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; engaged July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage (72 miles) allowed said Lovell; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 14, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lovell, Ezra, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's (8th) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.

Lovell, Howell (also given **Howett**), Sutton. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving 9 mos. as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner. [See Hew Lovel.]

Lovell, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lovell, Jacob. 2d Mate, brigantine "Pallas" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1777, signed by James Johnston, in behalf of William Erskine, John Tracey, and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Lovell, Jacob. Captain of a company, Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for service on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain, 3d (also given 7th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.

Lovell, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted June 8, 1782; discharged Dec. 10, 1782; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

Lovell, James, Cambridge (also given Boston). Ensign and Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 15 days as Ensign, 20 mos. 20 days as Adjutant; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed May 25, 1777; reported on command as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Camp Providence, July 11, 1779; appointed April 25, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; reported removed; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Ensign and Adjutant, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Ensign, 2½ mos. as Adjutant, and as Cornet and Adjutant in Col. Lee's Legion; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, Cambridge (also given Boston); appointed May 25, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign and Adjutant April 9, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported as Adjutant, same regt., Gen. Stark's brigade, on regimental pay abstracts for April-July, 1780.

Lovell, James. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1778, to Aug. 25, 1779; reported enlisted May 4, 1778; also reported deserted; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1779.

Lovell, James S. (also given **Ja's**). Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Lovell reported as Clerk to Deputy Wagonmaster General stationed at Boston; *also*, Clerk to D. W. M. G.; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; reported as employed in (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

Lovell, John, Barnstable. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to

Lovell, John, *continued.*
Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage (72 miles) allowed said Lovell; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Lovell, John, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

Lovell, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Lovell, Jonathan, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Lovell, Jonathan. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 12, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Lovell of Lieut. Nathan Blake, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lovell, Jos., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Lovell, Joseph, Medway. Captain, 3d co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company, 4th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain of an Independent co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Reg't that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Captain of a company of 1st (East) Precinct in Medway, Col. Benjamin

Lovell, Joseph, *continued.* Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Lovell and officers of his company elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Lovell, Joseph, Middleborough. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Lovell, Joseph. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

Lovell, Joseph. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 16, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at West Point.

Lovell, Joshua, Rowley. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1778, to March 25, 1778; residence, Rowley; reported deserted March 25, 1778. [See Joseph Lowel.]

Lovell, Joshua, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (230 miles) home; reported entered Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston.

Lovell, Joshua. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Lovell, Josiah, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

Lovell, Josiah. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Lovell, Micah. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777.

Lovell, Moses. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 19 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Lovell had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Sabin Mann's

Lovell, Moses, *continued*.
co. held for the purpose of raising men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Sept. 15, 1776, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; reported paid fine of £10 in lieu of service; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf, Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lovell, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Lovell, Nathaniel. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777.

Lovell, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Lovell, Nathaniel. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; engaged for town of Lincoln; term, 3 years.

Lovell, Nehemiah. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Lieutenant.

Lovell, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

Lovell, Owens (also given **Owen**). Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Dec. 1, 1783, of orders for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Dec. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; reported as having signed an order for May-July at Long Island which was not registered.

Lovell, Samuel, Weymouth. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth, of ammunition delivered said Lovell and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

Lovell, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Lovell, Seth, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same

Lovell, Seth, *continued.*
co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Lovell, Silas, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. -, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Endicutt's co.; said Lovell discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Lovell, Solomon, Weymouth. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Lovell chosen Colonel, 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return of officers and men belonging to said Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 29, 1777; said Lovell, Colonel, with Col. Thomas Walker, chosen to serve on the Committee of Fortifications in the room of Col. Cobb and Maj. Batchelder, excused; appointment concurred in by Council April 29, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1777; said Lovell chosen Brigadier General for Suffolk Co.; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1777; reported commissioned June 24, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 17, 1777; said Lovell and Timothy Danielson chosen Brigadiers to command forces on a secret expedition, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 17, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Council order notifying said Lovell, Brigadier General, with Brig. Gen. Palmer, to attend a Court of Inquiry appointed by Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, at Providence, Nov. 12, 1777, in order to give such information as they might possess respecting the failure of the late intended expedition against Rhode Island; *also*, Brigadier General; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 47 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warwick; *also*, Brigadier General and Commander-in-Chief; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition; commissioned June 26, 1779; *also*, Brigadier General; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1780, signed by said Lovell, requesting the acceptance of his resignation as Brigadier General; ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

Lovell, William, Rhode Island. Captain's Clerk, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

Lovell, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lovell, Yardley. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Loveman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lovman.]

Loveman, Eleazer, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Eleazer Loveland.]

Loveman, George. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

Loverin, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge. Roll dated Wenham.

Lovering, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loverin, Loverning, Loviring, Lovrin, Lovring.]

Lovering, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Lovering, Henry, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to April 10, 1778; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; reported died April 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported taken prisoner.

Lovering, Isaac, Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Perry's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Holliston; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Holliston; enlisted by Capt. Bradford at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lovering, Jesse, Holliston. Drummer, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty

Lovering, Jesse, *continued.*
coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Lovering, John, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Lovering, John Smith, Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported in the train.

Lovering, Joseph, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

Lovering, Joseph, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage (44 miles) allowed said Lovering; company stationed at Roxbury.

Lovering, Joseph. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Sept. 14, 1776.

Lovering, Richard. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Lovering, Rufus. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

Lovering, Samuel, Boston. 4th Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

Lovering, Samuel (also given Samuel, Jr.), Holliston. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lovering and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Holliston;

Lovering, Samuel (also given **Samuel, Jr.**), *continued.* credited to town of Holliston; *also,* descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Holliston; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Lieut. Muzzey, at Holliston; enlistment, during war.

Lovering, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also,* pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

Lovering, Samuel. 2d Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Lovering, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lovering, Samuel. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; *also,* Sergeant, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; engaged July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Lovering, Samuel. Acting Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 19 days.

Lovering, Samuel. Receipt dated May 23, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lovering, T. Fifer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

Lovering, Thomas. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; reported as belonging to the ship "Boston," Capt. Hector McNeil, and as taken in the ship "Fox."

Lovering, William. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Phoenix" (privateer); petition signed by John Rowe, of Boston, in behalf of himself and Carliten ——, of Virginia, owners, asking that Joseph Cunningham be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Lovering, William. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Lovering, William. Master, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

Loverning, Henry, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Loverson, Peter. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778.

Loves, Ambrose. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

Loves, James, Salem. Lieutenant, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Salem.

Loves, Josiah, Hingham. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Loves, Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

Loves, Peter. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Lovet, Benjamin Balch, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Lovet, Ezra, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Lovet; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Lovet, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Lovet, Jos., Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Lovet, Joseph, Hingham. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Lovet, a Surgeon, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

Lovet, Josiah. Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lovet, Josiah. Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775 [name appears twice on roll]; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Lovet, Moses, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Mendon.

Lovet, Peter. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted Feb. 18 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; reported absent with leave.

Lovet, Pyam, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Lovet; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Lovet, Robert. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March-July, and Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 14, also given Jan. 24 [year not given, probably 1776].

Lovet, Samuel, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

Lovets, Thomas. Master's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

Lovett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Leavet, Loveitt, Lovet, Lovets, Lovit, Lovitt, Lovtt.]

Lovett, Benjamin (also given **Benjamin**, 3d). Master, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued March 17, 1777; *also*, Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Salem, asking that said Lovett be commissioned as commander of the ship "Sebastian" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 18, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, list sworn to May 27, 1780, of men on board the ship "Rambler," commanded by said Lovett; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1782, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, owners of the ship "Rambler" (privateer), asking that said Lovett be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council March 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Lovett, Benjamin, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Lovett, Ebenezer. Copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Baker's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Lovett, Francis. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Lovett, Isaac, Beverly (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lovett, James. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company

Lovett, James, *continued.*
stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

Lovett, James. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of July 27, 1780.

Lovett, James. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Washington" (privateer); petition signed by John Dyson, of Beverly, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly and Boston, owners, asking that Elias Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1783, signed by Brown and Thorndike, of Beverly, owners of the ship "Shaker" (privateer), asking that said Lovett be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1783, that a commission be issued.

Lovett, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

Lovett, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

Lovett, Joseph, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Lovett, Joseph. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Lovett, Joseph, 2d, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Lovett, Josiah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1775, and place taken by John Craige.

Lovett, Josiah. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" reported sick.

Lovett, Jotham. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Lovett, Moses, Mendon. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent with leave; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage (39 miles) allowed said Lovett; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from

Lovett, Moses, *continued.*
the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Samuel Cragin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Lovett, Robert. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb. and Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 14 [year not given, probably 1776.]

Lovett, Simon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

Lovett, William, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lovett and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

Lovewell, Jos'h, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lovewell, Robert. Boatswain's Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Lovgrove, William. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Lovice, Benjamin. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lovice and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Lovice, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Lovie, George. Acting 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Acting 3d Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Loviett, Israel. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Loviett and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Lovil, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

Lovil, David. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

Lovil, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Lovill, James, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; reported died Aug. 26, 1775.

Lovill, James. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.

Lovill, John. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lovill, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 8 mos.

Lovill, Josiah, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775].

Lovill, Samuel, Braintree or Weymouth (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Loviring, Isaac. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Lovis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loives, Louis, Lonr, Lovace, Loveis, Loves, Lovice, Loviss.]

Lovis, Aaron, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Lovis, Aaron. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memoranda of beef delivered; dates of delivery, Feb. 18, and Dec. 31, 1777.

Lovis, Ambrose. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

Lovis, Ambrose. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

Lovis, Ambrose. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 19 [1777].

Lovis, Benjamin, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Lovis, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Lovis, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

Lovis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Lovis, Peter, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Lovis reported as having moved from Marblehead; also reported deceased.

Lovison, Peter, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Loviss, Aaron. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast.

Loviss, Ambrose. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Lovisston, Isaac, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

Lovit, Israel. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Lovit, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

Lovit, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

Lovitt, Enoch. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lovitt, John, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Lovitt, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

Lovjoy, David. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Lovjoy, Dick. Order on Benjamin Haword (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixson's regt., payable to William Chandler, Jr., dated Andover, March 14, 1777, signed by Jeremiah Lovejoy, for wages due said Dick Lovjoy, his negro servant, for service in Capt. Butler's or Lieut. Walker's co. [See Richard Lovejoy.]

Lovjoy, Henry. List of men who enlisted into Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt., for 3 years, were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and who were in need of arms, etc., dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777.

Lovjoy, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Lovjoy, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Lovjoy, Nathan. Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; discharged May 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lovjoy, Nathan. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Lovjoy, Peter, Andover. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including travel (5 days) home.

Lovjoy, Philip. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31, 1779, signed by said Lovjoy and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined the army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Lovjoy, Theodore. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 9 mos. 6 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick in hospital in Dec., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated near King's Ferry; pay of said Lovjoy reported as having been deducted from Aug. 31, 1778, he having been sick in hospital; also reported "joined."

Lovjoy, William. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Lovkin, Benjamin. Order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Sergt. Enoch Roper, dated Lancaster, June 25 [?], 1779, signed by said Lovkin, for wages for 8 mos. service "last year" in Capt. John Drury's co.

Lovkins, Isaac. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Lovkins, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Lovland, Daniel. Marine; agreement signed by said Lovland and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [year not given].

Lovland, Elijah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Lovless, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (185 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Lovless, William, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Lovlis, William. Copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Putnam's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Lovman, Eleazer, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Lovrin, Joseph (also given Joseph, Jr.). Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lovrin and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

Lovring, Benjamin, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

Lovring, Isaac, Holliston. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Holliston.

Lovring, John Smith, Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 5 weeks 6 days.

Lovring, Richard, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

Lovring, Samuel. Prize Master's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Lovtt, Joseph, Jr. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lovtt and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Low, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Law, Loe, Lowe.]

Low, Aaron, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Low, Aaron, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to the train band.

Low, Abraham. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

Low, Abraham C. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Low, Alexander. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Jan. 8, 1778; reported deserted March 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered Feb. 24, 1778; discharged March 21, 1778.

Low, Amos, Topsfield (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 30 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, with Northern army.

Low, Asa, Rowley. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; credited to town of Rowley; term 3 years.

Low, Asa. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

Low, Asa. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Low allowed wages for 23 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days.

Low, Asa. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, Benaiah, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Isley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Jan. 28, 1777; reported furloughed by Gen. Paterson March 3, 1779, for 70 days; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780; reported discharged.

Low, **Benaiah**. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 27 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment.

Low, **Bezaleel**, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Low, **Caleb**, Danvers. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Captain, 3d (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Low, **Charles**. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1777, Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on 7 days command in Jan. and Feb., 1778.

Low, **Daniel**, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; reported transferred to the Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

Low, **Daniel**, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, **David**, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Low, **David**, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be

Low, David, *continued.* commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm lists, dated April 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Low, David. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Low, Ebenezer, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 34 yrs.; *also*, resolve dated March 18, 1776, appointing officers of Gloucester cos. raised for defence of seacoast; said Low appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Giddins's (Gloucester) co., in the room of Jabez Lane who had joined the Continental Army; reported commissioned March 18, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; engaged Feb. 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Low, Ebenezer (also given **Ebenezer, Jr.**). Receipt dated Sanford, Feb. 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Low by Capt. Morgan Lewis, on behalf of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Low, Edward, York. Sergeant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

Low, Ezekiel, Rhode Island. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; occupation, mariner; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

Low, George, Dracut. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scot's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Low, Hooker, Adams. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Low by Asa Wilmarth, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair black; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted March 23, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Low, Jacob, Gloucester (also given Ipswich). Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 13, 1775; service, 48 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Low, Jacob, Newbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Low, Jacob, Rowley. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

Low, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Low, Jacob, Jr. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Low, James, Boston. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, during war.

Low, James, Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth). Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 13, 1776; service to Aug. 9, 1776, 4 mos. 27 days; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 9, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st

Low, James, *continued.*
Cumberland) Co. regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth); joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed in battle July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 126 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Low; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

Low, James, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Low, James. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Low, Jedediah, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Low, Jeneson, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

Low, Jerem. Private, 14th regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from the pay rolls; reported not mustered. [See Jeremiah Joe.]

Low, John, Beverly (also given Ipswich). List of captains in Col. John Mansfield's regt.; ordered in [Provincial] Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by said Low, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt., for money received of Col. Asa Witcom (Whitcomb), for the use of his company; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 16, 1776.

Low, John, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776,

Low, John, *continued.*
etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Low, John, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Low, John, Leominster. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster.

Low, John. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Low and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

Low, John. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

Low, John (also given John, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant; company receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, resolve dated March 18, 1776, appointing officers of Gloucester companies; Solomon Gorham appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's co. stationed at Gloucester, in the room of said Low who declined to serve.

Low, John. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Low, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Malden; engaged May 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

Low, John. Receipt dated Boston, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Low by Thomas Burnham, in behalf of Capt. Abraham Dodge, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Low, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months.

Low, John, 2d, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Low, John J. Descriptive list of men, dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, boatman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Low, Jonathan, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 1, 1778 (also given April 1, 1777); term, during war.

Low, Jonathan, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

Low, Jonathan, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (69 miles) allowed said Low; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height."

Low, Jonathan, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Low, Jonathan, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Low, Jonathan, Topsfield. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock, at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Low, Jonathan, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

Low, Jonathan, Wenham. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Low, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Low, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Low, Joseph, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Low, Lawrence, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Low, Lawrence (also given Lawrence, Sr.), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Low, Lawrence, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, Seaman; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 26, 1777, by Capt. Keith, at the Jerseys; enlistment, during war.

Low, Lawrence. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

Low, Lawrence, Jr., Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Low, Lawrence, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Low, Nathan, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Low, Peter, Marblehead. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

Low, Peter. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Low, Peter. Receipt dated Ipswich, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Low and others by the several classes of the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Nov. 7, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Low, Phineas, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Wells; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778.

Low, Robert, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, Robert. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Low, Robert. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged March 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. Roll dated Boston.

Low, Samuel, Adams. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Low, Samuel (also given **Samuel, 2d**), Adams. Receipt dated Adams, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Low by Joseph Bennet and Samuel Low, on behalf of Class No. 1 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 23, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported promoted to Fife Major July 1, 1781.

Low, Samuel, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

Low, Samuel, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Low, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

Low, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Low credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles); company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Low, Samuel, Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, and endorsed "Cap't Green;" residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Bombardier; also reported deserted Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; enlisted July 1, 1778, by Lieut. Donnalls; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780.

Low, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Low, Samuel. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hingham; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Low, Samuel. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 12 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Penobscot river.

Low, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to alarm list.

Low, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, 4th Sergeant; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Low allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days.

Low, Samuel. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46 days, at "St. Coyx" (Croix); *also*, same regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777;

Low, Samuel, *continued.*
service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Simonds's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Low, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shore.

Low, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, Simon, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to May 28, 1780; residence, Manchester; credited to town of Manchester; term, 3 years.

Low, Stephen, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 32 yrs.; *also*, certificate dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 27, 1775[6], signed by Col. Moses Little, certifying that said Low, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt., had not received a coat or its equivalent in money; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; copy of a company return; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Low, Stephen. Private, Capt. Mark Poole's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown.

Low, Thomas, Boston. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who did not agree to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

Low, Thomas, Hopkinton (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, July 6, 1778, signed by said Low, for £46, a part of the bounty paid him to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; reported delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

Low, Thomas, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Low, Thomas. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Low, Thomas. Private; pay roll certified at Boston, of men employed by Col. Josiah Brewer as scouts in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth; service from Aug. 24, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward.

Low, Thomas. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Low, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Low, Thomas Parson (also given Thomas Pearson). Master, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued July 21, 1780; *also*, Master, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 10 (also given July 12), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 2 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Master, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston. [See Thomas Personlow.]

Low, William, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Low, William, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Low, William, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Low, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Low reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Low, William, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Low, William. Corporal; company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Low, William. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; engaged Jan. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Low, William. 6th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 1, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 4th Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Low, William. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

Low, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt., as returned to Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, May 14, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Ebenezer Holden's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.

Low, William. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Low, Wilson, Adams. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; *also*, receipt dated Adams, May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Low by Ellis Todd, on behalf of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col.

Low, Wilson, *continued.* Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Lowal, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

Loward, Eleazer, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days. [See Eleazer Howard.]

Lowd, James, Attleborough. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's (Attleborough No. 12) co. who served in the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years and during the war; said Lowd reported as having been hired by Alexander Foster and Thomas Starkey [see James Lawd]; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to July 14, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters made up to June 1, 1780; Capt. Banister's (late Capt. Knap's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; deserted June 14, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Boston; also reported a foreigner.

Lowden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loden, Loudon.]

Lowden, John. Cook, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Nov. 30, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Lowden, Jonathan. Receipt dated Boston, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Lowden by Oliver Daken, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lowden, Richard, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Lowden, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Lowder, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Louder.]

Lowder, Chandler. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged April 11, 1782; service, 6 mos. 25 days; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Lowder by Ebenezer Wales, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lowder, Charles, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Lowder, John, Hubbardston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean, dated Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, during war [name crossed out on list].

Lowder, John, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775.

Lowder, Jonathan. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 3, 1776; said Lowder chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 20, 1776; *also*, Council warrant dated July 31, 1776, for £150, drawn in favor of said Lowder, Truck Master for Penobscot Indians; *also*, Council warrant dated Oct. 22, 1776, for £400, drawn in favor of said Lowder, Truck Master for Penobscot Indians, to enable him to supply them with necessary ammunition, etc.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Lowder, Colonel, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776.

Lowder, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Lowder, William. Master of Tinmen, Col. Mason's corps stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to March 27, 1779.

Lowe, ——. Fife Major, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Lowe, ——. Captain, 6th co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Lowe, Asa. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780; term, 3 years.

Lowe, Caleb. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 4, 1778; said Lowe chosen 1st Major, Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; reported commissioned March 4, 1778.

Lowe, Daniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Lowe, George, Dracut (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; said Lowe appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1778.

Lowe, H. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Lowe, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

Lowe, John. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Lowe, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

Lowe, Joseph. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey, and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

Lowe, Peter. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with Col. Scamel's detachment; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Lowe, Richard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

Lowe, Samuel, Celum (Salem). Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by —— Barbers; residence, Celum; engaged for town of Celum; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th. 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; reported deserted Feb. –, 1777.

Lowe, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Leicester; reported as serving 15 mos. as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; term, during war; reported under marching orders.

Lowe, Samuel. Fife Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; appointed March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

Lowe, Samuel. Captain, 10th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Lowe, Thomas. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

Lowe, Thomas Parson. Boatswain, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos. 6 days; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Master, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 18, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Lowe, W. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Lowel, Abner. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 26, 1777; said Lowel chosen Captain of a company

LOWEL, ABNER, *continued.*
of matrosses to be stationed at Falmouth; appointment concurred in by Council April 26, 1777; reported commissioned April 26, 1777.

LOWEL, ELIPHALET, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

LOWEL, EZRA, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Lowel; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

LOWEL, GIDEON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 8 days.

LOWEL, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

LOWEL, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

LOWEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LOWEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

LOWEL, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Rowley; reported a transient. [See Joshua Lovell.]

LOWEL, PAUL, Winslow. Private, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Winslow; term, 3 years.

LOWEL, PETER, Camden. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Mason; residence, Camden; enlisted May 12, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

LOWEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

LOWEL, SIMEON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

LOWEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out from several townships by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias. [See Stephen Coll.]

LOWEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, discharge dated Dec. 31, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, commanding officer of the American forces on Hudson river, granting an honorable discharge to said Lowel, a soldier in 4th Mass. regt.

LOWEL, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

LOWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lawel, Lawell, Levell, Lewell, Louel, Lowal, Lowel, Lowil.]

Lowell, Abner. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776; said Lowell chosen Captain of a company of matrosses to be stationed at Falmouth in the room of Capt. John Preble "who is already engaged in the Service;" appointment concurred in by Council June 27, 1776; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; marched June 27, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 4 days; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Captain of a seacoast co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned March 23, 1778.

Lowell, Barnard (also given **Barrabas**), Amesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780, but returned and served to the end of the war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April -, 1780.

Lowell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Lowell, David, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Low's co.; term, 1 year.

Lowell, David. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Lowell, Eben. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported died Nov. 15, 1776.

Lowell, Ebenezer, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 8½ days.

Lowell, Ebenezer, Newbury (also given Boston). Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; reported killed; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment; said Lowell, Ensign, entered service Feb. 1, 1777, and was killed in action at Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778.

Lowell, Enoch. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 19, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777 as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Lowell, Isaac, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Lowell, Jacob. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Aug. 27, 1781; *also*, account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Lowell and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Lowell from Jan. 1, 1782, to March 9, 1782, 2 mos. 9 days; reported deserted March 9, 1782.

Lowell, John, Amesbury. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve for the term of 8 months to expire Jan. 10, 1778, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Blasdle's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.

Lowell, John, Dunstable (also given New Boston, N. H.). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to June 19, 1779; reported as certified by Col. Cob as having re-enlisted for the war; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported transferred to Parscall's legion as a Cornet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, New Boston, N. H.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 29, 1779.

Lowell, John. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

Lowell, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, at Penobscot.

Lowell, John. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Lowell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

Lowell, Joshua. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

Lowell, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of roll, dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

Lowell, Nathaniel. Private; pay roll certified at Boston, July 23, 1781, of men employed by Col. Josiah Brewer as scouts in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth; service from Aug. 24, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward.

Lowell, Paul, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 46 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Mr. Sewall; term, 3 years.

Lowell, Paul. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1780; reported "Run" April 26 [1780].

Lowell, Richard, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Lowell; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

Lowell, Samuel, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 14 days as Private, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 43 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Lowell; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged.

Lowell, Samuel, Pepperellborough (Saco). Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Lowell; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Lowell and others, for wages for service in Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's regt.; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Lowell, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.

Lowell, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco).

Lowell, Samuel. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lowell, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Lowell, Samuel. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Lowell, Simeon. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill.

Lowell, Simon. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; list of men who provided their own blankets and who were to receive pay therefor; amount due receipted for by Capt. Ballard June 8, 1775.

Lowell, Solomon. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

Lowell, Stephen, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Lowell and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Lowell; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Amesbury for the term of 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778, as returned by the Selectmen, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Blasdle's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.

Lowell, Stephen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Aug. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Lowell, Stephen. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

Lowell, Stephen. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estaing," Elias Smith, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

Lowell, Thomas, Buxton. Receipt dated Buxton, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Lowell by Lieut. Thomas Bradbury, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Buxton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Pearsontown (Standish); residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; enlisted March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 5th co.; entries

LOWELL, THOMAS, *continued.* dated July 17, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

LOWELL, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; list of men who provided their own blankets and who were to receive pay therefor; amount due receipted for by Capt. Ballard June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; Nathaniel Wells reported as serving in room of said Lowell; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Lowell; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780.

LOWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

LOWELL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

LOWES, ARNOLD. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm.

LOWES, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

LOWGEE, JOHN, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1778; reported died Oct. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; term, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

LOWGER, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported discharged.

LOWIL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

LOWING, WILLIAM, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

LOWMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lewman, Loman.]

LOWMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point.

LOWMAN, ROBERT, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Lownsbury, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lowrance, John, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lowrance, Moses. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

Lowrance, Rogers, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Lowren, William, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

Lowrey, Daniel. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 29 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 29; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

Lowrie, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Lowrie by Maj. James Swan, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Lowrin, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Lowring, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

Lowring, Nathaniel, Pembroke. Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

Lowring, Peleg. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet.

Lowring, Richard. Capt. Bowman's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1779; discharged June 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

Lowring, Thomas, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

Lowring, William. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

Lowry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lowrey, Lowrie.]

Lowry, Daniel. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Loyd, Charles, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778;

Loyd, Charles, *continued.*
residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; reported died or deserted in Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1778.

Loyd, John. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775.

Loyd, John. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Loyd, John. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged Jan. 12, 1780, by Lient. Hammond; term, during war.

Loyd, Martin. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

Loyd, Martin. Hostler; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Loyd, Thomas, Boston. Private, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; receipt for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

Loyd, Thomas. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

Loyd, William. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Loyde, Thomas. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 29, 1779; reported deserted but returned and re-enlisted for the war, as per certificate signed by Capt. M. Chambers; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported transferred to the regiment of invalids; *also*, certificate signed by E. Cumston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Loyde, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent without leave from proper authority; order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for the gratuity, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, signed by said Loyde, appears on reverse of certificate; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Loyde

Loyde, Thomas, *continued.* and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported returned from desertion Aug. 20, 1779; *also*, reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported confined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported discharged Oct. 16, 1779.

Loyed, John, New Ashford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gideon Kint's co. [year not given]; residence, New Ashford; engaged for town of New Ashford; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

Loyen, Paul. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

Loyer, Peter. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Loyhead, Thomas. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.

Loyley, John. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlistment, during war.

Loyn, Elijah, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Loyn, Jonathan, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Loyns, Parker, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Loyns, William. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; enlistment, during war.

Loyon, Ephraim. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.

Loyores, Samuel. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Loyores rated 1 share.

Lozier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Loshier.]

Lozier, Oliver. Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Lreebee, Stephen, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Lsubon, Pierre. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.